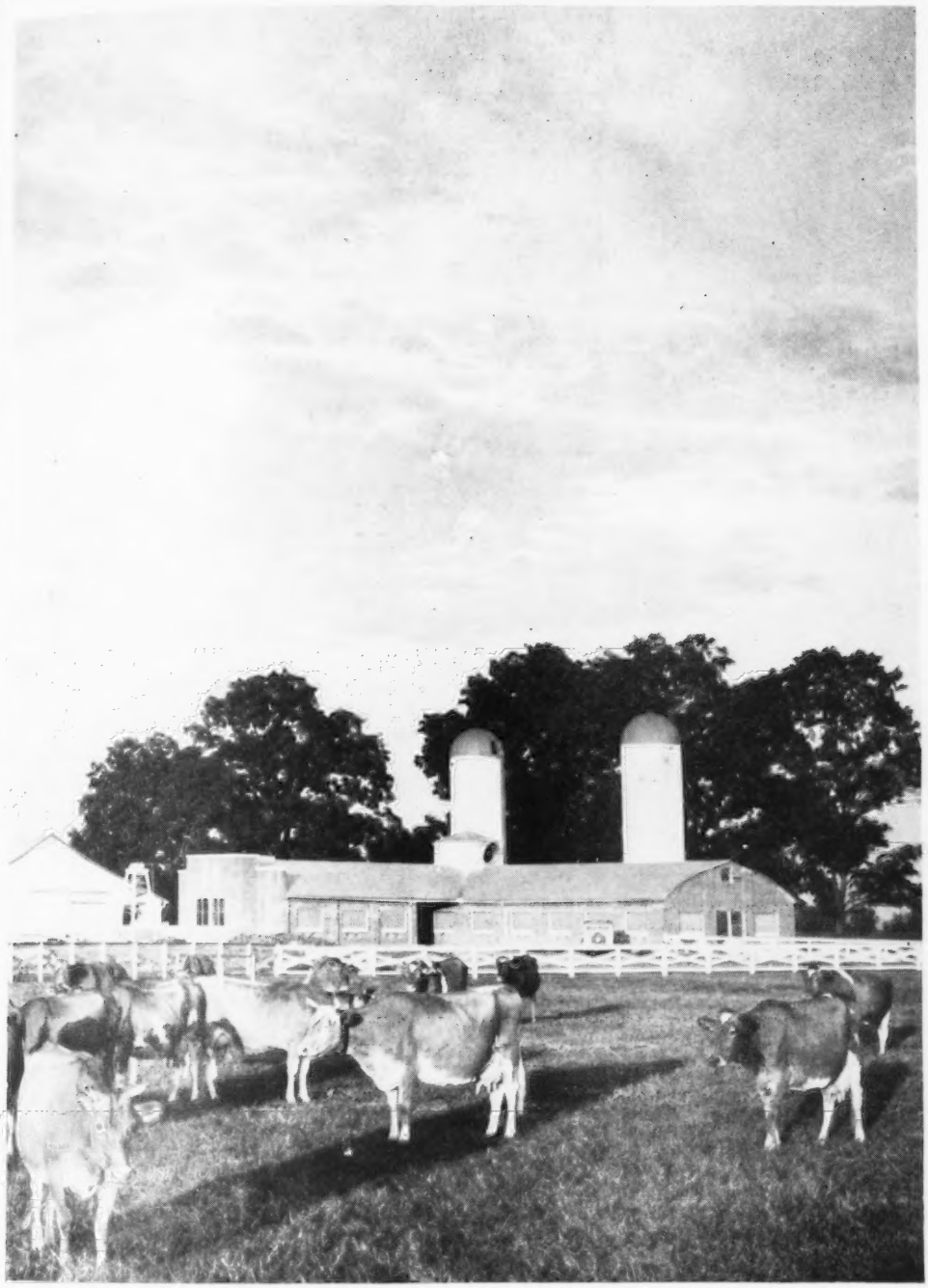
# GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL

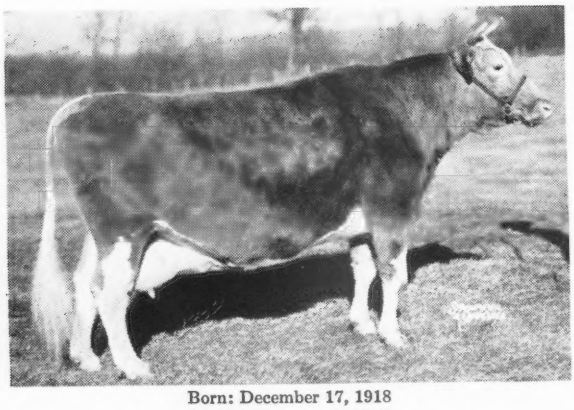


February 15
1947

# A Feed and Crop Fertilization Problem

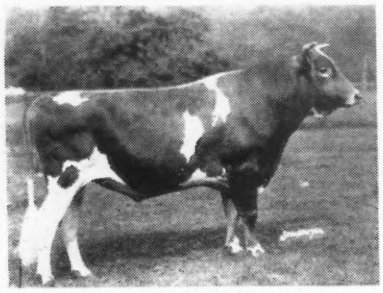
# MIXTER FAITHFUL, A. R.

## *and a few of her outstanding progeny*

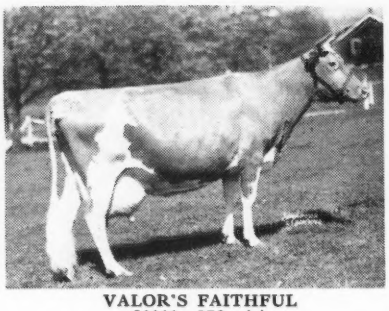


Born: December 17, 1918
Died: February 19, 1941
22 years old when this picture was taken.

MIXTER FAITHFUL was a great cow. She was a show cow, winning the Senior and Grand Championship award at the 1926 Sesquicentennial. A high producer making a Sr2-year-old record of 12601 milk and 744 fat which was a World Record when made. Last, but by far most important, is the fact that she was a great brood cow. She was the dam of sixteen living calves, and has 5 A. R. daughters and 7 A. R. sons. Below are the pictures and a few brief comments on some of her more outstanding progeny that have made great contributions to the herds they were a part of and to the Guernsey breed. It is not often we find a cow that has proved to be so valuable from a breeding standpoint and we feel fortunate inasmuch as we today have many of her direct descendants, both male and female, in the Foremost herd. At the present time we are looking for great things from two grandsons. Namely: **Foremost J. C.,** a full brother to Foremost Quantity and **Foremost Acme 25th,** a son of Foremost Keepsake.

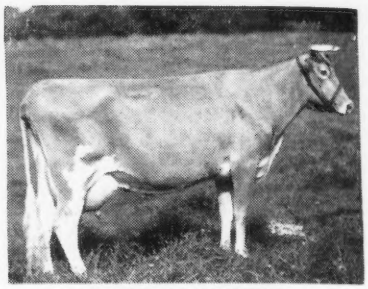


MIXTER HARDWICK, A. R.
95 A. R. daughters, 20 A. R. sons
Locust Grove Dairies

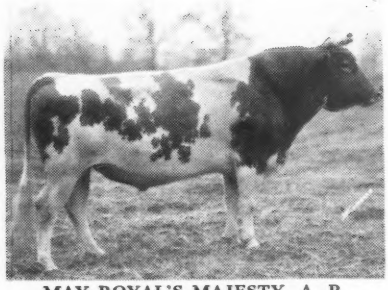


VALOR'S FAITHFUL
20011—976—AA
(World Record when made)
Dam of: **Foremost Prediction, A. R.**
**Foremost Noble Girl**
13608—726—FF
15433—807—DD
13974—656—B
**Foremost Faithful**
11774—593—GG
13675—604—C
15482—659—AA

**Foremost Royal Valor, A. R.**
4 A. R. sons, 43 A. R. daughters

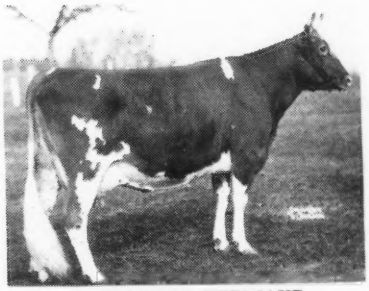


SUPERB'S FAITHFUL
9 A. R. records
19678—1077—6 yrs.—365C (3rd Place)
19471—1017—9 yrs.—365C (5th Place)
17363—931—Jr4—365C (8th Place)
The only living cow, any breed in the U. S., to make 3 consecutive 1000-pound records.
Dam of: **Foremost Quantity**
16047—737—G 17978—861—DD
18288—874—B
**Foremost J. C.**



MAY ROYAL'S MAJESTY, A. R.
67 A. R. daughters, 17 A. R. sons
Used at Butler Island and Foremost, and Dinsmore carries some of this blood.

**Royal Valor's daughters produce:** 5 A. R. daughters, all immature average 16935—834; 25 A. R. daughters, all immature average 13359—678. **His Get is in demand.** 9 daughters sold in the 1942 Foremost Sale for an average of $3,111. He is a full brother to Foremost Noble Girl (above).



FOREMOST KEEPSAKE
10866—616—G 12296—665—BB
12596—700—AA
7/8 sister to Prediction.
Dam of: **Foremost Quetzel**
13185—660—GG 15690—830—D
**Foremost Acme 25th**

**We have available**—choicely bred calves of the above breeding. They are by sires backed by generations of careful breeding and come from great female lines. Write for prices and pedigrees, or better still, visit us.

# Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

## Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President — W. K. HEPBURN, JR., Ass't. Manager — W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

ACCREDITED **Cesor - Maxims** NEGATIVE

## CHAPTER II.

# A 62 Year Old Story

## to be continued

1 2 3 4 5

**These Five Daughters of MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE**

1. **BOURNEDALE MERRY LASS 362287**
   Milk—11640, Fat—527, Class D; Milk—16250, Fat—695, Class AA.
   Milk—110744.6 Lifetime Production*.
   1937 Michigan State Fair—1st Aged Cow, Res. Sr. Champ.
   Member 1st Dairy Herd and Produce of Dam.

2. **BOURNEDALE DOLLY VARDEN 411801**
   Milk—12280, Fat—607, Class G
   Milk—108632.5 Lifetime Production*.
   1937 Michigan State Fair—3rd 3-year-old cow, Member 1st Dairy Herd.

3. **BOURNEDALE MYOSITIS 427193**
   Milk—13078, Fat—596, Class G; Milk—18938, Fat—818, Class AA.
   Milk—104741.5 Lifetime Production*.
   1941—Aged Cow—Ohio, 2nd, Mich. 3rd, Ill. 4th, Wisc. 5th.
   Member—3 Best Uddered Cows, Wisc.; Dairy Herd, Ohio 1st, Mich. 1st, Wisc. 2nd, Ill. 2nd.

4. **BOURNEDALE BONNIE LASS 427195**
   Milk—13623, Fat—630, Class DD
   Milk—102272.7 Lifetime Production*.

5. **CESOR MAXIM'S AFTON 536480**
   Milk—13213, Fat—667, Class A
   Milk—60311.0 Lifetime Production*.

**AVERAGE 5 COWS — MILK — 97,340.46 LBS.***

*Unofficial

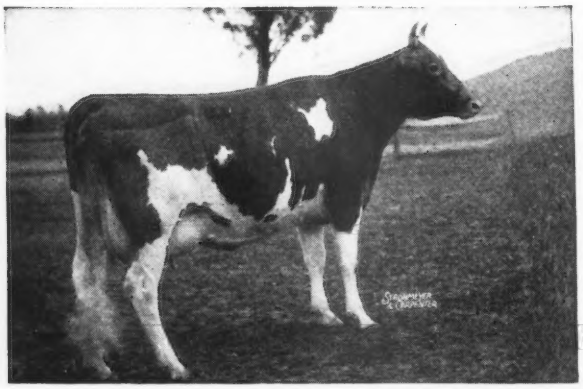
**CESOR FARMS • New Hudson, Michigan**

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, Owner ALBERT KESSLER, Manager

Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

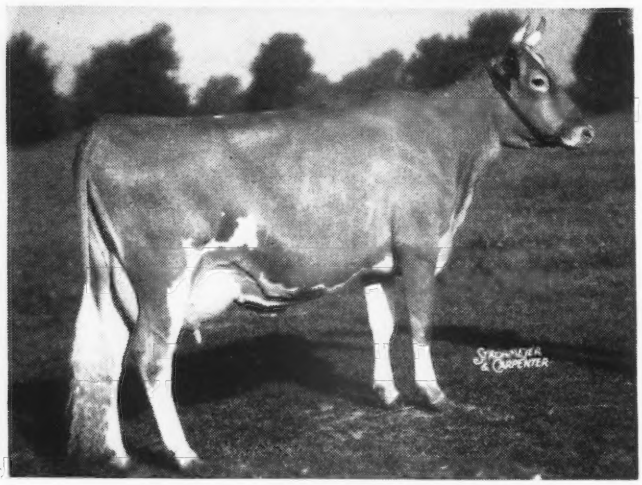
# Present Three Daughters of Blakeford Lord Jim

**"*Producing and Reproducing*" in our herd**



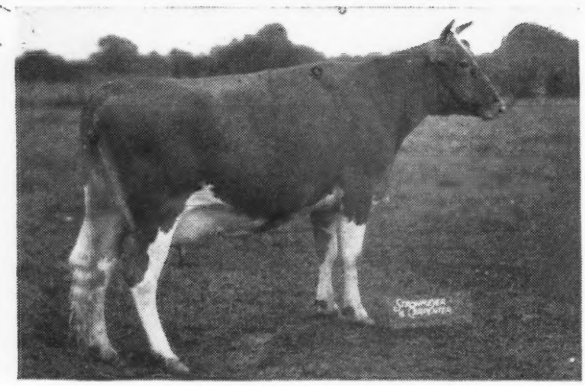
## ◀ Blakeford Tranquil

Born: December 30, 1939
Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R.
Dam: BROADLAND CONTENT, A. R.
Has conceived six times from six services.
Records: 13659—693—GG
12562—618—EE—915 T. M.
15706—748—CC
12236—580—5 yrs.—305C—230 days
Still on Test



## ◀ Blakeford Patrice

Born: Nov. 18, 1941 (Twin with a bull)
Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R.
Dam: BORDER KING'S PRINCESS PAT, A. R.
Bred four times and conceived four times.
Records: 12671—701—GG
12665—744—EE
7404—397—Sr4—305C—179 days
Still on test



## ◀ Blakeford Corona

Born: October 7, 1943
Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R.
Dam: BROADLAND CORNELIA, A. R.
Has conceived twice from four services.
Record: 10561—625—Jr2—365
In 346 days
Still on test

The Sons of Lord Jim in other herds are giving a very good account of themselves judging by the Production of their daughters. We have a few good sons of Lord Jim for sale out of high record cows.

Write for Prices and Pedigrees

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

GEORGE M. MOFFETT
PRESIDENT

Queenstown, Maryland

GUY E. HARMON
MANAGER

## Chat . . .

Blaine W. Crowl has accepted the position of manager of Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla. Mr. Crowl was born and reared on an Indiana farm. He is a graduate of Purdue University, entered the marines as a private and came out as a lieutenant. Since his discharge he has been doing some field work with dairy cattle and has been attending Purdue University where he was doing some graduate work and serving as an instructor.

Mr. Crowl will replace Ballard Bennett, former manager, who resigned to go into business with Perry H. Lambert and Max Dickerson, Hiawatha, Kan. Ballard is acquiring a one-third interest in the business and will assist in the management of the three businesses originally founded and developed by Mr. Lambert. They plan to develop their Guernsey herd, the seed business and a nursery business.

---

A Futurity Beefsteak Dinner was held recently in honor of the 37th anniversary of Franklin Lake Dairy, Midland Park, N. J. Wm. M. Nulton, Jr., field secretary of the New Jersey G. B. A., appeared on the program, taking for his subject "GOLDEN GUERNSEY and the Future."

---

A well-deserved bouquet was flung John Henry Logan's way recently when he was awarded the Distinguished Service Certificate of the National Association of County Agricultural Agents at the annual convention of that organization in Chicago. The award was presented for Mr. Logan's outstanding achievements during the 18 years he has served as a county agent. Mr. Logan has been Pinellas County's live wire county agent for a good many years. He is secretary of the Florida Guernsey Cattle Club and each year is in charge of the sale sponsored by that organization. In addition to his other duties, Mr. Logan finds time to direct the annual Pinellas County, Fla., Fair.

## ADVERTISERS' INDEX


Ackers Acres ..... 477
Albers Milling Co. ..... 459
Alford III., O. P. ..... 531
Anchor Serum Co. ..... 460, 472
Archdale Farm ..... 525
Arden Farm ..... 497
Arlo Farms ..... 499
Austin, John ..... 470

Bayville Farms ..... 514
Beaty Sales Service ..... 527
Beaver Creek Farm ..... 515
Benton Farms ..... 533
Beulah Lane Farm ..... 532
Blair's Rest ..... 479
Blakeford Farms, Inc. ..... 426
Blatchford Calf Meal Co. ..... 469
Box 10 ..... 460
Box 22 ..... 466
Box 945 ..... 472
Brays Island Plantation ..... 505
Brighton Farms ..... 513
Bryn Du Farm ..... 495
Burkeville Guernsey Farm ..... 511
Burlingame, Field, Pierce & Browne, Inc. ..... 472

Case Co. ..... 461
Cedar Rock Farm ..... 502
Cesor Farms ..... 425
Chedco Farm ..... 472
Churn Creek Farms ..... 484–487
Conde Milking Machine Co. ..... 478
Consolidated Products Co. ..... 470
Cook, Walter ..... 460
Corona Mfg. Co. ..... 472
Croasdaile Farm ..... 506
Cunningham, Son & Co., James ..... 472

Deershorn Farm ..... 496
De Laval Separator Co. ..... 471
Dinsmore Dairy Co. ..... III. Cover
Dukes Dale Farm ..... 522
Dunn's Tour ..... 503

Elmcrest Farm ..... 530
Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms ..... 510

Fairmount Guernsey Farm ..... 477
Farm Fields ..... 529
Farview Farm ..... 474
Flying Horse Farm ..... 536
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n., Inc. ..... II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm ..... 530
Franchester Farms ..... 504
Friendship Guernseys ..... 533

Gippy Plantation ..... 522
Golden Arrow Farms ..... 469
Golden Glow Farm ..... 515
Graceland Farm ..... 497
Graceland Guernsey Farms ..... 505
Grand View Guernsey Farm ..... 491
Granger Sales Co. ..... 460
Grassview Farm ..... 506
Grassy Grove Farm ..... 509
Graylawn Farms, Inc. ..... 472
Great Elm Farm ..... 523
Grenfel Farm ..... 532
Guernsey Breeders' Journal ..... 502

Haffner, Milton ..... 469
Harms' Dairy ..... 521
Hemlock Farm ..... 525
Her-Mil Farms ..... 523
Hess & Clark, Inc., Dr. ..... 462
Hidden Valley Farm ..... 520
High Hill Farm ..... 492
Hill & Son, Charles L. ..... 521
Hillbright Farm ..... 524
Hinman Milking Machine Co. ..... 468
Holt Products Co. ..... 472

Hominy Hill Farms ..... Insert
Honey Brook Manor Farm ..... 502
Hunterdale ..... 518

Ideal Guernsey Farms ..... 498
Inverness ..... 526
Iowa Guernseys ..... 477

James Mfg. Co. ..... 463

Klondike Farm ..... 430

Laacke Co., R. ..... 460
Lakeholm Farms ..... 508
Laurel Locks Farm ..... 479
Locust Grove Dairies ..... 480
Lone Pine Farms ..... 535
Louden Machinery Co. ..... 464
Maegeo Farm ..... 509
McNaughton Farms ..... 503
Meadowbrook Farm ..... 521
Meadow Lodge Farms ..... 516
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. ..... 481–490, IV. Cover
Midview Farm ..... 501
Mutual Products Co. ..... 466

Nejasco Farm ..... 515

Ortho Pharmaceutical Corp. ..... 475

Pennsylvania G. B. A. ..... 502, 517
Performance Register ..... 496
Pharos Farm ..... 500
Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service ..... 511, 529
Pine Grove Dairy Farms ..... 519
Pines, The ..... 477

Quail Roost Farms ..... 560
Quaker Oaks Co. ..... 467
Quinton Stock Farm ..... 503

Raemelton Farm ..... 559
Rexden Farm ..... 521
Rivers, Stewart ..... 458
R-Lane Farms ..... 525
Rockingham Farm ..... 432
Rockwood Farm ..... 534
Rosebud Farm ..... 477
Roughwood Farm ..... 534
Ruayne Farm ..... 519

Salley Sales Service ..... 493
Sawaga Farms ..... 518
Seco Farms ..... 476
Shinn and Dumbaugh ..... 529
Shoal Falls Farm ..... 494
Sikco ..... 499
Skyline Farms ..... 507
Southampton Guernsey Farm ..... 519
Standard Brands, Inc. ..... 465
Stoneacres ..... 472
Strohmeyer & Carpenter ..... 460
Sunland Mfg. Co. ..... 460
Sunny Valley Farm ..... 466, 510
Sunshine Farms ..... 496

Twin Brook Farm ..... 524

Vicor's Farm ..... 496
VioBin Corporation ..... 473

Wadsworth Farm ..... 512
Wakefield Farm ..... 524
Waukesha Co. G. B. A. ..... 532
Wern Farm ..... 532
Weston Mfg. Co. ..... 460, 472
Wetmore, Fred C. ..... 460
Wey Acres ..... 528
Wilburn Farm ..... 534
Willow Brook Farm ..... 532
Willowmere Farm ..... 526
Windwood Farm ..... 523
Woodacres ..... 456, 457
Woodvale Farm ..... 518



Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

# The Cover . . .

*View of farm buildings and part of the Guernsey herd at Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss. This herd is headed by two well-bred sires backed by proved inheritance top and bottom. The senior sire is Flying Horse Royal Piper—a son of Flying Horse Farm Royal, A. R., and out of the show cow, Catamount Melody, A. R., that is a full sister to Alfalfa Farm Lute. The junior sire is Meadow Lodge King's Maestro that is by Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., out of Argilla Flute, A. R. (3 A. R. daughters). The farm is owned by G. B. Walker & Sons, Jimmie Walker is the manager and L. J. Lane is the herd manager.*

## *The Golden Gate*

RECENTLY we stood on the porch of a small California stucco house, located in the hills of Berkeley, and saw the sun sink into the Pacific. As the ball of fire dropped into the waters of that vast ocean, all the beautiful shades of gold streaked across the sky in such grandeur as only an artist could paint. That glorious sunset came through the opening between the Pacific and San Francisco Bay. It was then that we knew the true meaning of the Golden Gate.

God, in his Almighty wisdom, planned the sun to rise in the East and set in the West, and that has caused many to refer to the "Golden West." Truly, California has taken advantage of that term in many things, including the breed that produces GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk.

It was not many years ago that Jack Robinson, then field representative for the 11 western states, could visit all the Guernsey herds in the State in two weeks' time. Now, working every day and night, and traveling nearly 2,000 miles within the State, it is possible to visit but a few of the top herds.

However, nine or 10 new advertisers will appear regularly in the advertising pages of the Journal. California Guernsey herds have come of age and the land of the rising sun will hear from their neighbors on the Pacific. The Golden State and the GOLDEN GUERNSEYS are becoming one. From the smallest to the largest herd is spelling success for the breeders.


## The American Guernsey Cattle Club

**Officers and Executive Committee**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L.I., N.Y., President
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-president;
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-president.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb.
Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
B. Royce, Rt. 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.

**CENTRAL OFFICE**

C. M. CUMMINGS, Supervisor
Asst. Sec.-Treas.

**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager
Stevenson W. Close, Asst. Advertising Manager

**Herd Register**

J. E. Cunningham, Superintendent
Elmer H. Shattuck, Assistant

**Advanced Register**

Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent
Irving E. Nichols, Assistant

---

F. Russell Abbott, Chief Accountant
James B. Sweeney, Attorney

**EXTENSION**

EARL N. SHULTZ, Supervisor
Performance Register

George W. Chambers, Lewiston, Minn.
Floyd Greenburg, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa
Victor Gray, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
Fred W. Madden, Dennison, Tex.
Elmer J. Meadows } Room 302, Corbett Bldg.,
Ray L. West, Asst. } Portland 4, Ore.
Robert D. Stewart, 10 King St., Middletown, N. Y.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

**PROMOTION**

E. W. BUNCE, Supervisor

## Golden Guernsey, Inc.

**Officers**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L.I., N.Y., President
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-president
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant

**Directors**

Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.

**Advisory Council**

W. W. Fitzpatrick, Chairman, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1801 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis.

**MILK MARKETING**

J. FRANK JOHNSON, Supervisor

A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
Arthur L. Mulford, Field Secretary, Duncan Bldg., Towson 4, Md.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
K. M. Mace, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.
George A. Campbell, Jr., 125 S. Tenny, Kewanee, Ill.

**STATE REPRESENTATIVES**

CONNECTICUT

Lucius Nanning, Field-Sec., Room 500, 151 Court St., New Haven, Conn.

INDIANA

E. T. Wallace, Sec.
Donald E. Zehr, Asst.
Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

MASSACHUSETTS

James E. Harper, Sec., Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

NEW JERSEY

William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Sec.
Weston L. Dangler, Asst.
New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

NEW YORK

B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

OHIO

Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Sec.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-Sec.
Robert W. Bishop, Field-Sec.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA

William H. Juzi, Field-Sec.
John B. Flyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man, R. D. No. 1, New Cumberland, Pa.
Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Field-man Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, Box 531, Greensburg, Pa.
Samuel G. King, Field-man, Douglassville, Pa.

WISCONSIN

George D. Britts, Sec., Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.


# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

*Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .*


VOLUME 71 — *February 15, 1947* — No. 4


COVER ILLUSTRATIONS

Scene at Walker Farms, G. B. Walker & Sons, owners, Stoneville, Miss.
Photograph by Harmon, U. S. D. A.

## FEATURE ARTICLES


How Guernsey Calves Helped Solve a Feed and Crop Fertilization Problem—By E. R. Kuck ..... 433
The "Too Rich" Boogie—By Arnold G. Ingham ..... 437
Some Factors Affecting Conception Rate—By Dr. E. J. Perry ..... 438
Indiana Annual Meeting ..... 440
Missouri Annual Meeting—By H. A. Herman ..... 441
Idaho State Meeting—By Elmer Meadows ..... 441
Berks County Annual Meeting—By R. D. Stewart ..... 441
Tri-County Meeting—By George W. Chambers ..... 442
Butler-Lawrence Annual Meeting—By R. D. Stewart ..... 442
Huntington County, Ind., Banquet ..... 443
Western, Pa., Annual Meeting—By R. D. Stewart ..... 443
Barron, Wis., Annual Meeting—By George W. Chambers ..... 443
Eastern Guernsey Breeders Meet—R. D. Stewart ..... 443
Illinois Valley Meeting—By L. E. Dennis, Sr. ..... 444
Yellowgold Dispersal—By Everett R. Beaty ..... 444
Franfield Farms Dispersal—By A. P. Cole ..... 444
Villa-Ray Rancho Dispersal—By Everett R. Beaty ..... 445
Montgomery Dispersal—By Everett R. Beaty ..... 445
Wolfson Dispersal—By Everett R. Beaty ..... 445
Marowene Dispersal—By Everett R. Beaty ..... 446
Reinhard Dispersal—By Everett R. Beaty ..... 446
Verkler Dispersal—By Everett R. Beaty ..... 447
Clearview Dispersal—By Everett R. Beaty ..... 447
Iowanita-Miamadale Dispersal—By Everett R. Beaty ..... 448
Howe's Dispersal—By William H. Juzi ..... 448
Kit Par Farm Dispersal—By R. L. Holden ..... 449
Gossip From Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin ..... 450
Canadian News ..... 452
Tennessee State Fair—By Elmo Phillips ..... 453
Newport County Reorganizes—By Earl N. Shultz ..... 455
Curtiss Candy Company 4-H and FFA Project Sale—By Louis McL. Merryman ..... 455
Simple Grain Mixtures Best for Dairy Cow—By S. R. Winters ..... 469


## DEPARTMENT INDEX


Advertisers' Index ..... 427
Editorial Comment—Testing, Advertising, Dress Up Your Show Window ..... 431
Applicants for Membership ..... 449, 451, 472
State Champions ..... 454
New Leaders in 305 Day Division, 3x Milking ..... 454
What the Cows Are Doing in the Advanced Register ..... 537–558
Sales and Meetings List ..... 558



Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $6.50 for 5 years. Canada, 60c additional per year; Foreign, $4.50 per year

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY

**7th** of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.

**23rd** of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.



Copyright, 1947, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

***UDDERS BY OUR***

# "Foremost"

***HERD SIRES***

**Sired by**
**Klondike Hollimost**

1. Klondike Mollie
   13478—584—G
   15417—693—DD

←**1.** 17126—710—A **2.**→

2. Klondike Holliqueen
   10569—539—GG
   13258—733—CC
3. Klondike Early Morn
   10533—502—DD
4. Klondike Honeysuckle
   12619—499—FF

←**3.** **4.**→

5. Klondike Hollimaid
   11726—546—GG
6. Klondike Hansella
   12354—591—GG
7. Klondike Hollimae
   8670—414—282 days
   Sr2—365
8. Klondike Patricia
   10964—526—F

←**5.** **6.**→

**Sired by**
**McDonald Farms**
**Predictmost**

9. Klondike Poppy
   4521—217—160 days—
   Jr2—365
10. Klondike Pollyanna
    6042—299—203 days—
    Sr2—365

←**7.** **8.**→

←**9.** **10.**→

**Sired by**
**Argilla Knight**

11. Klondike Konnie
    14413—713—GG
    16295—792—BB
12. Klondike Rose
    12928—576—GG
    13822—603—B
    16042—724—A

←**11.** **12.**→

## Klondike Farm

**Elkin, North Carolina**

THURMOND CHATHAM
Owner
T. F. COOLEY, Manager
T. B. ACCREDITED No. 540411
BANG'S No. 6

# Editorials . . .

**Testing** No clearer proof of the value and benefit of official testing can be found than to study the annual report on auction sales. These surveys prove conclusively that testing pays. It not only helps you to measure and value your herd sires—but it makes money for you. Let us take the case of the females over two years of age. We find that last year 1,437 females over two years of age were sold at public auction. These 1,437 females sold for an average of $712 if they were backed by A. R. records. In the same class, 1,227 females over two years of age without A. R. records but out of A. R. dams sold for an average of $555. By simple mathematics we can readily see that these A. R. records increased the value of the females over two years of age by $157 per cow. This fact alone should make us stop and think. When we add this to the other value of testing it is even more convincing.

Let us investigate a little further. Take the case of females over two years of age that do not have a record and are not out of A. R. dams. The value drops again. The 2,200 cows in this class sold for $328. This makes the spread even greater. Here we find that the cow with an A. R. record is valued at double the value of the cow that does not have an A. R. record and is not out of an A. R. dam. The spread is $384 per head. The same situation exists when we study the females under two years of age. We find that the A. R. record was worth $349 per head.

This value is more pronounced when we study the sale of bulls under two years of age at public auction. The 590 bulls out of A. R. dams sold for $547 per head, while 131 without A. R. dams brought only $131. This places a value of $412 on the record.

Each year this survey is made by the Advanced Register Division. Since 1921 a record has been kept and last year a check proved conclusively that testing makes the breeder money.

**Dress Up Your Show Window** Dairying played an important part in helping to win the war. Food was a tremendous factor in helping our allies to carry on and in leading us to ultimate victory. Dairying is big business and its promotion and development should be carried on along the same lines and in the same manner that other big business is promoted. Stress the importance of dairying in every day life. Promote your herd—tell people about what your cows are doing—let them know what is happening at your farm.

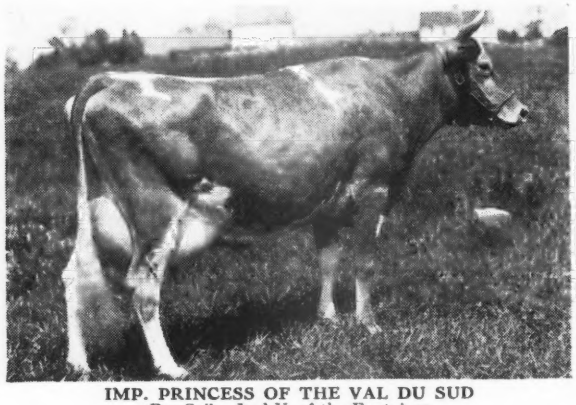
There are several things that can be done to "dress up your show window." Make it a practice to have pictures taken of your best animals. They will prove to be of value to you in many ways. Group your cows whenever possible and practical. This gives a prospective buyer a good opportunity to see several daughters of one sire. It gives him a better chance to study your breeding program and see its results. Show the dam and daughter together—it gives the visitor a chance to actually see the improvement of daughter over dam and helps him evaluate the job your herd sire is doing by comparison. Group heifer calves by one bull. There are many things you can do to help promote and sell your herd.

Testing, showing, attendance at meetings and parish shows, sales, herd classification, advertising, etc., are all factors in promoting your herd and "dressing up your show window."

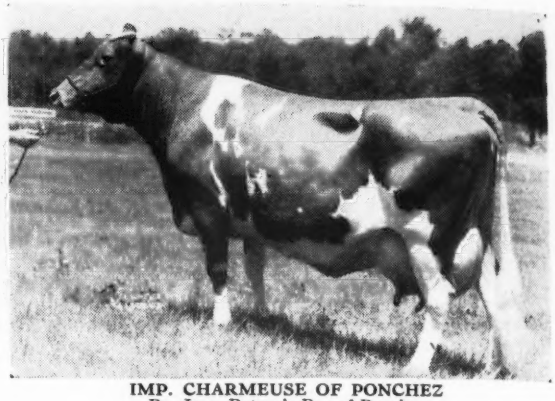
**Advertising** Advertising and testing go hand in hand. They both help promote your cattle and your herd. The study of auction sales shows that testing pays. A check of these same auction sales show that the top animals were featured in Journal advertising. Testing and advertising help to attract attention to your herd and aid in getting the top dollar for your surplus stock.

# Their Influence Was Strongly Felt In Our Herd

## AS DAMS OF OUR HERD SIRES

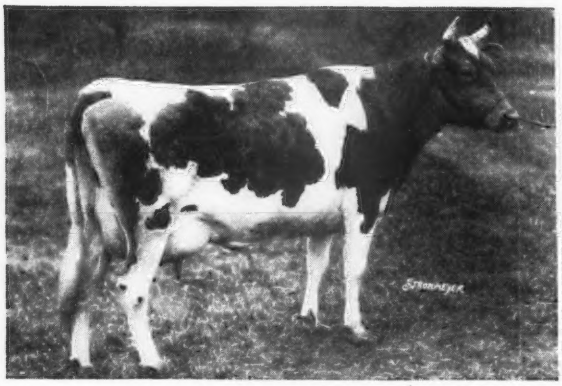


**IMP. PRINCESS OF THE VAL DU SUD**
By: Sailor Lad V. of the Fontaines
16370—760—A
7 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons
Died at the age of 21 years.
Dam of: **Rockingham Sailor Prince**, A. R.

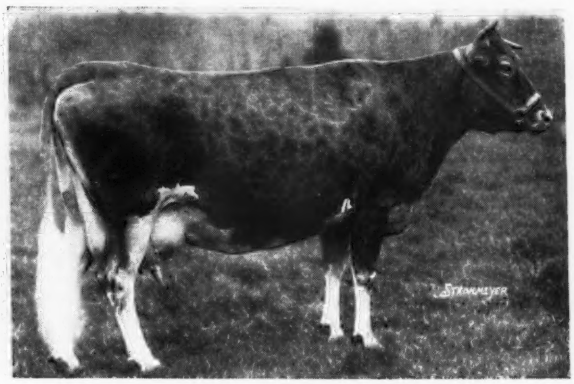


**IMP. CHARMEUSE OF PONCHEZ**
By: Imp. Betsey's Rex of Ponchez
13363—715—E
14988—827—B
19158—1057—A (Class Leader)
Holder of the highest record ever made by an imported Guernsey.
5 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons.
Died at the age of 15 years.
Dam of: **Rockingham Reliance**, our herd sire.

*"THE SIRE of SIRES"*
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.



**IMP. STARLIGHT OF THE FONTAINES**
By: Squire of Myrtle Place
11450—583—F
5 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons
Died at the age of 16 years.
Dam of: **Rockingham Prince Charming**, A. R. and **Rockingham Twilight**, 16726—845—D.



**BRILLIANT LASSIE**
By Lord Methuen, son of Langwater Holliston, 13870—746—EE
Great old long-time producer. 12 records total 151782—7770, or an average of **12648—647**. 3 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters.
Died at the age of 17½ years.

**ASK FOR a son of one of this breeding — backed by strong inheritance for consistent long-time production**

# ROCKINGHAM AND GREYCOURT FARMS

**SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE - METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS**

**Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457**
**N. H. Bang's Accredited No. 14**

Farms conveniently located five miles apart

**Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561**
**Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34**

**A. M. GOEDECKE**
**Manager**

**Address all correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, Owner, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York 17, New York**

# How Guernsey Calves Helped Solve a Feed and Crop Fertilization Problem

By E. R. Kuck, Brookside Farms,
New Knoxville, Ohio

THIS story has its setting in the combination calf and maternity barn, built in 1945 to better control the hazards involved in the birthing of calves and bringing them through the critical first 60 days of life. Great care was exercised in the planning of this building, particularly with regard for ample space, provision for proper lighting and ventilation, and a type of construction which would lend itself best to thorough sterilization and fumigation. The reason for this enterprise was to substantially eliminate the high mortality rate (23 per cent to 41 per cent annually) among our newborn calves.

Title to Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio, was acquired in 1933 and a general farming program featuring a pure bred Guernsey dairy herd, pure bred Poland China hogs, and a 500-layer flock of White Leghorn chickens was inaugurated. The farm originally consisted of 180 acres in two units. Subsequently three additional farm units were leased, involving an additional 240 acres. Much of this land has been in cultivation for 100 years and the soils are principally Miami silt loam, Crosby clay loam, and some rich Brookston loam.

Having had the advantage of an agricultural college training (Purdue 1920 - Ohio State 1922) and having a natural inclination to scientific study, I introduced all the latest ideas and procedures in soil and animal husbandry that came to my attention. Careful records concerning each enterprise have been kept since 1933.

However, the employment of all the latest scientific principles involving poultry, swine, and dairy cows did not permit me to fare any better than most of my neighbors. A high mortality rate with young chickens caused me to drop the poultry program in 1939. A high mortality rate with pigs caused me to abandon the swine-breeding program in 1940. Today, the entire farm program at Brookside Farms is devoted to dairying, and in this we have had no small amount of discouraging experiences, especially with a high mortality in young calves, with mammary disturbances in the milk cows—both milk fever and mastitis—and, of course, the ever-present problem of shy breeders.

*Calves ate the finishing plaster from the walls in an effort to supplement their magnesium-deficient feed.*

The foregoing background brings us to the present status of Brookside Farms with a normal milking herd of about 100 head of milk cows, 50 bred heifers, 70 open heifers, and about 40 head of bull calves. All of these animals, excepting the bull calves, are grown to maturity and given an official production test during their first lactation period, after which they are sold on the basis of an automatically applied price formula based on the pounds of butter fat produced.

Under the above program there are approximately 120 calves born each year. When 49 of these calves died in one year it was not only a disappointing experience but it also represented a real economic loss. It was because of this heavy mortality rate that the modern calf and maternity barn was planned and built.

This barn, 28 feet by 72 feet, was constructed of clay tile building blocks with all the inside walls plastered with a two-coat plaster application. Ample window lighting and ceiling ventilation were installed. The barn was started

in November, 1944, and was put in use about April 15, 1945. All the walls in the 16 individual calf stalls were given a rough coat plaster application and six of these stalls were given a finish coat plaster application. The other 10 stalls were not completed with the finish coat until the latter part of October, 1945. All of the stalls were promptly put in use, but our experience with the calves remained the same. They kept right on turning up their heels with the same symptoms as before.

## Symptoms

The following symptoms prevailed: Calves were born weak with slow reflexes and no appetite; dietary scours developed in 100 per cent of the cases, 50 per cent of the cases were accompanied by low type of pneumonia with much coughing; calves that died invariably went down with convulsions and no calf ever to go into the convulsion stage lived beyond six hours. Strong, disagreeable odors always were present in the stalls. Calves that lived through the first 90 days showed remarkable recuperative ability and matured to good size without any signs of these calfhood disorders.

## Attempted Treatment

Thousands of dollars were spent to find a practical cure. Every type of treatment involving the entire list of sulfa drugs, vitamin tablets and vitamin preparations of every description, blood transfusions from the mother, calf scours serums and vaccines, modification of the milk formula graded down to pure skim-milk, special prenatal feedings to the mothers—all of these were tried with no change in the general results.

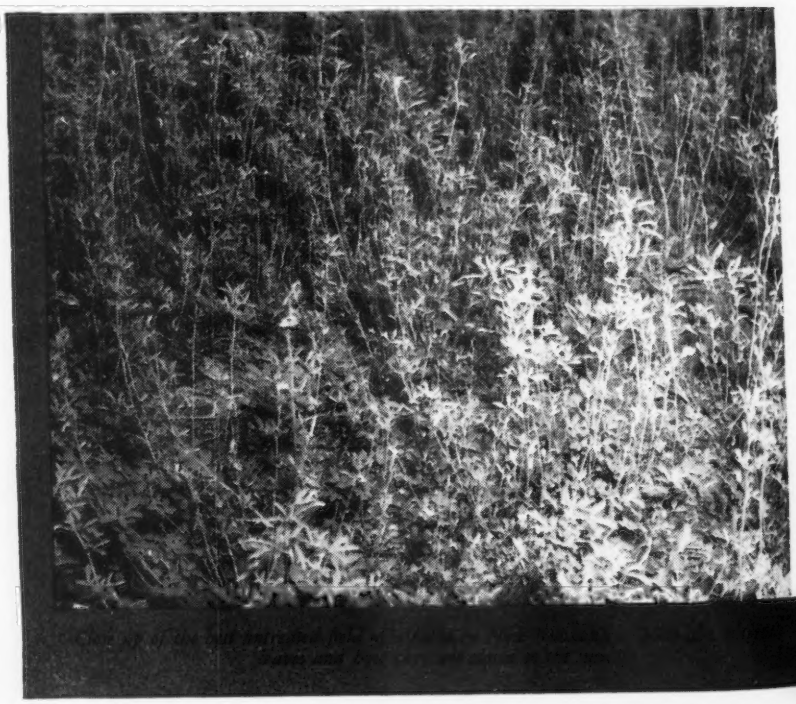
## Discovery

As previously explained, six of the calf stalls had been completely finished with the finish plaster coat and the other 10 had only the rough coat application. The observation that, for some reason, the calves were severely mutilating the finished walls in each of the six finished stalls was almost immediately made. No particular thought was given to this at first except as to whether it would pay to have the other stalls finished if the calves would mutilate the walls any way. Then one day the belated thought came to me: Why are those calves trying to eat the finish coat from the wall? Close inspection revealed that the rough-coated walls had not been touched.

A partially filled bag of the material used for the finish plaster coat was at hand and I requested the manufacturer to send me a detailed chemical analysis of the materials used in this finish lime material. Considerable correspondence followed and it was learned that this material was prepared from a heavy dolomite lime analyzing:

| | |
|---|---|
| Calcium Carbonate $CaCO_3$ | 53.94% |
| Magnesium Carbonate $MgCO_3$ | 45.47% |
| Other elements | .59% |
| | 100.00% |

This company also sent their chemist to our farm where for several days we made exhaustive soil tests from all of our fields and found the information as given in Table I.



## Deduction

The natural deduction, based on the foregoing information, led me to assume but one answer—the element magnesium. A carload of this material was immediately ordered with four tons of the material ground to a fineness to go through a 200-mesh screen for mineral supplement feeding and 40 tons to go through a 100-mesh screen for pasture and field application. The car was unloaded August 25 and our extensive experiments started from this date.

## Feeding Practice

Regardless of season, it has been our custom to feed a grain ration supplemented to provide a 16 per cent protein ration. The supplement used was manufactured by a nationally prominent feed manufacturing concern and was guaranteed to contain the mineral elements necessary to heavy milk production. Nevertheless, we always added to this ration an additional 40 lbs. per ton of a mineral mixture made up as follows: 40 lbs. of 98.4 per cent pure calcium carbonate, 40 lbs. steamed bonemeal (or 40 lbs. defluorinated di-calcium phosphate if bonemeal was not available), and 20 lbs. of salt. This formula has not been varied since 1938.

On August 25 I ordered a change in this home-mixed mineral as follows:

*Mr. Kuck shows the difference in corn yield. Left string, untreated; right string, dolomite treated.*

Substitute dolomite lime (54 per cent $CaCO_3$ .45 per cent $MgCO_3$) for the pure 98.4 per cent calcium carbonate used previously and add 40 lbs. additional dolomite lime to each ton of feed mixed. This order was predicated on the assumption that the calcium carbonate content would remain about the same as with the 98.4 per cent pure calcium carbonate used before, but the additional amount of magnesium carbonate would be fairly high.

*Right, healthy, vigorous alfalfa, produced on a field treated with [illegible]*
*Left, poor growth of alfalfa from an adjacent untreated field.*

## Results

All of the calves in the calf barn were fed milk from the cows receiving this new mineral mixture. After about two weeks it was noticeable that the odor previously present in the stables was becoming less, and we noticed a considerable change in the droppings of the calves. We also noted a gradual increase in the thirst for water on the part of the calves between feedings. The calves became more alert, and, as if by magic, the scours condition cleared from the older calves. The calves just born, however, still proceeded through the scours stage but soon recovered when put on milk. During the latter part of October the remaining 10 stalls were treated with the finish lime coat, using the same material as was used for the first six stalls, and not a single tooth-mark is to been seen on any of these walls to this date.

At this point we were satisfied that we had made a very important discovery. Then followed a long list of experiments that are still in progress, some with very illuminating and striking evidence of the importance of the proper balance and the interrelationship of certain major and trace elements.

## Other Observations

1. On August 25, there were 16 cows in the milking herd quarantined for mastitis. On September 15, 13 of these animals were entirely cleared without any other treatment. On October 6, a herd test was made involving 79 animals, only two reactors were found and they showed slight traces in one quarter. Today there is not a single animal in quarantine for mastitis on the farm. Previously the incidence of mastitis would affect better than 50 per cent of the herd at one time or another during a lactation.

2. On August 25, we were carrying on our No. 2 farm 23 head of dry cows that had completed good production records but which we had not been able to breed. The pasture on this farm was treated with a 700 lb. application of the dolomite lime on August 27. Excellent fall rains produced a good pasture during the latter part of September and these cows

ranged this pasture until in December. In addition, they had free access to the mineral in special boxes in the barn. On January 8, 1946, when these animals were bled for our periodical Bang's and T. B. test, 18 of them were pronounced safely with calf by the veterinarian and 20 have subsequently calved on dates showing they were bred about October 1 or after. The same bull accompanied these cows throughout the year.

3. Milk cows that had been on the dairy mineral feed for at least two months before they were turned dry produced strong, normal calves that did not go through the scours stage. Check cows and heifers that did not have the advantage of the mineral mixture dropped weak calves and gave the same symptoms and results as before.

### Field Crop Observations

The most striking evidence of the effect of this magnesium element remained to be found in the crops from the dolomite-treated fields. In an abnormally wet spring season, followed by one of the most severe droughts in late summer ever experienced in my immediate community, the results could be read without effort. The outstanding observations were briefly as follows:

1. Because of an abnormal rate of rainfall following corn-planting season, the corn fields generally presented a mottled array of colors—a patchwork ranging from yellow to dark green. This phenomenon was attributed to drowning and excessive rainfall. However, these yellow areas were evident on high ground as well as in depressions. On the dolomite-treated fields, the corn retained a uniformly green color and the yellow spots were not evident except in a few isolated places where plants were in water for three or four days. However, it was noticed that these plants had a remarkable recuperative ability.

2. Where nearly all of the untreated corn fields in the immediate community were severely fired, the dolomite-treated 120 acres of corn on this farm remained green throughout and made a highly increased yield over the average of the community.

3. Following the third cutting of alfalfa hay the stand, generally, turned yellow and brown, giving the appearance of being dried up. The dolomite-treated fields are going into the winter with a healthy, dark-green color.

Indiscriminate use of magnesium salt may result in detrimental effects both to animal and plant health. Magnesium absorption beyond the optimum point in animals may produce a disease known as magnesium tetany, while overuse of it in the soil shows evidence of lowering the potassium intake of plants and will cause potash starvation. Much is still to be learned about this element but all indications point to a triumvirate relationship existing between calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus in such balance as these elements are found in nature, as, for example, in the egg shells of wild birds.

Reprinted through the courtesy of Better Crops with Plant Food

### Corroboration

If this narrative has given you the impression of being a fairy tale, I do not blame you. I have merely set forth the facts as they have appeared at Brookside Farms. More than 30 eminent agronomists and scientists have visited the farm to see and study this peculiar problem. Hundreds of photographs have been taken and loads of soil and plant tissue have been carted away for further research.

I wish particularly to thank Dr. Fred Boyd, Agronomist and Midwest Representative of the American Cyanimid Company and Dr. G. N. Hoffer, Agronomist and Midwest Representative of the American Potash Institute, for their keen interest and active cooperation in this problem. Their on-the-spot analyses of soil and tissue samples have thrown much light on this subject. Their findings will be published after further experimentation is completed. However, it may be safely stated that from the evidence at hand magnesium plays an important role in plant, animal, and human life as do the other better known elements—nitrogen, phosphorus, and potash.

---

## Chat . . .

Andrew J. Johnson, Clay Hill Farms, Fruitport, Mich., announces the purchase of Fan Fare Farms, Ravenna, Mich., from the former owner, Fred L. Flanders. The Guernsey herd of Mr. Johnson has now been moved to the new farm which will henceforth be called Clay Hill Farms, as was the former breeding establishment at Fruitport.

—

Gordon W. Holmes, former assistant county agent in Barbour County, Clayton, Ga., took over the managership of Clyde Coe's farm at Dothan, Ala., on December 1. Mr. Coe is the only distributor of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in Alabama and has one of the most unique set-ups in the South. His milk is all bottled in half gallon bottles and is sold directly from the farm at 20 cents a quart. There are no delivery trucks and no overhead in this arrangement.

**Table I**

| *Element* | *No. of Samples* | *Lowest Reading* | *Highest Reading* | *Average For Farm* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| pH | 17 | 5.4 | 7.2 | 6.36 |
| Nitrogen (Parts per M) | 17 | 25.0 | 60.0 | 35.0 |
| Phosphorus (Lbs. per acre) | 17 | 50.0 | 100.0 | 70.0 |
| Potassium (Lbs. per acre) | 17 | 120.0 | 220.0 | 180.0 |
| Magnesium (Lbs. per acre) | 12 | very low | low | very low plus |

# The "Too Rich" Boogie

## By Arnold G. Ingham

VERY often we meet people who say that rich milk does not agree with them. When asked why it is that rich milk seems to cause trouble they will reply that was what their doctor told them. It is not my intention to argue with the doctor or claim that he is wrong, because people can suffer from fat indigestion as a result of liver or pancreatic abnormalities and, of course, it is easily possible for any of us to get too much of anything in the food line. A young doctor once told an old doctor, "Doctor, you know I have come to the conclusion that half the troubles that our patients suffer from are caused by bad cooking." "Yes," said the old doctor, "You are quite right, and the other half are caused by good cooking."

Sometimes we see the statement that goat's milk is better than cow's milk. The most remarkable army that ever marched was that of Ghengis Khan that subsisted mostly on dried mare's milk. Some say that one kind of milk is better than another kind because that fat globules are smaller and so more easily digested, or because the curd is softer. You can say anything often enough and a lot of people will believe it. Some authorities say that milk is milk and let it go at that. I remember reading an article in the Journal of the American Medical Association, by a doctor from Oregon, in which the statement was made that cow's milk was not digestible for the human young because cows had four stomachs, whilst the human had only one, and that it would be necessary for the human to learn to chew its cud to enable it to digest the hard curd from some cows milk. That was nearly 40 years ago when the "germ" theory was causing a lot of people to lose sleep and the average doctor had learned that there were a lot of bacteria in milk; when as a matter of fact he had more dangerous "germs" in his whiskers and on his broadcloth suit than were to be found around dairy barns.

In one of my veterinary textbooks came the statement that calves from the Channel Island breeds were harder to raise because the milk from their dams was too rich, as a result of these breeds having been bred strictly for butter production for many years until they gave milk that was abnormally high in butter fat. Until then I had never known that, as I had never known a normal calf of the Jersey or Guernsey breed to die from any cause when properly fed and cared for. In 40 years' experience I have lost more calves as a result of navel infection than from all other causes put together, and have only lost two from that cause in the last 25 years out of hundreds that I have raised during that time; and every one of them was raised on straight Guernsey milk! The only calf I ever had die as a result of indigestion caused by milk was one that we lost 38 years ago as a result of drinking about 20 pounds of cold skim-milk. I will wager any amount that most of the calves that suffer from indigestion are those that are raised on skim-milk or milk substitutes. This is not because skim-milk or calf meal is not perfectly all right as calf food. We used to use nothing but skim-milk to raise calves on and never had any more digestive troubles than we have with calves fed on nurse cows. The main reason that we use nurse cows is because the average cow knows more about raising calves than the average farm hand; and also because Guernsey milk, just like any other kind of milk, is the ideal calf food.

The statement has frequently been made in medical, veterinary, farm papers, breed journals, and even in the older editions of Feeds and Feeding, that milk from the Channel Island breeds was abnormally high in butter fat as a result of many years of selection by the breeders on those Islands and in America. One article in a medical journal that came out in my college days went on to call attention to the robustness of the inhabitants of the Rhine Valley, which was the home of low testing cattle, and of the great people of Asia who were nurtured on still lower testing mare's milk. This led me to make a study of the percentages of fat found in the milk of various mammals and to find if high butter fat and high infantile mortality went together. The results showed that if the Channel Island breeders had deliberately bred for high *percentage* of butter fat they had done a very poor job. The average per cent of butter fat for the Channel Island breeds runs about five per cent. Human milk varies from 1.5 per cent to 6.5 per cent. Dogs' milk averages about nine per per cent, the water buffalo averages over 10 per cent, the reindeer averages 17 per cent, the elephant averages 18 per cent, the porpoise averages 20 per cent, and the whale, whose "baby" beats them all, averages 40 per cent. There are many breeds of cattle whose milk will test higher than that of the Channel breeds. The sacred cattle of India can beat them, so can the Hereford and the American bison.

A study of infantile mortality tables upsets completely everybody's theories for or against butter fat as a deleterious or dangerous food. Figures show that the home of the low testing cattle in the Rhine Valley has always shown a high rate of infantile mortality, and the same applies to Asia where mare's milk has been used. That would seem to disprove the theory that high testing milk had much to do with high infantile mortality until we examine the figures for the home of the highest testing cattle, the cows supplying milk to the Hindoos, and the people who use milk from the water buffalo. The people of the Channel Islands enjoy

(*Please turn to page 460*)

# Some Factors Affecting Conception Rate

**Nobody knows how many factors can affect conception rate, but it is conservative to say there must be many score.**

ONE of the most serious problems facing the majority of breeders is failure or difficulty in getting certain cows in calf every year. This trouble does not always accompany an increase in the level of production per cow as some men are inclined to believe. It is common knowledge that yearling heifers are sometimes among the offenders. Nobody knows how many factors can affect conception rate, but it is conservative to say there must be many score. To date the field of sterility in livestock has not received as much attention experimentally as it deserves. Space here will permit the mention of only a few of those possible causes which the writer thinks should be understood by herd owners and managers.

Bringing about conception is one of the most delicate and scientific of all processes, biological or otherwise. Any factor affecting the health of the male or female can unbalance the reproductive mechanism and delay if not prevent conception. As Dr. J. F. Witter, Animal Pathologist, Maine College of Agriculture, so well states in Extension Bulletin No. 335, "Many chances are taken before conception occurs. There is the chance that the egg is not successfully washed from the follicle when it ruptures, the chance that the egg does not get into the tube leading to the uterus, and then the chance that the egg does not make contact with the sperm while in the tube. Not all fertilized eggs (embryos) continue to develop successfully. Some are absorbed or otherwise lost, and some are aborted while they are yet too small to be seen readily."

### Heat Periods and Breeding Records

The herdsman or dairyman who waits for signs of heat to remind him that a certain cow or heifer is not bred, is likely to lose money by such a system. He is almost certain to fail to detect heat periods and will, therefore, neglect to breed some of the cows on schedule time. Every herd manager or owner should train himself to anticipate heat periods. The only way to do this is to keep a careful set of written breeding records that include calving dates, heat dates and breeding dates. The chance of a cow settling is increased immeasurably if she is bred near the middle or latter part of the heat period which averages about 17 hours, but which ranges all the way from six to 30 hours. According to studies by Trimberger, only 44 per cent of the cows conceive on first service when bred in the first six hours of heat, but more than 60 per cent were "settled" when the services were from the middle toward the end of heat. Surprisingly, those that were bred six hours after the cessation of heat had a conception rate of 62 per cent on first service, contrasted with a rate of only 32 per cent for the cows that were bred 12 hours after the end of heat. Research indicates that ovulation (shedding of egg from ovary) in the cow takes place on the average from 10 to 12 hours after heat stops. The egg lives only about six hours after being shed but healthy sperm cells usually survive

from 24 to 30 hours after being placed either naturally or artificially in the reproductive tract of a normal cow. From the time of deposition it requires approximately five to six hours for the sperm to reach the Fallopian tubes where fertilization takes place. Trimberger's work further showed that only 30 per cent of the cows "settled" when they were bred from two to 12 hours after ovulation. The egg in most of the cows died before the many sperm reached it.

The study mentioned revealed a conception rate of 60 per cent from first service based on 20,816 natural services by many bulls. This can be considered a sort of standard to use in judging the efficiency of other bulls. It has been recognized for several years that an artificial breeding association or an individual herd is in for trouble if the rate of the bulls drops to 50 per cent or below.

### Failure To Come in Heat

Failure to come in heat can usually be corrected by the veterinarian. It is generally due to a retained yellow body, the removal of which should result in normal heat in two to five days. Some veterinarians also inject hormones to induce heat. The fact that a few cows continue to manifest heat although pregnant, is sufficient reason alone for routine pregnancy examinations.

Some Russian investigators recommend periodic intermingling of male and females as a natural aid to the inducing of heat. The transition from free mating to that man controlled in-

By DR. E. J. PERRY
New Jersey Agricultural College

volves the segregation of cows and bulls and their stable feeding throughout much of the year. This is believed to lead to sexual aberration among the cows. A part of the Russian report is as follows: "The first manifestations were irregularities of the sexual cycle. Later inflammation and sepsis of the internal organs appeared and were responsible for a high rate of infertility. Modifications of this unrestricted system of mating have resulted in considerable decrease in fertility among cows, mares, ewes and sows on state farms. The inclusion of vasectomized males helped maintain sexual efficiency among the females. The daily contact, whether the females were in heat or not, helped keep the potency of the latter at a high level". Some breeders in this country are finding that a young steer possessing sexual desire is usually able to detect the heat periods of one kind of problem cow, that with "quiet heat."

This is a big advantage over letting a bull run with the herd and can be practiced even in the winter in those areas where the herd is stabled most of the day and night but turned out of doors for a brief time around noon.

### Quality of Semen

Not many years ago it was usually assumed that if breeding trouble appeared in a herd that the bull was to blame. Thousands of top sires were condemned to slaughter without fair trial. Oftimes the bull that replaced the condemned one yielded no better results. Then the veterinarian was called in and in many cases he discovered the cause was with the cows. He could not always correct the trouble. Even today the veterinarians tell us that the problem of difficult breeding in some herds seems insolvable.

There is not yet a "sure fire" rapid test for semen to reveal whether the bull is certain to be highly fertile. The ultimate test is the bull's ability to get healthy cows in calf. Nevertheless there are a few criteria that are worth using. With the equipment available today it is easy to make a collection of semen and examine it. The sample should show a heavy concentration of sperm and the sperm should be highly motile. If the semen does not possess these two characteristics, the bull is not likely to have a good fertility rating. The best two other tests are duration of motility under adverse conditions such as cold or heat, and the methylene blue test which is based on the length of time required for a certain amount of semen to decolorize methylene blue.

### Deposition of Semen

Among those interested in artificial insemination often arises the question regarding the most effective point for deposition of the semen. Most of the studies show a higher conception rate for the intrauterine method than for the vaginal or intracervical. Given a healthy bull and cow and with breeding done at a favorable time in relation to ovulation, it probably makes no difference whether the semen is placed up against the cervix as in natural breeding or deep in the cervix or in the body of the uterus as is most frequently practiced by inseminators in this country. By the speculum method the semen is put in the os or outer portion of the cervix, whereas by the intrauterine method the cervix is fixed through the rectal wall and the semen is deposited within the uterus. Good results have been obtained by both methods. The skill of the operator is an important factor. It is interesting to note, however, that those who have mastered the rectal technique, seldom go back to using the speculum. A. F. Holt, reporting for the Dartington Hall A. I. Center of England, submits figures that show a marked advantage for the intrauterine system. Two 11-year-old South Devon bulls were used and 56.1 per cent of 374 first inseminations resulted in pregnancies. In contrast 33.4 per cent of 377 first inseminations by the intracervical method were successful. The same samples of semen were used for both methods and they were all diluted with the same preparation. The average counts of the sperm per c.c. from the two bulls were 1,587 million and 1,626 million and all inseminations were made with semen less than four days old.

### Behavior at Service

The vigor with which a bull serves is not an assurance of his fertility. There have been many instances of sterile bulls whose sexual behavior was apparently normal. Such cases are misleading and often account for a sudden drop in the breeding efficiency of a herd. When breeding naturally, periodic examination of the herd sire's semen pays dividends. The handling of bulls at breeding or semen collection time is an art and perhaps a bit of a science as well. Much difference exists between individual sires. Some are nervous and easily scared by visitors

(*Please turn to page 465*)

# Meetings . . .

## Indiana Annual Meeting

THE Indiana G. B. A. held its 25th annual meeting at the Hotel Elkhart, Elkhart, Ind., on January 9. Arrangements for the banquet and other programs were handled by Russell J. Wenger, president of the Elkhart County G. B. A., and a committee composed of Clayton Eash, Middlebury; Harry Bainter, Goshen; Oscar R. Weaver, Goshen; Ross Martin, Elkhart; O. W. Stine, Goshen; Everett Eby, Elkhart; Dr. M. L. Weldy, Wakarusa, and Victor Stine, Goshen.

The morning session was devoted entirely to the report on the activities of the organization for the year 1946, with President R. H. McMurtrie presiding. Mrs. Alberta Blair, office secretary from the Lafayette office, read the minutes of the last meeting. Secretary E. T. Wallace gave an interesting and well prepared presentation of the year's activities. Illustrated charts, showing the picture on registrations and transfers, revealed that both bull and female registrations showed an increase for 1946. It was interesting to note that purchases exceeded sales. This indicates increased interest throughout the State and a reluctance on the part of breeders to sell their cattle.

The 1946 State Sales were reviewed and it was pointed out that the fall sale broke all records when 46 head sold for an average of $1,195.32. Other features of the report were the analysis of the testing program in Indiana, the activities of the county and district associations, and the activities of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, Inc. Both Mr. Wallace and Donald Zehr are to be congratulated on the splendid work during the past year.

In summarizing the report, the Indiana Association set the following as its goal:

1. 800 State Association members.
2. 20,000 quarts of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk sold daily.
3. 175 herds producing GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk.
4. 250 Guernsey herds on official test.
5. A bigger and better 1947 State Fair.
6. Two State Sales worthy of the best from both consignors and buyers.

The breeders enjoyed a delicious luncheon at noon. The afternoon session was opened by President McMurtrie and the entire afternoon was devoted to educational talks. J. Frank Johnson, Supervisor Milk Marketing and manager of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, Inc., gave an encouraging report on the outlook and future of GOLDEN GUERNSEY. He stressed the importance of quality and outlined plans for further promotion of "America's Table Milk."

C. M. Cummings, Supervisor of the Central Office, Asst. Secretary-Treasurer, gave a report on changes in the method of presenting completed records and reporting credits. It was pointed out by Mr. Cummings that letters would no longer be used to designate the class of a record. The actual age of the animal will be used in place of letters.

R. L. Holden, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, gave an interesting talk on Herd Classification. Dick pointed out the values of classification and stated that Elmer N. Hansen will start work on March 1 as a full time classifier for The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Mr. Hansen comes to the Cattle Club with a world of experience. He has officiated at many State and Regional fairs as well as three times at the Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress and twice at the National Dairy Show. His 16 college dairy cattle judging teams have won 10 firsts, five seconds and three third places at Waterloo and the National Dairy Show.

R. G. Price, advertising manager of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal, spoke on advertising and outlined steps in preparing copy, featuring a herd and building recognition for future sales.

L. V. Wilson, manager of Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minn., and a member of the Executive Committee, gave the feature talk of the day. Mr. Wilson spoke on "Fitting and Showing." In his talk, he stressed the need of developing manpower, and pointed out that without adequate manpower we cannot progress. We must develop the youth—bring along the farm boys with born instinct for dairying and raising cattle. Les pointed out that in preparing animals for show, the care of a show animal should start the day the animal is conceived. It is not actually necessary to pamper the calf—let them rough it during the winter—and these calves will respond to conditioning faster and better than the pampered ones. It is important to get animals in good condition, but not to overfeed. By good condition, Mr. Wilson stated he meant good grass condition.

One of the worst hazards in cattle today is bad hind legs. Many cases of bad hind legs are man made. Trimming of feet helps. Keep their toes trimmed, always trimming from the bottom. Feed loosening feeds such as bran, etc. Feed to try and duplicate as nearly as possible the results obtained from grass feeding. Blanketing is a step that can be over done. Let nature take its course wherever possible. In shipping to a sale or a show acquaint the animals with a bucket and cold water. Water the animal far enough ahead so that if water is cold it will have time to warm up. The first show of the year is the toughest as the cattle must get acclimated. Mr. Wilson concluded by stressing the need of "dressing up our show windows." Showing, testing, classification, etc., all help. Endure and perpetuate interest in the breed and your herd by developing the esthetic side of business, take more credit for your business, glorify it. Dairying is a big business—use more big business methods in developing and promoting it.

E. A. Gannon, Extension Dairyman, Purdue University, gave an educational talk on permanent pasture and soil fertility. He suggested that we build a fertility floor under our cattle. Food value of milk is no higher than the food value or the nutritional value of the land on which it was produced. It is

time to build a food value floor under our cattle by proper fertilization of permanent pasture, etc.

The afternoon session was followed by a banquet held in the Athenian Ballroom of the Hotel Elkhart, Elkhart, Ind. Richard C. Poyser was in charge of the entertainment and had arranged a delightful musical program.

The Studebaker Girls Glee Club, the Philharmonic Singers and special soloists and novelty dancing featured the evening's program. Ethel Stuart Gaumer directed the program. Everyone in attendance was pleased with the entire day.

## Missouri Annual Meeting

THE annual meeting of the Missouri G. B. A. was held on December 5 at Columbia. About 40 breeders attended the meeting which was opened by President L. R. Rainey who spoke briefly on the importance of continuing to improve herds.

Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla., talked briefly to the group on the opportunities which Guernsey breeders have and brought greetings from the Sunnyside of the Arbuckles. Prof. A. C. Ragsdale, Department of Dairy Husbandry, greeted the breeders with a few well chosen remarks and stated that the Department is always glad to work and cooperate with those dairymen who are striving for a better Missouri agriculture.

Plans for the 1947 State Sale were discussed briefly. A special 4-H Club and Vocational Agriculture Heifer Sale will be held in connection with the annual spring event.

Robert Ralston, who discontinued field work on January 1, and Floyd Greenburg, who has taken over the duties as field-man for Missouri, showed a film strip portraying the growth of Guernseys and The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

The presentation of production awards followed. A. N. Wagemann of Billings owned the high herd in D. H. I. A. finishing between June 30, 1945, and July 1, 1946, with a herd consisting of 6.83 cows averaging 8969 lbs. of milk and 428.2 lbs. of fat. Mr. Wagemann was presented the State Association Cup. The high cow in A. R. testing was Holmead Countess with 13997 lbs. of milk and 632 lbs. of fat in class F. She was presented the State Association Trophy cup and also declared winner of the State Dairy Industries Council Award, a cup presented annually to the highest cow officially tested in Missouri, all breeds, based on mature equivalent.

L. R. Rainey, Saint Albans, was reelected president; C. L. Van Landuyt, Versailles, vice-president, and H. A. Herman, Columbia, secretary-treasurer. The directors include: District 2, Dr. C. M. Browning, Memphis; District 5, James Lusk, Springfield; District 8, Walter Farner, Bismarck, reelected; District 10, C. L. Van Landuyt, Versailles; director at large, Guy Kennedy, Arcadia.

## Idaho State Meeting

THE annual meeting of the Idaho G. B. A. was held in conjunction with the Idaho State Dairymen's Association meeting in Boise, Idaho, on December 6. Over 75 Guernsey breeders from all sections of the Gem State attended, the largest group of Guernsey breeders to ever assemble in the State for their annual meeting.

Robert Davis, Kuna, president, opened the meeting by reviewing the past year's activities, including the State Sale held on May 1, field days held in every district with the assistance of Elmer Meadows, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and at least one meeting during the late winter.

Activities in the various county and district associations were cited by their respective presidents and further emphasized the great interest shown by Guernsey breeders. Particularly outstanding this past year was their exhibiting both in number and quality, at the two Idaho State Fairs.

Speakers during the day included Dr. H. C. Holmes, experiment station veterinarian from Moscow, who discussed breeding efficiency and cited many of the causes for inefficiency and its effect on profitable dairying.

Prof. D. L. Fourt discussed the advantages and disadvantages of artificial breeding associations, stated that for the benefit of pure bred breeders it was the best means devised so far to demonstrate the value of good pure bred sires as a means of improving dairy herds.

During the business meeting it was voted to hold the Idaho State Sale, with Charles J. Pritzl, New Plymouth, as manager. The sales committee was authorized to invite out-of-state consignors. The selecting committee will start work early in February.

The dissatisfaction among dairymen regarding the method used by creameries in sampling, storing of samples and testing was discussed by Charles Pritzl, and a committee was appointed to cooperate with the other breed associations with the result that a resolution was adopted by the Idaho Dairymen's Association to take steps to have this trouble corrected through the state dairy commissioner of the legislature, if necessary.

At the election of officers, the following directors were selected from which the officers were elected: Joe Pritzl, Payette, president; Ruben Asumendi, Nampa, vice-president; Harold Steele, Gooding, secretary-treasurer; Ralph McQuain, Rupert; Walter Kelly, Wendall; Robert S. Davis, Kuna; Wilbur F. Boehlke, Twin Falls; Estile Carbuhn, Genesee, and Dwight Disney, Idaho Falls.

## Berks County Annual Meeting

THE Guernsey breeders of Berks County, Pa., held their 17th annual meeting at the Jefferson Tea Room, Reading, Pa., on January 4, with approximately 60 people attending. President Harvey Dreibelbis called the meeting to order after a most delicious luncheon was served and Miss Caroline Archer gave an interesting secretary's report. Miss Archer has served this association as secretary since it was organized 17 years ago, giving liberally of her time and effort. It was only fitting and proper that she received a big round of applause when elected Secretary-Emeritus.

H. H. Snavely, Guernsey breeder from Lancaster County, and vice-president of the State Association, served as Toastmaster and did an excellent job. C. S. Adams, Berks County Agricultural Agent, gave a summary of the dairy work in the County since D. H. I. A. testing began in 1916. His analysis showed that

there is still room for increase in the average dairy production. The theme of the 1947 County Agricultural Extension program is to build up the soil, with pasture programs at the top of the list.

William H. Juzi, field secretary of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., outlined the State program and the additional services to Guernsey breeders through their field-men. Included in his report were the increased number of calls on GOLDEN GURENSEY producers and distributors and other Guernsey breeders, and the fact that the State Association carried 44 pages of advertising in the Journal during the year.

Fred Weigle, manager of Gwynllan Farm, and a director of the State Association, reported that plans for the State Sale Pavilion are progressing well and it is hoped that it will be ready to house the 1947 State Sale.

R. D. Stewart, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, discussed the importance of giving constant thought to a breeding program, membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club, herd type classification and back registrations. He showed the colored strip film illustrating the growth of the Guernsey industry during the past 25 years, activities in the home office at Peterborough N. H., and general trends. Joe Nageotte, Dairy Extension man from the Pennsylvania State College, gave an interesting history of the original Berks County Calf Club organized 16 years ago and was grateful for the splendid contacts he had made with the Guernsey committee at that time and since.

It is interesting to note that 16 years later the Berks County organization requested that Mr. Nageotte meet with them again and discuss plans for a new junior dairy club. The Association sees the all-important need for this work, and juniors entering the program with them can be sure of their whole-hearted support. Two of the breeders attending the Berks County annual meeting were an excellent illustration of the purpose and result of 4-H Guernsey work.

Miles D. Hollenbach, Shartlesville, was a member of the original Berks County Calf Club 16 years ago and from that beginning has developed his present registered Guernsey herd, which consists of 46 head, 36 females descending from his first 4-H calf and 10 from his brother's cow. Paul Hollenbach, a brother, located at Bethel, also attended the meeting and was a member of the original 4-H Club 16 years ago. He has a herd of 17 Guernseys, of which 13 are registered. This is certainly a good testimonial for 4-H Club work and it is further interesting to note that Miles Hollenbach signed an application for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club at the 16th annual Berks County meeting.

The officers for 1947 are as follows: President, Harvey Dreibelbis; vice-president, Allen Cullum, and secretary-treasurer, Joe Grubb.

Directors include Samuel King, Leroy Blouch, Miles Hollenbach, John Gehman, Barton Biever, and Miss Caroline Archer.

---

## Tri-County Meeting

A TRI-COUNTY meeting of breeders from the Counties of Eau Claire, Dunn and Chippewa was held at a town hall near Eau Claire, Wis., on Saturday, January 11. Officers elected were Arlie Schiffer, president; H. S. Chrysler, vice-president; R. M. Haskins, secretary, and J. Halbert, treasurer.

The group decided to hold a picnic during the second week in June. Following Virgil Dickinsen's report, most of the afternoon session was devoted largely to a discussion of the fall sale. It was decided to hold the sale again on October 11. There was some sentiment for a spring sale. It was finally decided to continue the fall sale and to give consideration to the possibility of holding both a spring and fall sale in 1948. Elected as directors on the sale committee were Dr. J. B. Kleinhans and Messrs. Wood, Clawson and Stewart.

Following the suggestion of Chet Williams of Waukesha, a committee was appointed to work out a plan for the distribution of quality pure bred Guernsey calves among 4-H members and Future Farmers. County Agents Johnson of Eau Claire, Brown of Chippewa and Johnson of Dunn were named on the committee with the understanding that they select three breeders and an agricultural instructor to work with them.

George Britts, Wisconsin G. B. A. secretary, showed a film strip on type classification. George Chambers, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, spoke briefly on the importance of developing new breeders and the testing and type classification programs.

---

## Butler-Lawrence Annual Meeting

APPROXIMATELY 75 enthusiastic Guernsey breeders attended the annual meeting and banquet of the Butler-Lawrence Counties G. B. A. held at the Nixon Hotel, Butler, Pa., the evening of January 3. The newly redecorated banquet room in the Hotel provided an ideal location for this annual affair.

Following the dinner, President Loyal Spang greeted the group and introduced B. K. Buerger, sales manager of the Crucible Steel Corporation, who showed some most interesting and entertaining colored movies.

William H. Juzi outlined the program and activities of the State Association and urged all to attend the Farm Show and the annual meeting. Francis Fulton, western representative, and John Blyholder, central representative of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., have been putting forth much effort to increase GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales in the Western area and were on hand to answer questions. R. D. Stewart, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, stressed the importance of a breeding program, the use of good bulls, and showed the colored film illustrating the growth of the Guernsey breed during the past 25 years, activities in the home office at Peterborough, N. H., and general trends.

Following the meeting, the directors elected the following officers: President Loyal B. Spang; vice-president, Vernon T. Fisher, and secretary-treasurer, Charles R. Hartzell. Directors are: Loyal B. Spang, Vernon T. Fisher, Charles R. Hartzell, Mark Moser and William Fox.

## Huntington County Banquet

THE Huntington County, Ind., G. B. A. held its annual banquet on January 15. About 200 guests attended and were treated to a delicious dinner and a thought provoking speech by Dr. John G. Benson.

Walter H. Ball presided at the meeting and was chairman of the committee in charge of the program and arrangements.

Among the speakers at the banquet were R. G. Price, Advertising Manager of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal, who spoke briefly on the need of placing more emphasis on salesmanship and merchandizing of cattle. Donald E. Zehr, Indiana G. B. A., spoke on the GOLDEN GUERNSEY program in the State and stressed the need of improving and maintaining the quality of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk.

Mr. Ball introduced Rev. Bob Hutchinson, Elkhart, who acted as toastmaster. Bob did an excellent job and kept everyone in good humor with his stories and jokes. Mr. Hutchinson introduced the feature speaker of the evening, Dr. John G. Benson. Dr. Benson spoke on "Humans in an atomic age." He stated that we are living in a new era and stressed the need for changing our ways of living and our ways of thinking in order to adjust to the new atomic age. Science has progressed more rapidly than human beings, he stated. Dr. Benson challenged all thinking people to rise to the occasion, adjust themselves and get in step with the new era.

Everyone agreed that Dr. Benson did an excellent job of dealing with his subject, "Humans in an atomic age," and Mr. Ball is to be commended on securing such a talented and well-versed speaker for the program.

---

## Western Pennsylvania Annual Meeting

THE 16th annual meeting of the Western Pennsylvania G. B. A. was called to order by Harry Hank in the Rose Room at the Fort Pitt Hotel, Pittsburgh, Pa., on January 3. Secretary John Costoff read the minutes of the last meeting.

The making available of calves for 4-H and FFA members was discussed and will be one of the projects of the Association in 1947. Francis Fulton, western field-man of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., discussed the coming Western Sale and need for quality consignments. This Association certainly did a good deed last year in entering five-year Journal subscriptions for the six county agents in this area.

The group voted to present the name of William Stoneman to the annual meeting of the Pennsylvania G. B A. to be the new director from this district. The following officers were elected: President, Evelyn Thompson; vice-president, William Stoneman; treasurer, Jonathan Day, and secretary, John Costoff. Directors: Joseph Kuma, Charles Keener, Ralph E. Flinn, Harry Hank and Glen R. Kester.

Edward Bayard, Editor of the Pennsylvania Stockman and Farmer, attended the meeting and gave a few entertaining remarks illustrating the fact that it pays to advertise. William H. Juzi, field secretary of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., outlined the new goals attained during the past year, including a large increase of GOLDEN GUERNSEY distributor and producer calls through the additional field force, and urged all to attend the Farm Show and annual meeting. He announced that the membership in the State Association now exceeds 1,000.

R. D. Stewart, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, congratulated the group on the attendance of 55 members at this 16th annual meeting and the bringing in of several well-bred young herd sires during the past year. He also briefly discussed herd type classification, back registrations and showed the colored film strip illustrating growth of the Guernsey breed during the past 25 years. During his presentation, Secretary Costoff suggested that illustrations of the top three classifications, namely, Excellent, Very Good and Good-plus, be shown in the Journal frequently.

---

## Barron, Wisconsin, Annual Meeting

A RECORD crowd of over 250 Guernsey enthusiasts turned out for the annual winter meeting at Barron, Wis., on January 10. A very full day's program had been arranged by able secretary, Clyde McKee, and his committee. Otto Kahl, president, presided at the business session. Speakers were introduced by County Agent I. O. Hembre.

Everett Allen, chairman of the County 4-H committee, reported on 4-H dairy activities during 1946. It was decided to hold a summer picnic and field day at the William Miller farm around the middle of June. George Werner, Extension Dairyman from Madison, presented a well received discussion on the subject of Mastitis. "Better Pastures" was the subject discussed by Vic Burealow, Extension Agronomist. George Britts, State Secretary, presented a film strip on type classification. George W. Chambers, new field representative for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, gave a short talk.

---

## Eastern Guernsey Breeders Meeting

THE annual meeting of the Eastern G. B. A. was held at the Hotel DuPont, Wilmington, Del., on December 16. The regular business meeting was held in the morning with President Robert F. Loree presiding.

This is known as one of the oldest breeder associations in the United States. After its origin, it was changed to an agricultural association, but later a group broke away and reformed the Eastern G. B. A., which has met annually ever since.

The principal speaker for the afternoon was Dr. J. L. Lush of Iowa State College who is known as one of the leading geneticists in the country. He presented some very interesting illustrations, graphs and pedigrees of intensive line-breeding and inbreeding in various types of livestock. No definite recommendations are available for inbreeding in dairy cattle at this time; however, it seems plausible to believe that the crossing of inbred strains within a breed may produce desirable results.

Dr. E. L. Stubbs, Professor of Pathology, University of Pennsylvania, spoke briefly on the work being done with calfhood vaccination and expressed appreciation for the group of heifers made available by Phillip J. Baur.

Dr. J. C. Kakavas, Director of the

Haskell Laboratory at the University of Delaware, gave a short summary on the work being done on mastitis and explained the services available to dairymen in Delaware and adjoining States.

Officers for the current year are: H. G. Haskell, honorary president; R. F. Loree, president; H. F. Schutt, vice-president; Dr. C. M. A. Stine, vice-president; J. B. Robertson, secretary, and Gordon Hall, treasurer. The Executive Committee is composed of the officers and Philip J. Baur, Dr. E. D. Deubler, Guy Harmon, J. W. McCoy and S. C. Price.

### Illinois Valley Meeting

MEMBERS of the Illinois Valley G. B. A. held their annual meeting at the Jefferson Hotel in Peoria on January 9. Thirty-four breeders were present. The reports of the secretary and treasurer showed a total of five various meetings during the course of the year in addition to a successful show at Canton on August 29. The Association also closed the year with a very substantial sum in its treasury.

The following officers were elected: Glenn Rader, Bloomington, president; Garold Kepple, Canton, vice-president, and L. E. Dennis, Sr., Farmington, secretary-treasurer.

If sufficient cattle can be secured the Association plans to hold its first consignment sale the last week in April. The usual Valley Association show will be held this summer.

L. E. DENNIS, SR.

# Sales . . .

### Yellowgold Guernsey Dispersal

ON September 24, C. L. Blades & Son sold their herd of registered Guernseys at auction at the farm, Pennville, Ind. Along with this herd, George Coble, Huntington, consigned nine head.

The sale was snappy and the highlight was the selling of Golden Grange R. Laddie, an 18 months old bull, sired by Meadow Lodge King's Raider and out of a granddaughter of Langwater Africander. This bull was a maternal sister to Golden Grange Paula, Indiana State Champion with a record of 13814 lbs. of milk and 759 lbs. of fat, EE. "Laddie" was sold to Mr. & Mrs. Dan E. Michael and Gerald C. Waters, Uniondale, for $1,225, with Ward Stilson and Harris & Sons, Anderson, runner-up.

The sale was managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, with Roy Johnson, Decatur, and Garl Rudicel, Huntington, auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Joe Brunsmon, Spades, Ind.
- Ver-Lo-Lew Glamour Girl..... $370

Gordon E. Burke, Pendleton, Ind.
- Yellowgold Boy's Lu..... 235
- Yellowgold Boy's Penny Anna... 200

Cecil E. Charles, Hagerstown, Ind.
- Willow Creek Clara..... 360

Rossie M. Charles, Hagerstown, Ind.
- Edna of Leedale..... 280

C. C. Cochard, Greenfield, Ind.
- Yellowgold Boy's Starlight..... 90
- Ginger Hill's Rosalita..... 120

Anna Louise Cull, Ridgeville, Ind.
- Fawn's Brownie Girl..... 180

Robert Eugene Davis, Fairmount, Ind.
- Yellowgold Boy's Rose..... 170

William Dillon and Jessie H. White, Selma, Ind.
- Yellowgold Boy's Mike (Bull).... 30

John Elliott, Pennville, Ind.
- Yellowgold Boy's Prince (Bull)... 45

Leroy Gierhart, Bryant, Ind.
- Yellowgold Pat's Starleen..... 325
- Yellowgold Boy's Stars..... 270

L. M. Goodwin, Carlos, Ind.
- Yellowgold Boy's King (Bull).... 30

Hervey and Chrislieb, Garrett, Ind.
- Yellowgold Star Blondie..... 270
- Yellowgold Pat's Blond Cherry... 370

Raymond L. Johnson, Gaston, Ind.
- Yellowgold Boy's Chief (Bull)... 205

Jessie Leavitt, Elwood, Ind.
- Churngold Lulu..... 150
- Yellowgold Jeanie Dale..... 230
- Willow Creek Torchy..... 235

Dan E. Michael and Gerald C. Waters, Uniondale, Ind.
- Golden Grange R. Laddie (Bull).. 1,225
- Yellowgold Boy's Cherry..... 85

Gene Murphy, Greentown, Ind.
- Yellowgold Boy's Tilda June..... 170

Melvin R. Myers, Jr., Greentown, Ind.
- Yellowgold Boy's Honey..... 150

Raymond Savage, Portland, Ind.
- Yellowgold Pat's Lu Belle..... 200

Leath Smith & Sons, Fairmount, Ind.
- Yellowgold Boy's Tiny..... 250

W. K. Stilson and Harris & Sons, Anderson, Ind.
- Yellowgold Pat's Tilda May..... 375
- Yellowgold Pat's Penny..... 380
- Ver-Lo-Lew Queen's Romola..... 450

H. B. Swift, Hartford City, Ind.
- Yellowgold Boy's Champion (Bull) 85

Jasper Waters, Markle, Ind.
- Yellowgold Pat's Jane..... 560

J. L. Watson, Spencerville, Ohio.
- Miamadale Warrior's Caravan.... 500
- Sunny Meadow's Deloras Ann.... 325

Lewis C. Wells, Morristown, Ind.
- Yellowgold Pat's Tilda..... 345

William D. Wheatley, Westfield, Ind.
- Yellowgold Pat's Hontas..... 505

Otto Wolf, Watseka, Ill.
- Yellowgold Pat's Lugene..... 525
- Yellowgold Pat's Mary Lou..... 400
- Yellowgold Boy's May Belle..... 300

### Franfield Farms Dispersal

THE Franfield Guernsey herd, owned by J. P. Malley, Northville, Mich., was dispersed on October 1. The 26 head offered brought a total of $7,097, an average of $272.96. Longacres Patience topped the sale at $825, being purchased by V. L. Graf, Richmond, Mich. Mr. Graf also purchased Brookwood Proxy and Joy of Elburja Farms at $750 each, being the high buyer with six head at $3,370.

The sale was managed by C. L. Cole, East Lansing.

Following is the sales list:

Helen Blaszczak, Clarkston, Mich.
- Lockmoor's Nancy..... $205

Robert Brittain, Adrian, Mich.
- Heifer..... 85

A. W. Carr, Bad Axe, Mich.
- Heifer..... 80

Arthur Carr, Bad Axe, Mich.
- Heifer..... 67
- Heifer..... 70

Raymond Girbach, Saline, Mich.
- Franfield's Kwality Girl..... 115

V. L. Graf, Richmond, Mich.
- Longacres Patience..... 825
- Rosemont Honey 2d..... 550
- Brookwood Proxy..... 750
- Joy of Elburja Farms..... 750
- Cesor Penwyn's Bessie..... 400
- Heifer..... 95

Joe Holman, Northville, Mich.
- Haven Hills Kwality..... 500
- Greenfield K Dawn..... 410
- Rosemont Morning Star..... 190

Albert Lehmann, Holly, Mich.
Clay Hill Sunbeam..... 325
Gaspare Mariorana, Farmington, Mich.
Franfield Flower..... 130
Mrs. Harold Morris, Novi, Mich.
Franfield's Honey Dew..... 150
Wilbur Patton, Albion, Mich.
Goofy of the Annadale..... 220
Proxy's Pride of Franfield..... 275
Walter Postiff, Plymouth, Mich.
Franfield's Nancy Ann..... 85
Franfield's Rose Mary..... 95
Dolly's Starlight of Franfield..... 90
Franfield's Morning Glory..... 75
John J. Schneider, Plymouth, Mich.
Starlight's Dolly of Maple Dale.... 300
L. P. Smith, Charlotte, Mich.
Ultra's Glenna..... 260

## Villa-Ray Rancho Dispersal

THE Villa-Ray Rancho Guernsey herd, owned by Mrs. Villa T. Paulsen, Union City, Tenn., was dispersed at the farm on October 31. Due to the fact that Mrs. Paulsen was taking an extended trip to South America, and the herd was sold on short notice, a good crowd was in attendance. The 25 head brought $5,850, an average of $234.

The sale was managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind., with Garl Rudicel and Emerson Mithoefer the auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

W. H. Allen, Culleoka, Tenn.
Gayoso Southern Buttercup..... $355
Marc's Lady Rose..... 210
Marc's Silver Pride..... 275
Actor's Neshoba Polly..... 235
Shady Glen's Marmion's Supreme.. 205
Ted Broach, Puryear, Tenn.
Villa-Ray Joan's King (Bull)..... 300
Cecil Burnette, Fulton, Ky.
Masterpiece Beauty Empress..... 405
Rancho Miss Supreme..... 260
Rancho Suntan..... 160
Rex D. Bushong, Union City, Tenn.
Rancho Louise..... 185
Meadow Lodge Honesty (Bull).... 300
H. N. Catron, Troy, Tenn.
Hearthstone Suntan..... 130
J. A. Cook, Collierville, Tenn.
Hearthstone Simplicity..... 460
Mack Crow, Marked Tree, Ark.
Hearthstone Snowhite..... 410
Luther Cunningham, Clinton, Ky.
Gayoso Ina Nanette..... 350
Glover Fowler, Union City, Tenn.
Kilalla Gabriel's Marcander (Bull).. 60
E. D. Futell, Mayfield, Ky.
Miss Margaret Actress Peggy..... 180
William C. Hunt, Cottagegrove, Tenn.
Rancho Snow King (Bull)..... 55
Theodore Oneal, Clinton, Ky.
Rancho Trumpeter (Bull)..... 65
Hurman P. Pruitt, Rives, Tenn.
Rancho Honorbright (Bull)..... 100
Hearthstone Simone..... 100
Carlous Rogers, Mayfield, Ky.
Kilalla Marc's Pet..... 400
Kilalla Marc's Fawn Queen..... 345
W. A. Seay, Clinton, Ky.
Rancho Gabriel (Bull)..... 175
Rancho Sunlight..... 130

## Montgomery Guernsey Dispersal

FORTY-SIX head of Guernseys, owned by I. A. Montgomery & Son, Bryant, Ind., were dispersed on November 4 bringing a total of $8,012.50, an average of $174.18. Due to the fact that the cattle were not in sale condition and that no testing had been done, the prices received were considered very good.

The sale was managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind., with Roy Johnson, Garl Rudicel and Emerson Mithoefer the auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

A. E. Bair, Celina, Ohio
Name Unknown..... $ 80.00
G. L. Bair, Celina, Ohio
Montgomery Farms Star..... 285.00
C. H. Bisel, Portland, Ind.
Cowan's Buttercup's Bertha.... 155.00
Fred Cain, Bryant, Ind.
Bandmaster's Foremost Fiddler (Bull)..... 142.50
Montgomery Farms Marjorie... 70.00
Homer Chamberlin, North Manchester, Ind.
Montgomery Farms Jane..... 200.00
Montgomery Farms Lelia..... 145.00
Montgomery Farms Dinah..... 205.00
William Kenneth Chappell, Indianapolis, Ind.
Geneva's Belle..... 205.00
Lucille of Ancestral Acres..... 90.00
Superior Jewel's Elizabeth..... 130.00
Montgomery Farms Jean..... 165.00
Montgomery Farms Nancy..... 220.00
William Kenneth and Verle E. Chappell, Indianapolis, Ind.
Montgomery Farms Vera..... 180.00
Dale F. Conklin, Winchester, Ind.
Montgomery Farms Ensign (Bull) 35.00
Charles H. Dennis & Sons, Markle, Ind.
Montgomery Farms Maxine.... 275.00
Mr. & Mrs. Ray E. Ellet, Markle, Ind.
Montgomery Farms Patsy..... 215.00
Fred Hardy, Bryant, Ind.
Film's King Admiral (Bull).... 160.00
Egbert Hood, Alexandria, Ind.
Superior Dinah's Evelyn..... 245.00
Montgomery Farms Ann..... 135.00
Earl Hoover & Son, Huntington, Ind.
Bull Calf..... 10.00
Roy S. Johnson, Decatur, Ind.
Esther's Margaret..... 255.00
Ralph Lesley, Union City, Ind.
Montgomery Farms Jewel..... 230.00
Dr. A. Clinton McKinstry, Cincinnati, Ohio
Lady Mary Jeanet..... 185.00
Superior Jewel's Iris..... 260.00
Montgomery Farms Inez..... 160.00
Montgomery Farms Nell..... 350.00
Montgomery Farms Roxie..... 155.00
Superior Dianah's Esther..... 170.00
Montgomery Farms Freda..... 240.00
Arthur Mitchell, Huntington, Ind.
Jane's Verie..... 375.00
Montgomery Farms Ruth..... 380.00
Edwin B. Oberhaus, Napoleon, Ohio
Montgomery Farms Florence... 185.00
Bonnie's Bright Star..... 95.00
Montgomery Farms Chief (Bull) 45.00
Roy Parmerlee, Huntington, Ind.
Montgomery Farms Lulu Belle.. 115.00
Montgomery Farms Fern..... 75.00
Montgomery Farms May..... 100.00
Montgomery Farms Sue..... 100.00
Montgomery Farms Kay..... 120.00
Montgomery Farms Goldie.... 75.00
Ruby Robinette, Portland, Ind.
Montgomery Farms Commander (Bull)..... 100.00
J. L. Robinette, Portland, Ind.
Superior Dianah's Leila..... 225.00
Herbert Schoudt, Berne, Ind.
Montgomery Farms Rose..... 135.00
Russell Skinner & Son, Richmond, Ind.
Rose's Bernice..... 235.00
James R. Wasmuth, Huntington, Ind.
Montgomery Farms Alice..... 300.00

## Wolfson Dispersal

NOVEMBER 8 was a cold, cloudy, damp day with a piercing, raw wind, which cut down the attendance at the dispersal of the Wolfson Guernsey herd, owned by Otto Wolf & Sons, Watseka, Ill. The cattle were in splendid condition and the 41 head sold for $10,765, an average of $262.56.

Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Peters, Momence, Ill., purchased the top of the sale, Miamadale Beauty, for $600. She is a daughter of Ridglydale's Czar Alert.

The sale was managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind., with Roy Johnson, Garl Rudical and Emerson Mithoefer as auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Richard Beard, Danville, Ill.
Wolfson Horatius' Alleen..... $205
Rollin Boughton, Watseka, Ill.
Wolfson Alert Hero (Bull)..... 30
Walter J. Buege, Omarga, Ill.
Wolfson Horatius Anton (Bull).... 155

Harry L. Dennis & Sons, Bloomfield, Ky.
- Wolfson Horatius' Lavera..... 300
- Wolfson Horatius' Constance..... 250
- Wolfson Alert Beauty Dot..... 185
- Wolfson Alert Joan..... 170
- Wolfson Horatius' Jean..... 300
- Wolfson Alert Aileen..... 135

Howard E. Elliott, Gilman, Ill.
- Villageside Angelina..... 350
- Yellowgold Pat's Mary Lou..... 320

Garland Engle, Marshall, Ill.
- Jewel's Alert Fancy..... 290

Robert Foster, Sumner, Ill.
- Wolfson Alert Alonia..... 95

Ketchel Gorball, Lowell, Ind.
- Wolfson King's Connie..... 350

W. S. Heggemeier, Kentland, Ind.
- Casmia of Bear Lake..... 315
- Wolfson King's Anne..... 440
- Wolfson Alert Irene..... 235

Alpha Jacks, Dennison, Ill.
- Wolfson Horatius' Irene..... 170
- Yellowgold Boys May Belle..... 250

Bernhard Koester, Watseka, Ill.
- Wolfson Horatius' Beauty Spot.... 215

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Nordmeyer, Chebanse, Ill.
- Wolfson Alert Captain (Bull)..... 110
- Wolfson Alert Alice..... 180

Raymond W. Perkins, Charleston, Ill.
- Wolfson Horatius' Calico..... 200

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Peters, Momence, Ill.
- Wolfson Alert Luetta..... 380
- Wolfson Alert Crystal..... 460
- Miamadale Beauty..... 600

A. M. Read, Elizabeth, Ill.
- Dicta Carol's Lady Lavina..... 400
- Empress Clara..... 575
- Georgeland Miss Janie..... 285
- Mahout's Janet..... 280
- Yellowgold Pat's Lugene..... 390

Henry F. Siedentop, Ransom, Ill.
- Queen's Alert Quality..... 280
- Lawnview Liv-Iro Wilda..... 275

Roger Slagell, Gridley, Ill.
- Wolfson Alert Annabell..... 150

Paul J. Sokowsha, Blue Mound, Ill.
- Bull Calf..... 175

Ervin C. Springer, Fisher, Ill.
- Bolero's Fairy Lady..... 185

Lyle J. Stalter, Gridley, Ill.
- Roes-Mor Lin-Iro Mischief (Bull).. 160

Raymond Wenzeler, New Haven, Ind.
- Wolfson Horatius' Coran..... 300
- Grace of Leedale..... 290

J. L. Worton, Farmer City, Ill.
- Liv-Iro Corn Acre Daniel (Bull).... 130

Lawrence C. Young, Taylorville, Ill.
- Wolfson Alert Lady..... 200

---

## Marowene Guernsey Dispersal

THE Marowene Guernsey herd, owned by J. K. Owen, Dayton, Ohio, and Merritt Dull, Arcanum, Ohio, was dispersed on November 16 at the Fair Grounds, Greenville, together with the small herd of Jacob Puterbaugh, Dayton. The 38 head sold brought $11,235, an average of $295.66. The Marowene herd was developed from two outstanding cows, Edna Mae of Versailles and Shirley Golden Rose. All the animals in the herd except the herd sire were descendants of these two cows. The herd was superbly fitted.

The top of the sale was the young herd sire, Raemelton Levity Cornel, a son of Pine Manor Levity King. He was sold to Omer and June Kingery of Bradford for $800.

The sale was managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind., with Roy Johnson and Garl Rudicel as auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Gene Bailey, Greenville, Ohio
- Name Unknown..... $60

A. E. Bair, Celina, Ohio
- Rose Frances of Marowene..... 450

Ephriam Cecil, Huntington, Ind.
- Rose Betty of Marowene..... 380
- Rose Fay of Marowene..... 430

Merritt Dull, Arcanum, Ohio
- Edna Diana of Marowene..... 420
- Edna Susie of Marowene..... 325
- Rose Ruth of Marowene..... 600
- Heifer..... 150
- Rose Lady of Marowene..... 550
- Rose Carol of Marowene..... 310
- Rose Beauty of Marowene..... 170
- Rose Joyce of Marowene..... 475

Arnold O. Fritzsche, Oxford, Ohio
- Commander of Marowene (Bull)... 100
- Commander King of Marowene (Bull)..... 25
- Rose Mildred of Marowene..... 130

F. H. High, Mendon, Ohio
- Edna Marjorie of Marowene..... 550

Charles V. Hoover & Son, Red Key, Ind.
- Commander Harry of Marowene (Bull)..... 150

Herman W. Jerles, Red Key, Ind.
- Shirley Golden Rose..... 245

Roy S. Johnson, Decatur, Ind.
- Commander Supreme of Marowene (Bull)..... 230
- Commander Royal of Marowene (Bull)..... 150

Omer and June Kingery, Bradford, Ohio
- Raemelton Levity Cornel (Bull).... 800

Howard Kirlin, Milton, Ind.
- Commander William of Marowene (Bull)..... 180

Chalmer T. Koons, New Madison, Ohio
- Edna Kay of Marowene..... 150

Stanley W. Mangas, Union City, Ind.
- Edna Ann of Marowene..... 365

Robert E. McShirley, Hagerstown, Ind.
- Star's Golden Rod..... 400
- Bair's Den Pansy..... 260

John Nippert, Mount Healthy, Ohio
- Commander Victory of Marowene (Bull)..... 200

Rudolph J. Quinter, Sidney, Ohio
- Rose Joan of Marowene..... 320

B. O. Raberding, Wapakoneta, Ohio
- Edna Nina of Marowene..... 175

Oscar O. Raberding, Wapakoneta, Ohio
- Edna Louise of Marowene..... 300
- Rose Lea of Marowene..... 285
- Willow Mead Golden Glow..... 300

Robert V. Stone, Albany, Ind.
- Commander Prince of Marowene (Bull)..... 120

J. L. Watson, Spencerville, Ohio
- Edna Freda of Marowene..... 200

S. L. Watson, Spencerville, Ohio
- Edna Mae of Versailles..... 330

Paul W. Williams, Troy, Ohio
- Edna Daisy of Marowene..... 330

Mrs. L. L. Woodward & Son, Cambridge City, Ind.
- Willow Mead Golden Melody..... 405

Glen Zeller, Versailles, Ohio
- Rose Cherry of Marowene..... 215

---

## Reinhard Dispersal

JOEL REINHARD dispersed his herd at Reinhard Guernsey Farm, Craigville, Ind., together with the milking herd of James Lybarger, Geneva, and several other consignments, on November 18 at Craigville, Ind. The 39 head sold for a total of $8,335, an average of $213.72.

The sale was well attended and cattle sold well considering the fact that very little testing had been done, either D. H. I. A. or A. R. E. J. Collins, Oak Park, Ill., was the high buyer securing 15 head for $3,625.

The top animal was a double granddaughter of Charter Oak Chief, Union Farms June, that went to Russell Beckner, Arlington, for $405.

The sale was managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind., with Roy Johnson, Garl Rudicel and Lloyd Crouch the auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

A. E. Bair, Celina, Ohio
- Laura of Guernsey Grange..... $200

Russell Beckner, Arlington, Ind.
- Union Farms June..... 450

Joe Brunsmon, Spades, Ind.
- Clara of Lybarger's Farm..... 230

E. J. Collins, Oak Park, Ill.
- Valor Pink..... 240
- Pink Star..... 150
- Polyan's Iris..... 360
- Daisy Gene..... 200
- Joel's Marigold..... 275
- Pride's Aster..... 250
- Pride's Lilac..... 290

Dictator's Carol of Kate..... 250
Peggy Ann of Fair View..... 205
Martha of Lybarger's Farm..... 210
Star's Gypsie Goldenglow..... 255
Golden Acres Superior Lady..... 280
Chief's Rose's Lady..... 210
Rose Marie's Flossie..... 200
Pearl of Lybarger's Farm..... 250

Paul E. Davis, Decatur, Ind.
Queen's Rosemere..... 150

Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio
Reinhard's Pink Beauty..... 100
Reinhard's Polyan's Buttercup..... 85

Earl Groth, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Chesterfield's Pride Gloria..... 300

Earl Harvey,
Cherrie Chesterfield (Bull)..... 225

Earl Hoover & Son, Markle, Ind.
Whitie of Lybarger's Farm (Bull)... 200

Wm. M. Jones, Fairmount, Ind.
Reinhard's Queen Florine..... 100
Chesterfield's Fern..... 175
Cherrie May of Edorah..... 290
Aviator's Linda..... 200
Reinhard's Flosy Primrose..... 150
Union Farms Beth..... 190

Cyril P. Lohr, Warren, Ind.
Union Farms Ruth..... 150
Union Farms Martha..... 180

Charles E. Ricks, Ossian, Ind.
Standard's Polyan..... 250
Aviator's Royal Mayflower..... 265
Limberlost Mary Ann..... 170

Simon Springer, Ossian, Ind.
Union Farms Mary..... 180

Clayton Thorn, Huntington, Ind.
South Wind Victor (Bull)..... 140

Noah K. Yoke, Craigville, Ind.
Nobleman's Queen..... 200
Jerry's Star Glow..... 175

## Verkler Guernsey Dispersal

On November 21 the small but select Guernsey herd of F. C. Verkler & Sons was sold at auction at Cissna Park, Ill. Mr. Verkler & Sons had over a period of a few years built a farmer herd of unusual quality in type and production. The sale was well attended and the bidding was spirited. Eighteen head sold for $6,595, an average of $366.39.

The highlight was the four-year-old, Illiana Master's Marla, a daughter of Pine Manor Masterpiece, a show winner, that went to W. C. Healey, Loda, for $1,000, with Don Roberts, Mahomet, the runner-up.

The sale was managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind., with Roy Johnson and Garl Rudicel, auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Harry W. Bauer, Loda, Ill.
Paula Jean of Leedale..... $ 330

Loren Bauer, Cissna Park, Ill.
Master's Marla's Jean..... 355

Earnest Boyer, Ashmore, Ill.
Master's Marla's Marlene..... 275

Chapman Brothers, Chenoa, Ill.
Glory Alert King (Bull)..... 90

Charles C. Connour, Hindsboro, Ill.
Flossie's Glory Queen..... 275

W. C. Healey, Loda, Ill.
Illiana Master's Marla..... 1,000

Keith Millegan, Smithshire, Ill.
Alert's Mayflower..... 360

Gilbert H. and Lowell A. Overinger, Melvin, Ill.
Ferdinand's Dicta Pauline..... 400
Snooper's Snowdrop..... 450

Roy Plingston, Milford, Ill.
Snowdrop's King Alert (Bull).... 100

Don Roberts, Mahomet, Ill.
Lawnview's Alert Andy (Bull).... 360
Ferdinand's Dicta Princess..... 400
Ferdinand's Dicta Pauletta..... 290
Rose's Rosella..... 630

Robert F. Smith, Momence, Ill.
Ferdinand's Dicta Pride (Bull).... 100

Merrill E. Taron, Kankakee, Ill.
Empress Rosey's Ferry..... 600

Jay T. Yeley, Marshall, Ill.
Flossie's Glory Lady..... 270
Ferdinand's Dicta Paulie..... 310

## Clearview Guernsey Dispersal

Fred Walgamuth, Akron, Ind., having sold Clearview Guernsey Farm, dispersed the herd of registered Guernseys, owned in partnership with his brother, on November 25, as well as all the farm equipment and machinery. This herd had been on D. H. I. A. work for one year and the records were creditable. Forty-eight head sold for $10,995, an average of $229.06.

The top of the sale was a four-year-old cow, Yellow Rose of Anna Lew Farm, sired by a son of Pine Manor Rose's Conquest and out of Ellen's Happy Girl. She was purchased by Laverne Clark, Columbia City, for $560.

The Walgamuth Brothers had the herd looking its best and every detail that would add to the comfort and convenience of the buyer was taken care of. The herd was completely vaccinated.

The sale was managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind., with Roy Johnson, Garl Rudicel and Henry Auker, auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Robert Banmerlin, Roann, Ind.
Valor's Page of Clearview (Bull) $ 75.00

Chester Biddle,
Mabel of Anna Lew Farm..... 380.00

Maynard Bortner, Kendallville, Ind.
Valor's Adam of Clearview Farm (Bull)..... 100.00

W. H. Boyer, Tipton, Ind.
Valor's Larry of Clearview (Bull) 70.00
Happy Girl Ella..... 360.00

Albert Buchanan, Leesburg, Ind.
Dolly's Peggy of Anna Lew Farm 260.00
Raider's Lila of Anna Lew Farm.. 360.00
Governor's Mary of Clearview... 375.00
Judy of Deer Creek Manor..... 365.00

Laverne Clark, Columbia City, Ind.
Yellow Rose of Anna Lew Farm 560.00

Raymond L. Clark, Columbia City, Ind.
Model's Blossom of Clearview.. 360.00

A. Elwood Cotner, Wawaka, Ind.
Dolly of Anna Lew Farm..... 280.00

Leslie Davis, Fairmount, Ind.
Valor's Jim of Clearview (Bull).. 55.00
Valor's Vada of Clearview..... 260.00

Robert E. Davis, Fairmount, Ind.
Valor's Pride of Clearview..... 235.00

Bert Estes, Rocky Hill, Ky.
Valor's Princess of Clearview... 235.00
Valor's Vicki of Clearview..... 230.00
Gilead Liberty..... 225.00

F. W. Franks, Wawaka, Ind.
King's Lady of D. C. Manor... 255.00

Floyd Fruitt, Silver Lake, Ind.
Valor's Vick of Clearview (Bull) 85.00
Bonnie Pride of Anna Lew Farm 285.00

J. Gill Gordon, Winamac, Ind.
Raider's Dolly Ann..... 350.00
Adanac Margie..... 310.00

Fred D. Haney, Akron, Ind.
Governor's Lola of Clearview... 305.00

Carl M. Herrold, Kewanna, Ind.
Governor's Judd of Clearview (Bull)..... 170.00

M. Hudson, Argos, Ind.
Valor's Buster of Clearview (Bull) 50.00

Harold Kraning, Peru, Ind.
Solms Mahout Virginia..... 250.00

Mr. & Mrs. Elmer Longyear, Claypool, Ind.
Heifer..... 55.00

E. L. Nash, Roanoke, Ind.
Valor's Cheer-io of Clearview (Bull)..... 250.00

H. Parker
Evergold Dicta Governor (Bull) 202.50

G. T. Rieke, Auburn, Ind.
Valor's Golden of Clearview.... 320.00
D. C. Manor Pauline..... 400.00
Happy Girl of Anna Lew Farm.. 400.00
Valor's Joy of Clearview..... 240.00
Valor's Bell of Clearview..... 160.00
Gilead Foremost May..... 200.00

Kenneth Schlarb, Mishawaka, Ind.
Valor's May-Belle of Clearview. 240.00

George L. Smith, Marion, Ind.
Name Unknown..... 85.00
Name Unknown..... 80.00

Leath Smith & Sons, Fairmount, Ind.
Valor's Pauline of Clearview Farm..... 150.00
Valor's Irene of Clearview..... 150.00

Ralph Spangler, Claypool, Ind.
Noble's Lottie..... 280.00
J. W. Vanline, Rochester, Ind.
Bull Calf..... 35.00
Hobart Sponhauer, South Whitley, Ind.
Valor's Lincoln of Clearview (Bull)..... 50.00
W. C. Whistler, Roann, Ind.
Valor's Don of Clearview Farm (Bull)..... 77.50
Raymond Winzeler, New Haven, Ind.
Governor's May of Clearview... 260.00
Ed H. F. Zahner, Mishawaka, Ind.
Junior's Mae West..... 280.00
Maid of D. C. Manor..... 280.00

## Iowanita—Miamadale Dispersal

THE Iowanita Guernsey herd, owned by Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Pagel, LaFontaine, Ind., and Miamadale Guernseys, owned by Mr. & Mrs. Clyde B. Hall, Huntington, in partnership with Fred A. Loew, were dispersed on December 20 in the newly constructed sale barn at Golden Grange No. 2 Farm, Huntington, Ind. The sale was well attended, the bidding very snappy and the entire lot of 72 head sold for $19,010, an average of $264.03.

The highlight of the sale was the selling of Kenfleur's Nora Alert, a daughter of Green Meadow Alert out of a daughter of Maple Lane Challenger. She has a record of 13454 lbs. of milk and 674 lbs. of fat in FHI, and sold to C. L. Jenkins, Peru, Ind., for $1,035. Her daughter, Miamadale Coronation Babs, sired by Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur, also went to Mr. Jenkins for $660. Howard Stouder of Huntington was the runner-up. Her son, born August 24, 1946, sired by Pine Manor Levity Prince, went to Frank Homan of Coldwater, Ohio, for $390. The third high animal, Miamadale Warrior's Magdalene, a daughter of Meadow Lodge King's Warrior and out of a daughter of Ridglydale's Czar Alert, went to Roy Parmerlee of Huntington for $620. Mike Cecil, Huntington, was the runner-up.

Roy Johnson, Garl Rudicel and Emerson Mithoefer were the auctioneers with Lloyd Crouch and James O'Keefe passing the slips. The sale was managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Following is the sales list:

S. E. Carter & Son, Fairmount, Ind.
Iowanita's Royal Joyce..... $245
Miamadale Levity Nam..... 400
Ephriam Cecil, Huntington, Ind.
Miamadale Nancy..... 270
Raymond L. Clark, Columbia City, Ind.
Miamadale Betsy..... 390
William D. Coty & Son, Summitville, Ind.
Miamadale Sunrise..... 140
Mode Cranor & Sons, Marion, Ind.
Miamadale G. P. Salena..... 270
Leonard W. Culy, Hagerstown, Ind.
Iowanita's King's Lila..... 235
Iowanita Actor's Fanette..... 125
Marvin Lee Culy, Hagerstown, Ind.
Iowanita Actor's Nita..... 150
Leslie Davis, Fairmount, Ind.
Miamadale G. P. Monoply (Bull)..... 55
Edwin J. Eash, Lagrange, Ind.
Miamadale R. C. A. May..... 300
Miamadale Betty Alert..... 375
Lester E. Eller, Huntington, Ind.
Iowanita Actor's Luther (Bull)... 10
C. A. Fenstermaker, Marion, Ind.
F's Juanita Lucille..... 255
B. F. Ferguson, Van Buren, Ind.
Fenwood Actor's Lucinda..... 270
Jerald Hammel, Huntington, Ind.
Fenwood Actor's Marymae..... 250
Frank Homan, Coldwater, Ohio
Miamadale Levity Norma..... 300
Miamadale A. C. Bethina..... 400
Miamadale Levity Alert (Bull)... 390
Howard Howell and Russell Lavengood, Marion, Ind.
Fenwood Actor's Molly..... 375
C. L. Jenkins, Peru, Ind.
Miamadale Roxy's Gem..... 490
Kenfleur's Nora Alert..... 1,035
Miamadale Coronation Babs.... 660
Roy S. Johnson, Decatur, Ind.
Iowanita King's Ace (Bull)..... 55
Iowanita King's Andy (Bull).... 30
Iowanita King's Sam (Bull)..... 10
Miamadale G. P. Fame (Bull)... 30
Miamadale Czar Bellbuoy (Bull). 25
Bull Calf..... 30
William Jones, Fairmount, Ind.
Fernwood Actor's Gertie..... 265
Fenwood Actor's Flo Belle..... 305
F's Crescent Marynell..... 410
Fenwood King's Maryann..... 460
Fenwood King's Maryetta..... 275
Lone Elm Louise..... 80
Fenwood Actor's Rita..... 250
Cyril R. Lohr, Warren, Ind.
Miamadale Czar Aladin (Bull)... 120
Raymond McAhren, Ossian, Ind.
F's Countess Goldie..... 250
F's Flo Gold..... 305
Fenwood King Juanita..... 320
Lone Elm Josephine..... 275
Wilbur McCabe, Greenville, Ohio
Iowanita's King's Loreli..... 400
Eikco Taurine..... 505
Carl A. McCombs, Huntington, Ind.
Iowanita Actor's Olf (Bull)..... 30
Mr. & Mrs. Dan Michael and Gerald Waters, Uniondale, Ind.
Miamadale A. C. Eva..... 350
Heifer Calf..... 170
Arthur Mitchell, Huntington, Ind.
Iowanita King's Roberta..... 175
Roy Parmerlee, Huntington, Ind.
Miamadale Warrior's Magdalene. 620
Rieke and Houser, Waterloo, Ind.
Heifer Calf..... 85
Fenwood Actor's Louella..... 275
Iowanita's King's Lustre..... 250
Iowanita King's Frank (Bull).... 140
Fenwood King's Flossie..... 335
Fenwood Actor's Fay..... 270
Miamadale King's Betty..... 200
Laurence H. Schroeder, St. Marys, Ohio
Sunbeam of Victory Noll..... 225
Leath Smith & Sons, Fairmount, Ind.
Iowanita King's Susan..... 205
Mrs. Glen Stuart, Argos, Ind.
Miamadale Levity Prince (Bull).. 150
Bull Calf..... 50
C. L. Tinkey & Sons, Claypool, Ind.
Fenwood King's Fanita..... 285
Iowanita's King's Lustrous..... 290
Fenwood Actor's Suzette..... 260
Earl Trout, Warren, Ind.
Miamadale R. A. C. Faith..... 375
Wayne Trout, Warren, Ind.
Kenfleur's Fanette's King (Bull). 200
William Vernon, Noblesville, Ind.
Iowanita King's Louis (Bull).... 255
Paul Vickery, LaFontaine, Ind.
Iowanita's Fenwood's Crescent (Bull)..... 25
Erwin K. Wetzel, Mooresville, Ind.
Fenwood Actor's Mandy..... 300
Miamadale's R. C. A. Sunset Girl..... 340
Miamadale Rosele..... 460
Hillis D. Wickizer, Argos, Ind.
Miamadale Sarah..... 335
Miamadale King's Rosa..... 255
Don V. Wyrich & Son, Greentown, Ind.
Bonnie Brae's Loraine..... 310

## Howe's Dispersal

WALTER C. HOWE, York, Pa., picked the last day before the first big snow storm in Pennsylvania to disperse his herd and sell his farm equipment. Although accommodations for a large crowd were made, the turnout of farmers from York and surrounding counties was so great that a number were unable to even get near the equipment to see it sold, although those interested in the cattle were accommodated in a large protected shed.

The herd consisted of 23 pure breds and 23 grades. Prices were very good considering the fact that the herd was

not Bang's accredited and very few of the cattle were fresh or near fresh.

The pure breds sold for a total of $5,600, an average of $243.48. Viola of Twin Springs Farm topped the Sale at $425 and was purchased by John Hertzler, Elizabethtown, Pa. The heaviest buyer was Charles Beatty, Indiana, Pa., who bought four head for a total of $990.

The 23 grades sold for an average of $190.22. One just fresh topped the sale at $450.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., with William H. Juzi, reading pedigrees. Dupes and Hess, Elizabethtown, Pa., were the auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Beatty, Indiana, Pa. | |
| Lass of Twin Springs Farm | $300 |
| Linda of Twin Springs Farm | 180 |
| Bea of Twin Springs Farm | 220 |
| Esta of Twin Springs Farm | 290 |
| Wilmur E. Bream, Biglerville, Pa. | |
| Jane's Dutchess of Valley View | 345 |
| W. Homer Buecker, Delta, Pa. | |
| Leta of Twin Springs Farm | 145 |
| J. L. Burkins & Son, Drumore, Pa. | |
| Violet Lindy Oakwood | 310 |
| William Channell, New Park, Pa. | |
| Warner's Gold Bond's Jack (Bull) | 150 |
| Jesse Cutler, Drumore, Pa. | |
| Minuet of Twin Springs Farm | 400 |
| Tillie of Twin Springs Farm | 350 |
| Henry W. Grove, Dallastown, Pa. | |
| Janet of Twin Springs Farm | 205 |
| John N. Hertzler, Elizabethtown, Pa. | |
| Jane Ann of Twin Springs Farm | 205 |
| Viola of Twin Springs Farm | 425 |
| C. Stanley Hess, Lancaster, Pa. | |
| Janice of Twin Springs Farm | 100 |
| Carl A. Jacobus, Perkasie, Pa. | |
| Lela of Twin Springs Farm | 400 |
| C. Kenneth McCleary, Stewartstown, Pa. | |
| Iola of Twin Springs Farm | 335 |
| Henry E. Shreiner, Lititz, Pa. | |
| Dart's Jane of Spring Dale | 90 |
| Raymond Stierly, Norristown, Pa. | |
| Josephine of Walnutvale | 220 |
| Howard D. Wagner, Quarryville, Pa. | |
| Lilla of Twin Springs Farm | 125 |
| Melba of Twin Springs' Farm | 75 |
| James R. Wood, Nottingham, Pa. | |
| Violet of Twin Springs Farm | 190 |
| Crist S. Yoder, Lancaster, Pa. | |
| Lena of Twin Springs Farm | 220 |
| Ramona of Twin Springs Farm | 320 |

## Kit Par Farm Dispersal

DR. PARK HUFFMAN, Kit Par Farm, South Whitley, Ind., for several years has been trying to build a herd on his tenant operated farm principally by the vehicle of using good bulls. Because of the inconsistency of D. H. I. A. operation in Whitley County for the last several years, only a few records, most of them incomplete, were made. The herd had been Bang's calfhood vaccinated but not tested.

In connection with Dr. Huffman's present tenant, Chester Weller, the herd, other farm livestock and the equipment were sold at auction on New Year's Day. The 15 registered Guernseys, including baby calves, sold for a total of $3,522.50, an average of $234.83.

The top of the sale was the present herd bull, Alfacrest's Masterpiece, a son of Alfacrest King's Challenger out of Alfacrest's A. C. Judith, 13871 lbs. of milk and 665 lbs. of fat in class AA, which made him a double grandson of Ridglydale Alert Challenger and of as good breeding as was to be had from the long time very sound program that has been in effect in Huntington County. He brought $450 from Clark Brothers, Columbia City, Ind. His first and only calf in the sale, Kit Par Dorabell, just a November 24 baby, brought $100 from Donald Barnhart, Leesburg, Ind., but 22 head in the sale were in calf to him. The top cow, Constant Mary's Mae of Kit Par, brought $415 from Robert Gephart, Rockford, Ohio. She had a partial record of 5908 lbs. of milk and 270 lbs. of fat in 176 days in D. H. I. A., and was a daughter of A. C. Constant of Victory Noll, a son of Ridglydale Alert Challenger out of Lady of Victory Noll, whose record was 14178 lbs. of milk and 741 lbs. of fat in AHI. Twenty daughters of this bull were in the sale, both grades and pure breds.

The top grade brought $315, while the 16 high grades, three cows, three heifers and five calves, averaged $163.44.

Roy Johnson and Son, Decatur, were the auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Donald Barnhart, Leesburg, Ind. | |
| Kit Par Dorabell | $100.00 |
| Clark Brothers, Columbia City, Ind. | |
| Alfacrest's Masterpiece (Bull) | 450.00 |
| Ezra Frantz and Arden Warner, Silver Lake, Ind. | |
| Kit Par Dell | 360.00 |
| Kit Par Delores | 215.00 |
| Robert Gephart, Rockford, Ohio | |
| Constant Mary's Mae of Kit Par | 415.00 |
| Gale Harris, Churubusco, Ind. | |
| Kit Par Daisy | 95.00 |
| Kenny Brothers, Markle, Ind. | |
| Kit Par Marie | 92.50 |
| Arthur Loveless & Son, Cromwell, Ind. | |
| Kit Par Joy | 275.00 |
| Gerald Mabie, Ligonier, Ind. | |
| Kit Par Dorothy | 250.00 |
| Guy Rau, South Whitley, Ind. | |
| Kit Par Dot | 135.00 |
| C. R. Stallings, Andrews, Ind. | |
| Kit Par Janet | 340.00 |
| Kit Par John (Bull) | 25.00 |
| Freeman Yoder, Ligonier, Ind. | |
| Kit Par Martha | 290.00 |
| Eugene Zahner, Mishawaka, Ind. | |
| Kit Par Mert | 140.00 |

## Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ILLINOIS: Estate C. H. Fahrney, Aurora, recommended by E. K. Hardy; Glenn A. Rader, Bloomington, recommended by Jesse E. Tuttle.

INDIANA: Clyde E. Hinshaw, Fountain City, recommended by Fred Siess.

MICHIGAN: Ralph K. French, Dimondale, recommended by Frank H. Ormston.

NEW YORK: Robert H. Howell, Hammondsport, recommended by J. Judson Morgan.

PENNSYLVANIA: W. D. Mason, Philadelphia, recommended by T. R. Thornburg.

## Dutchess County Spring Show

PLANS are being made for a big spring Guernsey show, sponsored by the Dutchess County, N. Y., G. B. A., to be held at the Fair Grounds, Rhinebeck, on May 3.

Six cash prizes will be offered in each of the 11 classes, which include three classes for bulls, six for females, and a get of sire and produce of dam. Attractive trophies will be awarded to the grand champions and winning get of sire. Competition is open to the world and it is hoped that many Guernsey breeders from out of the County and State will participate in this one-day show.

There will be an entry fee of $2.00 for each animal entered. There will be no fee on those exhibited by 4-H members. Entries for the show close April 19.

# GOSSIP FROM OLD GUERNSEY ISLAND

BY BASIL C. DE GUERIN

THIS month has seen one of the worst storms to strike these islands within living memory. Wind velocity of 70-80 m. p. h. was experienced on Guernsey and of nearly 100 m. p. h. on Jersey.

Great damage to property resulted, especially on Guernsey, where the glasshouses suffered very badly. After five years of compulsory neglect during the occupation, and the lack of materials and labor for repair work since then, it is not surprising that many glasshouses are now flat, and sheds, outhouses and even barns without roofs.

This means a further serious loss to farmers and growers, none of whom have yet received any compensation or even assistance towards rehabilitation on their war damage.

Fortunately, the season for tomatoes has been good despite the cold, wet summer, but it will be a poor outlook for next year's crops for many smallholders.

Visiting us on Guernsey has been W. S. Kerr of Cohasset, Mass., on a convalescent trip, with which he combined a careful scrutiny of island stock. He formed some strong opinions during his stay here and these were expressed in the local STAR where they created much interest and brought forth replies which showed that farmers are willing to learn from contact with those from the outside world, though they did not necessarily agree with all that was said.

Interviewed by the Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Mr. Kerr expressed the opinion that breeders on the island were making a great mistake in allowing their bulls to be exported at the present time. The best young animals were being shipped and this could only react upon the breed in the future.

This was especially so as he thought that island farmers today were giving too much thought to production records at the expense of conformation to the true type.

He did not think that, on the whole, stock was as near to type as that of 15 years ago and he put this down to heavy protein feeding in order to secure production.

"Breeding on paper," as Mr. Kerr described it, was no good for the animal or for the owner. "I have been fighting against this since 1931 at home," he said, "and am glad to say that at last breeders are beginning to realize that type is paying larger dividends."

The cow that gives a high record one year is liable to give a small yield the next, Mr. Kerr contends, and the average over a number of years is nothing remarkable. Yet, to gain that one record, the cow has been forced, at the expense of conformation in her progeny. It does not follow either that a bull from such a cow will sire other record-making cows.

Mr. Kerr said he had seen some exceptionally good cows on the island and he hoped to return when all restrictions were lifted and take back a representative collection to America.

It will be remembered that during last summer a Guernsey farmer was found to have kept an unregistered calf during the German Occupation when, by law, it should have been slaughtered for food, and was fined $150 for a breach of the Order.

It has now been decided to grant an amnesty to further offenders in the same category, on condition that they will submit certain of such animals in their possession for purchase for the purpose of rehabilitating the herd on Alderney. This opportunity of disposing of such stock is given in view of the urgent need of young stock on that island, and applies to heifers over six months of age not due to calve before April 1, 1947.

The Committee for Agriculture state that they will disregard any breach of the Slaughter of Calves Order, and in assessing the price which it will be prepared to pay in any such case will take into account the diminution in value arising from the fact that the animal is not and cannot hereafter be registered as Pedigree Stock or Foundation Stock in either the Guernsey or Alderney Herd Books.

It is not known yet how many such animals will be forthcoming as a result of this action by the authorities.

With regard to exports, particulars of the present quota of which to end of March, 1947, were given in these notes last month, it should be mentioned that, in addition to the restrictions on buyers limiting their purchases to 12 head, there is also a limitation in cases where application is made to export an animal purchased from another breeder. In order to prevent any transference of stock by a breeder who has sold his quota, no Export License will be granted unless the animal has been in the possession of the applicant for at least three months as from the date of transfer at the Herd Book Office.

The milk situation on the island at the time of writing is causing many a headache to the Dairy authorities. Owing to the sudden falling off in the supplies the ration has been reduced to

all consumers other than priority holders, and is now 1½ pints per week. Deliveries to such consumers are being made only on alternate days, and three collections from the depots are being made daily instead of two only.

The reason for this decrease in yield is stated to have been the bad weather experienced for so long and the consequent lack of fodder. The summer yield had been particularly good and the present falling-off was a reaction. There is also the increase in population during the last year to be considered.

Those who are not practical farmers have queried the wisdom of exporting stock in view of this decrease in milk, but it is of course only young heifers and bull calves that are leaving the island. Were they retained, the consumption of fodder until the heifers came into milk would still further affect the shortage of this without remedying the deficiency in the yield.

In order to make up for the decrease, there has been a delivery of one tin of full-cream unsweetened milk to every nonpriority consumer on the island at a cost of 18 cents per tin, these being distributed by the milk roundsmen or dairies. For this purpose 1,000 cases of milk, or 48,000 tins, have been supplied by the Ministry of Food.

It is certainly an anomaly that of all places on earth Guernsey should have to be supplied with canned milk; but a similar paradox has arisen on the sister isle of Jersey where, after a busy season of exporting over 30,000 tons of potatoes, the islanders have now to import potatoes from England for their own consumption.

Guernsey has lost good friends in the departure of the Brothers of Vimiera from the island on the closing down of their establishment here and their return to France. For more than 40 years this institution has been in existance and during that time the agricultural department has built up a fine herd of cattle, the success of which in the show ring is demonstrated by the large number of trophies which the Brothers will carry away with them.

In return they are presenting the Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society with a perpetual challenge Cup to be named in memory of their happy stay upon the island.

Visitors to Guernsey will remember and be pleased to hear of the elevation to the local Bench of Jurats—the highest civil honor the islanders can bestow upon one another—of Major W. R. F. Clark, a Vice-President of the R. G. A. and H. Society and an officer of many other institutions as well as a keen and up-to-date farmer.

Since writing last month on the proposed scheme for truckfarming under cloches on Alderney, there has been a great deal of interest displayed in a plan for growing crops on Jersey especially for the use of the local canning factory. If this is successful, and it is being backed by one of England's largest canneries, the National Canning Company Ltd. of whom S. W. Smedley is Chairman, it is possible that a similar factory may be established here. If so it may lead to a form of cultivation that will alter the present rotation of crops, and render necessary some form of control on pasturage so that sufficient will be retained for the use of island herds.

The winter is no longer a season when the farmer spends his evenings over the fire resting from one season to prepare for the next. His spare time is now taken up with a weekly series of lectures and brains-trusts which are of great help to all who attend them, and are very popular. The program for this year is too long to deal with here, but it has been most informative. Lectures by visiting specialists as well as by those resident here have brought out much that has been of benefit to farmers of all ages. The Brains-trusts, too, have not been a sinecure for those on the platform and one brave lady from the Dairy staff faced an audience of men folk with credit to herself and her department.

In addition to such forms of entertainment there are the usual round of social festivities promoted by the various agricultural societies, all of which are greatly enjoyed by those present. The latest of these to be held was that of the West United A. and H. Society, under the presidency of T. M. Vidamour.

The Young Farmers Club for Guernsey is to be inaugurated at the beginning of next month when an official of the National Federation of Y. F. Clubs is to visit the island for the purpose of addressing meetings and seeing the Club firmly established.

## Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

CONNECTICUT: Leonard E. Halliwell, Litchfield, recommended by Julian L. Schwabacher.

ILLINOIS: Raymond Green, Gibson City, recommended by Jesse E. Tuttle.

INDIANA: Frank J. Fox, Lawrenceburg, recommended by Fred Siess.

NEW JERSEY: Frederick W. Beinecke, Madison, recommended by Gordon Hall.

NEW YORK: Howard E. J. Hammond, Auburn, recommended by Herbert G. Robinson; Nicholas Mattucci, Hamburg, recommended by K. C. Sly; H. E. Richieson, Mount Morris, recommended by J. Earl Scott.

OHIO: Henry C. Weber, New Richmond, recommended by Walter E. Sooy.

PENNSYLVANIA: Julius Jacobson, Ottsville, recommended by George C. Klauder; Howard H. McConnell, Merion, recommended by George C. Klauder; Clarence L. Turner, Philadelphia, recommended by Harry M. Pate; Lloyd E. Walter, Claysburg, recommended by Galen Furry.

## Summary of 103823 Advanced Register Records

Includes all 305-day and 365-day records

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (A) Mature | 26594 | 11343 | 555 | 4.9 |
| (B) Sr4 | 6633 | 11004 | 545 | 4.9 |
| (C) Jr4 | 7751 | 10484 | 519 | 4.9 |
| (D) Sr3 | 8598 | 10218 | 509 | 4.9 |
| (E) Jr3 | 11029 | 9554 | 477 | 5.0 |
| (F) Sr2 | 13183 | 9368 | 463 | 4.9 |
| (G) Jr2 | 30035 | 8907 | 443 | 4.9 |
| | 103823 | 10018 | 496 | 4.9 |

# Canadian NEWS

THE annual meeting of the Guernsey Cattle Breeders Association of Ontario was held in the Community Hall, Waterdown, Ontario, on January 8. A very active year was completed and plans were made for further activities in the New Year. The Ontario Association has plans underway for a continuance of their annual consignment sale. This year the date is April 30. They also contemplate the employing of a full time field-man for this district, a continuance of the regional and championship fairs, with the local groups carrying on with barn meetings, judging schools, etc.

Dr. J. A. Henderson, Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, the guest speaker, gave a much appreciated address on the breeding of dairy cattle. Dr. A. R. Campbell, Canadian Secretary, spoke briefly on the work of the Canadian Association and the future of Guernseys in Canada.

As usual, the draw for a heifer calf created much interest, it being won by Alex McKenzie, Burford. This beautiful heifer was donated by Kingfield Farms, King, Ontario.

The Ontario breeders look forward to an interesting year's work under the direction of the following officers who were reelected for a second term: President, George H. King, Oakville; vice-president, Carl Ellis, Hespeler; secretary, H. Hill, Goderich; E. Betzner, West Flamboro; W. S. Brooks, Paris; L. Chisholm, Milton; D. G. McAllister, Richmond Hill; S. Reddick, Clinton; A. Stevenson, Ruthven, and A. M. Telfer, Paris.

Certificates were issued to the high cows in Canada that are owned in Ontario to the following breeders: Don Alda Farms, Todmorden, three certificates; Doneddy Farms, Pinegrove, two certificates; A. Stevenson & Son, Ruthven, one certificate; D. G. S. MacQuarrie, Leamington, two certificates; R. E. Sutton, Agincourt, one certificate, and Mrs. Liliâs C. Stevens, Brampton, one certificate.

---

### HIGH R. O. P. COWS IN CANADA FOR 1946

Beginning with the cows that were milked three times a day, Clover's Honey was the high cow in Canada in the Mature Class, R. O. P. 4808, 18467 lbs. of milk and 797 lbs. of fat, 4.32 per cent, owned by Doneddy Farms, Pinegrove, Ontario.

In the four-year-old class, 365 day division, Cloverdale Foremost's Patsy, R. O. P. 4912, was high with 13654 lbs. of milk and 654 lbs. of fat, 4.70 per cent, for D. G. Stuart, MacQurrie, Leamington, Ontario. Mr. MacQurrie also had the high three-year-old in the Dominion with Cloverdale Starlight's Dorothy, R. O. P. 4849, producing 14653 lbs. of milk and 755 lbs. of fat, 5.15 per cent.

In the mature class, 305 day division milked three times a day, St. Bridget, R. O. P. 3216A, produced 14171 lbs. of milk and 670 lbs. of fat, 4.73 per cent, owned by Doneddy Farms, Pinegrove, Ontario, making her high cow in this class. The three-year-olds in this division were led by Elmwood Frolic's Lady, R. O. P. 3197A, 12789 lbs. of milk and 601 lbs. of fat, 4.97 per cent, for Alvin Stevenson & Son, Ruthven, Ontario.

In the cows milked twice a day, the mature cow that was high in the 365 day division is Glengarry Mona, R. O. P. 4588, with 13969 lbs. of milk and 749 lbs. of fat, 5.36 per cent, owned by Geoffrey MacDonell, Sardis, British Columbia. In the four-year-olds, the high cow was Patosie Dorraine, R. O. P. 4821, 12167 lbs. of milk and 674 lbs. of fat, 5.54 per cent, owned by J. Eric Hurry, Winsloe, P. E. I. Don Alda Langwater Countess, R. O. P. 4768, leads the three-year-olds with 11519 lbs. of milk and 643 lbs. of fat, 5.58 per cent, for Don Alda Farms, Ltd., Todmorden, Ontario. Glengarry Peerless 2nd, R. O. P. 4779, 11082 lbs. of milk and 623 lbs. of fat, 5.62 per cent, provided another winner for Mr. MacDonnell, Sardis, B. C., in the two-year-old class.

In the 305 day division, milked twice-a-day, the high mature cow was Glenorchy Shirley, R. O. P. 3333A, 13472 lbs. of milk and 657 lbs. of fat, 4.88 per cent, owned by R. E. Sutton, Agincourt, Ontario. The high four-year-old was Patricia's Langwater Queen 2nd, R. O. P. 3326A, 12732 lbs. of milk and 567 lbs. of fat, 4.45 per cent, owned by Mrs. Lilius C. Stevens, Brampton, Ontario. Don Alda Farms had both the high three-year-old and two-year-old in the 305 day division, milked twice a day, in Don Alda Martha, R. O. P. 3228A, 8954 lbs. of milk and 562 lbs. of fat, 6.28 per cent, while Don Alda Lady Estelle, R. O. P. 3110A, was the highest two-year-old with 10261 lbs. of milk and 551 lbs. of fat, 5.37 per cent.

---

### ANNUAL GUERNSEY SALE

The Guernsey Cattle Breeders Association of Ontario is looking forward to April 30, the date set for the annual consignment sale. Louis McL. Merryman is in charge of this sale and is expected in Canada in the near future to select the animals. As usual, only high class Guernseys will be offered, giving a real opportunity to new and old breeders to improve their herds.

---

### KINGFIELD IMPORTS CLASSIFY WELL

In a recent classification of the 10 eligible females brought up from Nova Scotia, two were rated as very good, six good plus and two good by Prof. G. E. Raithby, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario. These animals have not, as yet, recovered from an eight-day train journey the last days of December, and several are immature. We will probably hear from some of these good Guernseys later.

---

### DISTRICT MEETING

The annual banquet of the Essex-Kent Guernsey breeders was held in

Harrow, January 23, with upwards of 400 people present. Dr. A. R. Campbell reported on the work of the Canadian Association in the past year and Prof. G. E. Raithby spoke on some of the essentials in rearing better animals. On the following day, the herd of Alvin Stevenson & Son, Ruthven, was classified in the morning and a barn meeting was held at Wilbur Haggins in the afternoon, with a much appreciated outline on classification given by Prof. Raithby. The president, Arthur Benge, Merlin; the secretary, Art Allen, Kingsville, and their officers are to be congratulated on this meeting.

### Records Data

In a report from the Canadian National Live Stock Records office for the year 1946, there were 3,077 animals registered, with 2,962 being transferred to new owners. This would look as if almost as many Guernseys were sold as were born in 1946. Three hundred sixty-four animals went for export. The Canadian membership is listed as 785 for the year.

### Calves for South America

An interesting order for 30 bull calves to go to South America has been received by our breeders. These calves must be between five and 10 months of age when ready for shipping and all animals have to be approved by Government officials. The price offered is very good and this may be the precursor of many such shipments in the future.

### Purchases

P. M. Fox, Montreal, is continuing to purchase high class Guernseys in Ontario for his farm at Foster, Quebec, having obtained about 40 at the present time, including many of the high record cows that are for sale. George Barr, formerly with Strathallan Farms, Simcoe, for nine years, is in charge of Mr. Fox's herd in their new home.

### Inquiries for Guernseys

A total of 244 inquiries have been received by the Canadian Guernsey Breeders Association for Guernseys in 1946. Two hundred thirty-two of these inquiries came from Canada, of which 115 were from Ontario. Other inquiries have been received from the United States, India, Republic of Colombia, Newfoundland, Gold Coast, England, Venezuela and Ireland.

# Tennessee State Fair

Philip C. Travis, secretary-manager of the Tennessee State Fair, tells us that he has been connected with this institution for 23 years and that 1946 was the first time that Guernseys have been included in the dairy classes at this show. Taking this into consideration, we feel that the Guernsey breeders in this area did a remarkable job, as better than 40 head were shown in the various classes and all cattle shown were owned by Tennessee breeders.

E. B. Henslee of Henslee Farms, Kingston Springs, who is developing one of the good Guernsey herds in the South, exhibited. His manager, Mr. McCarthey, had his cattle in splendid shape and they created a lot of interest among the fair visitors. Mr. Henslee has constructed an outstanding group of barns to house his animals, and he is also doing A. R. testing.

Another new breeder who will make himself felt in this territory is Dr. Sam McFarland, Lebanon. His herd was established this year. Consequently, only four head were shown from this farm, but in this group he had the junior and grand champion bull.

Also showing at the state fair was a group of 4-H boys and girls and FFA students. This group greatly assisted in making the show a success.

The exhibitors included: Wallace Bogle, Madison; Charles H. Brown, Brentwood; J. P. Dolan, Brentwood; Douglas Manor Farms, Lynnville; Wm. Edmondson, Brentwood; Donald Farris, Nashville; Marvin Fly, Brentwood; Allen Green, Jr., Antioch; Ed Hall, Nolensville; Edward B. Henslee, Kingston Springs; Langford Farms, Nashville; Marie Little, Brentwood; Vance Little, Brentwood; Marvin McArthur, Jr., Brentwood; Dr. S. B. McFarland, Lebanon; Bill McLaine, Nolensville; Donald Malone, Donelson; Porter Parks, Nashville; Bill Phillips, Nashville; Bob Phillips, Nashville; Bobby Sue Reed, Brentwood; John W. Reynolds, Jr., Goodletsville; John Sloan, Brentwood, and Orlis Turrentine, Nashville.

Following is the list of awards:

#### Bull Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Grand View Noble Glamour, Dr. S. B. McFarland; 2, Henslee Farms Fairman, Edward B. Henslee; 3, Henslee Farms Major, Edward B. Henslee; 4, Maple Grove Peerless Lad, John Sloan.

#### Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Caumsett Patrician, Edward B. Henslee; 2, McNaughton's Chestermark, Dr. S. B. McFarland.

#### Heifer Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Renown Clematis, Edward B. Henslee; 2, Pinemont's Blue Ribbon, J. P. Dolan; 3, Henslee Farms Renown's Margaret, Edward B. Henslee; 4, Maple Grove Highmost Elaine, Bobby Sue Reed; 5, Duchess Ann of Douglas Manor, Douglas Manor Farms.

#### Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months (Not in Milk)

1, Harpeth River Bessie, Charles H. Brown; 2, Leota of Cedar Glade, Porter Parks; 3, Caumsett Harbor Topaz, Edward B. Henslee; 4, Douglas Manor Lettice, Douglas Manor Farms; 5, Douglas Manor Tiara, Orlis Turrentine.

#### Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years (Not in Milk)

1, Clear Springs' G. P. Queen, Bob Phillips; 2, Lassie's Tena, John W. Reynolds, Jr.; 3, Hillande Viola's Carolyn, Dr. S. B. McFarland; 4, Bryn Du Maxim's Sappho, Dr. S. B. McFarland; 5, Clear Springs' Maxim F. Darling, Langford Farms.

#### Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Mill Creek's Lila, Edward B. Henslee; 2, Maple Grove Chrysanthemum, John Sloan; 3, Maple Grove Highmost Helen, John Sloan; 4, Edisto Farm's Bunny, J. P. Dolan; 5, Merrifield Knightlad's Dinah, Wm. Edmondson.

#### Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Kerr's Foremost Alberta, J. P. Dolan; 2, Fair Field Peerless Queen, Edward B. Henslee; 3, Baron's Rubina, Marvin McArthur, Jr.; 4, Iris of Douglas Manor, Douglas Manor Farms.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Flying Hill Rainbow, Edward B. Henslee; 2, Glow's Southern Beauty, Douglas Manor Farms.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Daydream's Beauty, Edward B. Henslee; 2, Douglas Manor Lizzie, Douglas Manor Farms.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Grand View Noble Glamour, Dr. S. B. McFarland.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Flying Hill Rainbow, Edward B. Henslee.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Clear Springs' G. P. Queen, Bob Phillips.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Henslee Farms on get of Caumsett Renown, showing Henslee Farms Major, Henslee Farm's Fairman, Henslee Farm Renown's Margaret and Renown Clematis; 2, Douglas Manor Farms on get of Alexander of Golden Arrow Farms, showing Douglas Manor Snip, Douglas Manor Lettice, Douglas Manor Model and Duchess Ann of Douglas Manor.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Douglas Manor Farms on get of Alexander of Golden Arrow Farm, showing Douglas Manor Model, Douglas Manor Isis, Douglas Manor Sunflower, and Douglas Manor Octavia.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Douglas Manor Farms on produce of Douglas Manor Lizzie, showing Douglas Manor Lettice and Douglas Manor Snip.

DAIRY HERD

1, Edward B. Henslee, showing Flying Hill Rainbow, Daydream's Beauty, Fair Field Peerless Queen and Mill Creek's Lila.

JUNIOR CLASSES

CALVES AND JUNIOR YEARLINGS

1, Harpeth River Bessie, Charles Brown; 2, Leota of Cedar Glade, Porter Parks; 3, Maes Mawr Alma Josephine, Wallace Bogle; 4, Fanning Fields Maxim Naomi, Vance Little; 5, Douglas Manor Tiara, Orlis Turrentine.

SENIOR YEARLINGS

1, McDonald Farms Jess, Billy McLaine; 2, Lassie's Tena, John W. Reynolds, Jr.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Clear Springs' G. P. Queen, Bob Phillips; 2, Klondike Hildagarde, Marie Little; 3, Clear Springs' E. P. June, Charles Brown; 4, Cesor Penwyn's Bena, Marvin Fly; 5, Laddie's Tulip Myrtle, Bill Phillips.

COWS IN MILK

1, Merrifield Knightlad's Dinah, Wm. Edmondson.

GRAND CHAMPION

1, Clear Springs' G. P. Queen, Bob Phillips.

RESERVE CHAMPION

1, Merrifield Knightlad's Dinah, Wm. Edmondson.

SHOWMANSHIP

1, Billy McLaine; 2, Ed Hall; 3, Donald Farris; 4, Allen Green, Jr.; 5, Donald Malone.

---

## State Champions

DELAWARE

Sr4 305C Sister Sue of Green Acres 691787, 12027 pounds milk; 608 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder, Frank T. Price, Chestertown, Maryland. Owner, Elizabeth Zeitler, Glasgow.

Jr3 305C Duet's Blossom of Waverly 734096, 10343 pounds milk; 503 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder, Frank E. Patterson, Greenville. Owner, Peter Zeitler, Glasgow.

INDIANA

Jr3 305C May of Tamarack Ridge 728324, 8504 pounds milk; 402 pounds butter fat. (687 T. M.) Breeder, Fred C. Gleason, Sodus, Michigan. Owner, Everett R. Beaty, Huntington.

IOWA

Sr2 305C Nook-Dale Dixie 750799, 9819 pounds milk; 489 pounds butter fat. (815 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Des Moines Drug Company, Clive.

MASSACHUSETTS

Jr3 305C Groton House Caesar's Whimsey 908387, 11500 pounds milk; 608 pounds butter fat. (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Frederic Winthrop, Hamilton.

NEW JERSEY

Sr3 305C Afton's Dahlia 709081, 13086 pounds milk; 639 pounds butter fat. (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, R. F. Loree, Florham Park.

Sr2 305C Afton's Don's Opal 841412, 12206 pounds milk; 571 pounds butter fat. (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, R. F. Loree, Florham Park.

OKLAHOMA

Sr2 305C Meadow Lodge Queen Marie 750358, 9706 pounds milk; 578 pounds butter fat. (915 T. M.) Breeder, Est. S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City. Owner, Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City.

PENNSYLVANIA

Sr2 305C Halmar's Irene 755084, 9426 pounds milk; 447 pounds butter fat. (629 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Harold H. Meanor, Clinton.

TEXAS

Sr2 365C Robday's Cappy 777092, 7532 pounds milk; 373 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder, R. E. Kline & Son, Benton, Pennsylvania. Owner, Don Danvers, Converse.

(*Please turn to page 460*)

---

## New Leaders in the 305 Day Division, 3x Milking

**(Formerly 4 Letter)**

*GUERNSEY GOOD WILL*—1st 7 yrs—305C
19634—4.3—861—915 T. M.
Sire: GLENBURNIE INDEPENDENT 2D, A. R.
Dam: GLENBURNIE GOLDEN 4TH
Breeder: James E. Russell, Trenton, N. J.
Owner: F. T. Bedford, Greens Farms, Conn.

*LASSIE'S MAID OF MAPLE SQUARE*—9th 6 yrs—305C
13493—5.0—679—907 T. M.
Sire: MAID OF HONOR'S KING, A. R.
Dam: LASSIE OF MAPLE SQUARE
Breeder: Charles E. Dickinson, Troy, Pa.
Owner: Abbotts Dairies, Inc., Westville, N. J.

## Newport County Reorganizes

Newport County, R. I., may be nearly surrounded by water but this does not keep Guernsey interest out. There were 52 Guernsey enthusiasts on hand for the organization meeting held at the Mile Post Inn, Newport.

Phillip Moser, chairman of the organization committee, introduced Walter Phelps, Newport County Dairy Committee chairman, who gave a brief summary of the interest in a Guernsey organization. Other speakers were Earl N. Shultz, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, who urged the group to select a few worth while projects and to carry them out.

Dean M. H. Campbell, of Rhode Island State College, complimented the group on their interest and urged a revival of the Production and Type Futurity project. John Ladd, Dairy Specialist, told of the early Guernseys in the county.

The officers elected were: President, Phillip Moser, Newport; vice-president, Robert Burgess; secretary-treasurer, Barclay Briggs, Portsmouth. Directors, Edward Murphy, Newport, Stanley Clarke, Newport, and Russell Peckham, Newport.

The officers and directors met on February 1 to plan the year's program. With all the enthusiasm manifest in this group much can be expected from this end of Little Rhody.

---

## Curtiss Candy 4-H Sale

The first Curtiss 4-H and FFA Project Sale was held on the farm at Cary, Ill., on December 14. Approximately 800 boys and girls, their parents, club leaders and farm advisors attended this Project Sale. A total of 47 projects were sold, consisting of the different breeds of livestock that are being carried on at the Curtiss Candy Company Farms. Only certified members of 4-H and FFA were permitted to bid for these projects.

Six Guernseys heifers were sold for an average of $362.50 per head, with a top of $425 for Curtiss Candy Meadow Lark that sold to James B. Huff, Bremen, Ind.

The boys and girls had a grand time. A broadcast was made, which will later be heard over the air, in which several of the boys and girls took part.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ronald Coleman, Bunker Hill, Ind. | |
| Curtiss Candy Paradise | $380 |
| Mary L. Darling, Grand Rapids, Mich. | |
| Curtiss Candy Daisy | 350 |
| Robert Henning, Coopersville, Mich. | |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Harp | 350 |
| James B. Huff, Bremen, Ind. | |
| Curtiss Candy Meadow Lark | 425 |
| Paul T. Hutchcraft, Jr., Mediapolis, Iowa. | |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Easence | 250 |
| Willard L. Schwemmer, Mukwonago, Wis. | |
| Curtiss Candy Flicker | 420 |

---

## New York State 4-H Champion

Climaxing an impressive 10-year record in 4-H work with Guernseys, Charles Lee Holcomb of Broome County, has been named New York State 4-H Guernsey champion for 1946. He won the Richard Meade 4-H Dairy Project Trophy for the second successive year, he also was Broome County dairy production champion for the third successive year and won the County 4-H Guernsey Calf Club championship. In his 10 years of 4-H Club work, Charles Lee has garnered more honors than any other 4-H member in the 17 years of that county organization's existence.

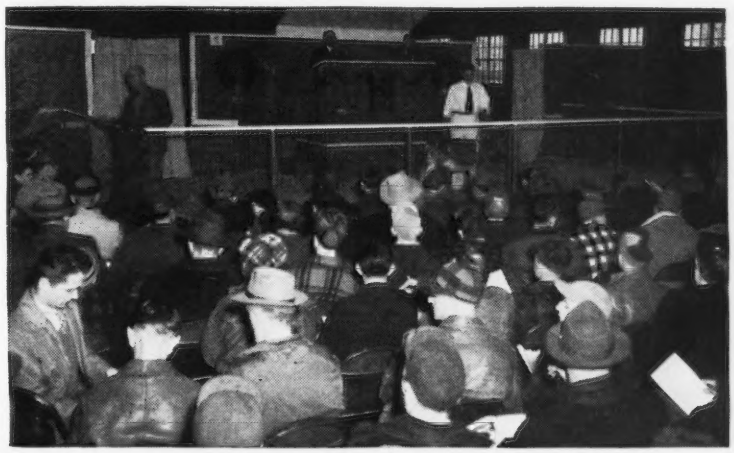
*Charles Lee Holcomb holding Royal Lady's Janet and Mrs. Holcomb holding Andy's Reward. Both cows were members of their 1946 show herd.*

During the past year, Charles Lee has been president of the Tunnel 4-H Club. Taking a deep interest in Guernseys, and assisting him on the county fair show circuit, was his bride, the former Miss Minnie Caniff, also a member of the Tunnel 4-H Club. They started out with 22 head of Guernseys, taking in the Afton, Brookfield, Cortland, Chenango and Broome County Fairs in their circuit, and succeeded in capturing a good share of the "blues" at each of these fairs, and won an all-time high in trophies.

The entire Holcomb family is actively engaged in Guernsey work, including Charles Lee's parents, his brother Robert, and his younger sister, Lois. They are now located on a 100-acre farm between Chenango Forks and Greene, having moved from their farm at Tunnel, which they are still operating with 75 head of Guernseys.

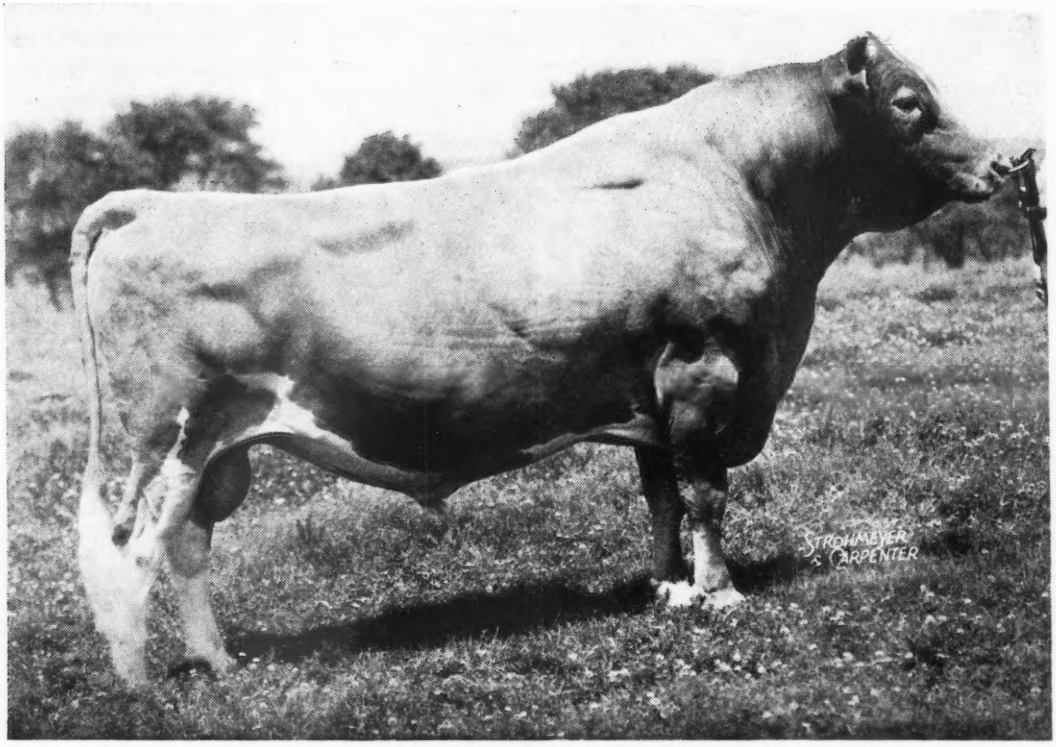
In recognition of his winning the state champion award, Charles Lee will be a guest of the New York State Guernsey Breeders at their annual meeting in the spring of 1947. Congratulations are extended to him in advance, and he is welcomed by Guernsey breeders into their ranks, as he graduates from 4-H Club work into his position as a full fledged Guernsey breeder.

John A. Sims



*Scene at the Curtiss Candy 4-H and FFA Project Sale.*

# A QUESTION: CAN ANY




## DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.

**PRIMROSE**

**ROYAL FIRST LADY**

On the opposite page we are pointing out the unsurpassed production of the daughters and granddaughters of Douglaston Prince Royal. High production is, of course, the most necessary aim of every farmer and breeder. Today, however, we must in addition strive for most pleasing type and, above all, good udders—well attached udders with level floors and square teat placement. Here again the daughters of "Prince Royal" excel. It can be said of the daughters of "Prince Royal" in milk that every one has had not only a good udder, but an udder that is an improvement over that of her dam. Below are pictured udders of "Prince Royal" daughters that are typical of what we expect. Incidentally, the highest records of the 6 cows whose udders are shown average 841 pounds of fat. The same 6 cows have made 13 records that average 780 pounds, 8 of which were in immature classes.

**ROYAL NOBLE LADY**

**ROYAL NOBLE DAISY**

**ROYAL'S PRIDE**

**ROYAL VERONA**

# OTHER LIVING SIRE...

## *PROMISE FOR HIS SONS SO MUCH IN PROVED PERFORMANCE?*

● When you select the son of a bull for your herd sire one important guide is the type and the production of the sire's daughters. It's equally important to know, if possible, about his granddaughters.

When you buy a son of a great sire the offspring you get are his granddaughters and grandsons. Unfortunately it is not often that at the time you buy you can know whether the prepotency of the sire of your bull carries on undimished to his granddaughters. In the case of Douglaston Prince Royal you can know this and thereby eliminate much of that speculation.

"Prince Royal" daughters and granddaughters have made 9 Class Leading records, including 3 World's Records. They have made in total 35 records over 700 pounds of fat, and these records average 815 pounds; 15 of the records made by daughters average 811 pounds; and 20 by granddaughters average 817 pounds.

Below are listed 16 of the records of daughters and granddaughters of "Prince Royal." It is these records which have prompted us to ask the question, "Can any other living bull promise for his sons so much in proved performance?"

| | | MILK | FAT | CLASS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Granddaughter | Flying Horse Royal Rose | 22558 | 1154 | 5 yrs—365C | World's Record |
| Daughter | Alfalfa Farm Primrose | 17564 | 1083 | BB | World's Record |
| Granddaughter | Wethersfield Princess Rose | 20276 | 1052 | A | |
| Daughter | Douglaston Royal's Pride | 17836 | 987 | A | 9th when made |
| Daughter | Kitchener Royal First Lady | 18401 | 902 | AA | |
| Granddaughter | Wethersfield Pamela | 18664 | 892 | AA | |
| Daughter | Kitchener Royal First Lady | 16496 | 881 | AA | |
| Daughter | Kitchener Royal First Lady | 18065 | 874 | AA | |
| Daughter | Kitchener Royal Dawn | 15603 | 865 | AA | |
| Granddaughter | Flying Horse Royal Rose | 15059 | 853 | GG | World's Record when made |
| Granddaughter | Flying Horse Royal Bluebell | 16117 | 835 | BB | |
| Granddaughter | Flying Horse Select Primrose | 12816 | 815 | GG | 5th when made |
| Granddaughter | Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d | 15900 | 810 | CC | |
| Granddaughter | Flying Horse Royal Lute | 14113 | 806 | A | |
| Granddaughter | Flying Horse Royal Phyllis | 15010 | 804 | GG | 8th when made |
| Daughter | Kitchener Royal Jewel | 14196 | 803 | CC | |
| | Average | 16786 | 901.5 | | |

## Sons and Grandsons are Available

At the present time we have available several fine young sons and grandsons of Douglaston Prince Royal, and we have a heavy calving schedule ahead.

**WOODACRES** *Guernsey Cattle*
**PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

## Chat . . .

Leon Frantz, Grand Juntion, Iowa, is building a new, modern barn to house some 35 head of Guernsey cattle. Leon is also designing a farrowing barn for his prize Hampshire hogs that is worthy of inspection by any individual interested in building such a barn.

---

Edgar Le Parmentier, manager of Major Oliver M. Kaufman's Pine Hill Farm, Corapolis, Pa., advises that construction has recently been completed on their new barn. It provides 24 comfort stalls, has white tile walls and a white tile floor, also in the milk room. The herd is composed of 21 registered Guernseys and it is their desire to develop a select herd.

---

Everett R. Beaty, sales manager and owner of Golden Grange Farms, Huntington, Ind., has just completed a new sales pavilion. It is a quonset hut type building and will be used as a marketing place for many of the Beaty sales. It is the present plan to put in a refrigeration system and use the pavilion as an ice skating rink during the winter season.

---

Thomas J. Selden, Homeland Dairy Farm, East Hampton, Conn., recently renewed his subscription. He has been a Journal subscriber since the Selden Brothers purchased their first bull in 1916—31 years ago.

---

R. H. McMurtrie, owner of Fawn Lake Farms, Huntingburg, Ind., president of the Indiana G. B. A., and Mrs. McMurtrie flew to the Indiana annual meeting in their private plane.

---

Earl Johnson, Dinsmore Farms, Dinsmore, Fla., has just recently returned from a five-weeks' trip on a livestock boat to Greece. This trip afforded Earl a nice vacation from the long, strenuous war years at Dinsmore.

---

The newly painted barns of Allen C. May, York, Pa., will soon be filled with daughters of their present Coldsprings bull or of Coldspring's Romulus, a son of Langwater Romulus out of Coldspring's Faithful.

In addition to well-kept Guernseys at the May farm, the visitor also sees very attractive horses.

---

The Canadian Guernsey breeders have presented Jurat Ernest de Garis with a trophy in recognition of the outstanding heroism and valor in the preservation of the breed during the occupation of the Island. This trophy is definitely Canadian, being a shield of Canadian Maple with three maple leaves placed on it along with the Victory figure, and on each side a replica of the Canadian beaver. A suitable inscription is engraved on the trophy, which will be competed for annually by the Guernsey Island breeders as they see fit.

---

Ray A. Poorbaugh, manager of Ray R. and Marguerite M. Trainer's Guernsey Farm at Quakertown, Pa., advises that the herd now numbers approximately 120 head. A new three-stall bull barn has been constructed at the main farm and it houses their two herd sires, Coldspring's Romulus Bravery and Churn Creek's Victor. The dairy barn at this unit has 56 stanchions and four box stalls. Sixty yearlings and calves are housed in a refinished barn on their nearby farm. Walter Fox and Adam Koch are in charge of the dairy at the main farm.

### Three Generations of Guernsey Breeders

PURE bred Guernseys have been an established breed of dairy cattle in the vicinity of Caledonia, Mich., for many years and in this neighborhood two families of three generations have been breeding Guernseys.

*Fred Ruehs, with his son, Ernest, and his grandson, Nelson.*

Fred Ruehs was born in Germany, coming to this country when 11 years old. He is now 92 years old and has lived on his farm for all but 13 of his 92 years. For over 40 years he has bred Guernseys. His son Ernest, who lives about two miles away, has been breeding Guernseys for 25 years. Ernest has a son Nelson, 16 years old, who is also a Guernsey breeder via the 4-H Club route having four of his own Guernseys. The elder Ruehs has a son-in-law, Godfrey Waldeck, who lives a mile away and breeds Guernseys. Associated with him is his son Gerald. On the Fred Ruehs farm, also Waldecks, there are about 100 head of pure breds. On the Ernest Ruehs farm there are over 100 head of Guernseys. The dairy products from the latter farm are sold at a dairy store owned by the Ruehs family in the suburbs of Grand Rapids.

Ernest Ruehs is president of the Michigan G. B. A. —K. K. VINING


**Livestock Sales and Advisory Service**

My experience in the selection of quality Guernseys has been profitable to my clients. I can also be of service to you if interested in a progressive breeding program.

**Write or Phone** **Tel. 1231-W**

**STEWART RIVERS**

**FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA**


## Chat . . .

The herd of S. Penrose Davis, Springlawn Farm, Downington, Pa., was second in the Chester Valley C. T. A. for the third consecutive year. An average of 20.65 cows produced 8012 lbs. of milk and 428 lbs. of fat. Mr. Davis also had the highest Guernsey in the association of 27 herds and 672 cows.

# A Little Does So Much!

**Normandy Farm Heifers**

These heifers, the get of Normandy Levity King, like all the young stock at Normandy Farm, were raised on Calf Manna. Scientific breeding and feeding have put Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Indiana, in the very front row among the great Guernsey farms of America. Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Krannert, the owners, and Kenneth Tate, the manager, are all enthusiasts over Guernseys and Calf Manna. It takes the best in breeding and feeding to develop a herd like this.

## THE BEST IN BREEDING...
## Deserves the BEST In Feeding

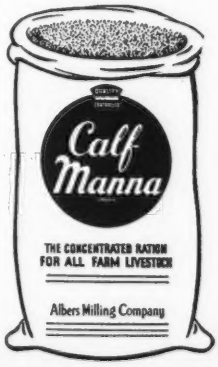
WHEN livestock breeders want the best from their animals . . . in the show ring, in the auction sale, in growthiness, economical production, and good reproduction . . . they look first for a properly balanced, highly nutritious ration which produces results at low cost per unit.

Breeders in every county in every state from coast to coast have found Calf Manna such a ration.

Calf Manna was originally developed to help solve calf feeding problems. But feeders soon learned that this ration had something that benefited other animals.

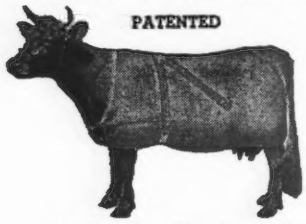
Today Calf Manna is fed profitably by many of the leading breeders of every kind of livestock . . . cattle, horses, hogs, sheep, goats, rabbits, and poultry. Fed as soon as the young stock can be taught to eat solid food, results, and results alone, have convinced discriminating feeders that it pays dividends. *A little does so much!*

Write for the FREE booklet "How To Feed Calf Manna" . . . address your card to:




# CALF MANNA

**Carnation Company, Dept. 2, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin**

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED

Write for Illustrated Price List
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

FARM MANAGER WANTED
Unusual opportunity offered working Farm Manager with proved record of accomplishment on modern, well-equipped, Connecticut farm. All quality buildings. 130 head Guernseys, some grades; Accredited. Permanent help. Require experienced, able manager, capable of being example to employees, breeding, feeding, testing, cropping, all farm operations with record for exacting maintenance, Must be cooperative, of good habits, reliable, progressive, of neat home conditions and interested in building up an excellent pure bred herd. Please submit complete information and wages required in first letter.
Box 10
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Agricultural Service
INCLUDING
General Planning and Supervision of Farm Operations.
Consultations on Individual Problems.
Installation of Accounting and Herd Record Systems.
Inventories and Appraisals.
Purchases and Sales of Pedigreed Live Stock.
WALTER A. COOK
"Thirty-five years of farm management experience"
Forge Road
East Greenwich, Rhode Island
Telephone: GREENWICH 404-J

## State Champions . . .

(*Continued from page 454*)

VIRGINIA

Jr4 305C Afton's Golden Marie 697385, 10938 pounds milk; 596 pounds butter fat. (915 T. M.) Breeder, R. F. Loree, Florham Park, New Jersey. Owner, W. H. Scott & Gordon W. Bridges, Franklin.

Jr3 305C Bayville Contender's Neda 748979, 8775 pounds milk; 449 pounds butter fat. (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven.

Sr2 305C Cesor Maxim's Nectar 892128, 9009 pounds milk; 559 pounds butter fat. (915 T. M.) Breeder, Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington, Michigan. Owner, W. M. Camp, Franklin.

WEST VIRGINIA

5 HIR Golden Rose's Donna 625520, 15708 pounds milk; 701 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Frank D. Nichols, New Cumberland.

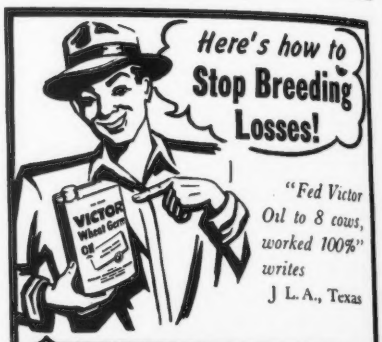
## "Too Rich" Boogie . . .

(*Continued from page 437*)

better than average health and no higher infantile mortality than those of other regions. But this proves nothing, as we see that their cows do not give rich milk when we compare it with what the Finnish, Lap, and Eskimo babies get from the reindeer. Those people whose homes border the Mediterranean Sea nearly all use goat's milk that averages four per cent and are no better off than the rest of humanity.

In spite of the above facts and figures, milk is not always the perfect food that it has been called. Over 20 years ago the Bureau of Dairying of the U. S. D. A. tried an experiment that should have been an eye opener. They fed three lots of apparently healthy cows on three different rations. One lot was fed overripe timothy hay and enough grain to give them a so-called balanced ration. Another lot got high grade alfalfa hay as the main part of their ration, and another lot were run on pasture. None of the cows that were fed on the overripe timothy and grain ration dropped a normal calf!

PENICILLIN for MASTITIS
Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—
ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.



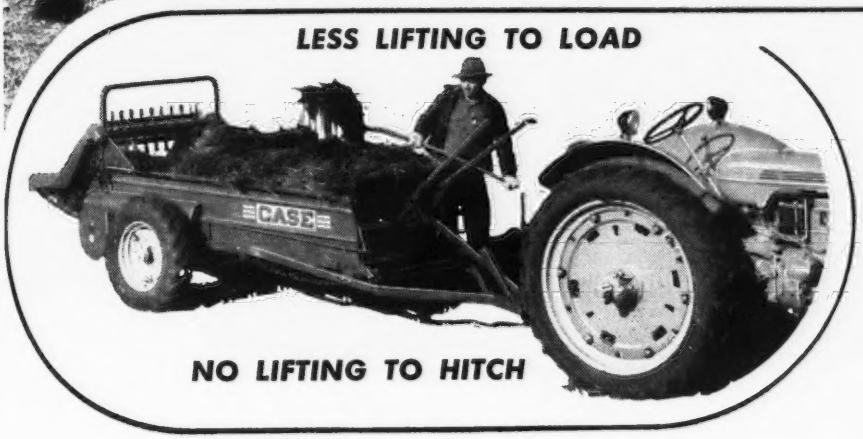
MONEY BACK GUARANTEE OF SATISFACTION
Thousands of satisfied breeders use VICTOR Wheat Germ Oil for cows that fail to breed. Ask your veterinarian or county agent. Send $4.75 for one quart, feed 6 to 8 cows; $16.50 for a full gallon. Stop breeding failures at once or *money back!*
Write for free booklet
Sunland Mfg. Co.
269-301 N. Seventh St.
Minneapolis 3, Minn.

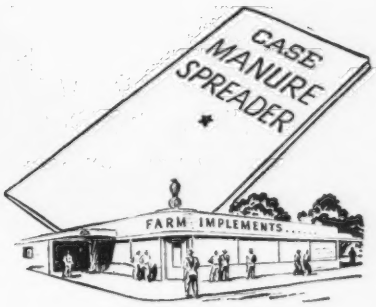
STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

MADE TO MEASURE
WESTON
STA-PUT KOW KOVERS
are the last word in style, fit, color, quality and PRICE.
Send postcard for new folder and price list.
WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO. 1933 SPEER - DENVER

FRED C. WETMORE
Livestock Photographer
1718 Alvin Avenue
Cleveland 9, Ohio
Phone: SHADYSIDE 2116

# Speed Your Spreading




THE most precious things you have in farming are your own time and strength, and your soil. To conserve all of them . . . to make them produce more . . . is the reason for this Case tractor spreader.

You don't have to lift the front end of the spreader, nor prop it up, to hook on with your tractor. The self-hoisting hitch avoids all that. What's more, it lowers the front of the box for every load. The whole box is low, and so are the wheels. They don't stick up in your way.

This two-wheel spreader is as handy to back and steer as a two-wheel cart. You can keep it close to the supply, shorten every toss of your fork or shovel. Its rubber-tired speed on the road and in the field will shorten the time of every trip.

This extra speed, plus the even feed and spread for which Case spreaders are known, make it practical to put light applications on more acreage . . . the method found to boost total crop yields twice as much as the same amount of manure in heavy application on fewer acres. Start now to get these three-fold gains; see your Case dealer for full information on Case spreaders, and about chances of delivery.

**FREE BULLETIN ON MODERN MANAGEMENT OF MANURE**

See how to make manure go twice as far; get details on modern spreaders. Other bulletins on making high-protein hay, level farming on sloping fields, terracing with your own tractor and plow. Also ask for folders on any new farm machines you may need. J. I. Case Co., Racine, Wis.

**CASE**

## A dollar saves a calf with scours

WE'VE compared SKP — the Dr. Hess white scours specific — through extensive research with other remedies. We believe SKP is *by far* the best treatment available to you.

For example, out of 43 calves with white scours treated with SKP, 81% recovered — 40 to 67% of calves treated with other remedies died.

The letters SKP are the keys to the effectiveness of this product. S is for Sulfathiazole, a *quick-acting* sulfa. K is for Kaolin. P is for Pectin. All three of these are extensively used in human prescriptions. We have succeeded in combining them to make a highly effective calf scours remedy.

An important feature of SKP is *fast action* because the disease acts quickly. It dehydrates and debilitates the calf to where death soon follows, or in a weakened condition it falls prey to pneumonia, or if it recovers it probably will be a runt for life.

White scours germs have caused trouble in almost every dairy herd. They kill thousands of calves every year. The only way to fight white scours is to be prepared *all the time*. Keep SKP on hand. The pint jar is $1. It's enough for one calf. Is a calf worth $1? Get SKP at the store displaying the Dr. Hess emblem.

**SKP**

a Dr. Hess product for calf scours

**THE BARNYARD DOCTOR** is a small book prepared by our research staff. It deals with farm diseases and parasites. A copy of this book may be secured at no cost through your Dr. Hess dealer.

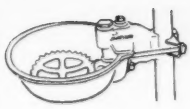
Right there is food for thought as it proves that what the cow eats *before* she calves is of vital importance to the health of her offspring. This has been found to apply also to the human race. All of the cows that got good quality roughage or pasture dropped healthy calves. Normal calves from the Alfalfa fed cows never lived over six months when fed on milk from the timothy fed cows! But they all lived when fed milk from the alfalfa or pasture fed cows! The calves that did the best were those that were fed milk from the "pasteurized" cows!

These results were interpreted to show the value of carotene in the ration of dairy cows. It is carotene that gives milk its yellow color. This was discovered many years before vitamins were heard of and before the value of Vitamin A in milk was known. Sooner or later somebody is going to "discover" the importance of Vitamin D in milk from cows on pasture or when fed sun-cured hay, although this point was strongly brought out in an address given before the annual meeting of the Wisconsin G. B. A. over 30 years ago by Governor Hoard, before the rest of us knew what sunshine meant to cows.

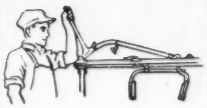
During the prohibition era, the infantile death rate took a nose dive. Our good friends, the dairy inspectors, got a lot of credit for this. They have done a wonderful job in bringing about a great improvement in the quality of milk; but are still paying more attention to cobwebs than to the quality of the food the cows get. The real reason, however, for the saving of the babies was the fact that the cow could no longer get brewery slop and had to get alfalfa hay to take its place. Just put the market price of alfalfa and the quantity bought by the dairymen around large cities where they used to feed brewery waste, and compare it with the local infantile mortality tables for those cities and you will see the results of another of those great "experiments" that have been made unconsciously. No real figures have ever proved that rich milk has anything to do with infantile mortality. As the late Captain F. S. Peer told me, "Start to feed the calf before it is born with feed from fertile land and you will have no trouble."

# SEE HOW Jamesway SPEEDS BARN WORK

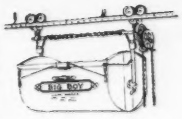
**Save up to 40 minutes** with the new Jamesway Mile-Saver feed truck. One easy trip does the work of 16 with a bushel basket. Cuts chore time.



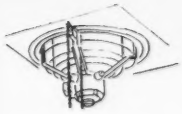
**Save up to 30 minutes** with Jamesway water cups. No more herding of cows around water tanks. No tank heater to tend. Increase milk production 10%.



**Save up to 30 minutes** with Jamesway patented Lever Stalls. One handy lever locks all the cows in place—releases them all just as quickly. Easy to operate.



**Save up to 50 minutes** with a Jamesway "long-life" litter carrier. No other like it! One trip does the work of four or five with a wheelbarrow — and a lot easier.



**Save time with Jamesway** automatic ventilation. No adjustments —regardless of weather. Keeps barn drier, healthier. Promotes efficiency. Reduces barn odors.

**Save 4 big ways** with Jamesway Hog Feeders. Cut feeding time in half—market early. USDA reports self fed hogs produce 33% more pork with 25% less feed.

**See Your Jamesway Dealer:**
*Write for free folder on how to save time the Jamesway. It's full of helpful tips on how to speed up chores — step up profits. Address Dept. GB-247*

**Jamesway**
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.
Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Elmira, N. Y. Oakland, Calif.

LOUDEN
FARM BUILDING PLANS & EQUIPMENT

# *The Right Combination* for PROFITABLE BREEDING

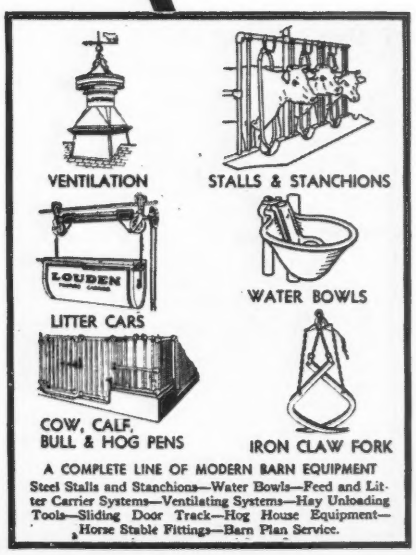
● A Louden planned and equipped barn makes a real show-place for your Guernseys . . . surroundings befitting blue-ribbon stock.

But more than that . . . Louden planning and equipment provides the comfort, safety, and sanitation your champions need for best development and top production . . . clean drinking water from individual bowls . . . fresh air without drafts . . . cleaner bedding and feed.

And for herdsmen, Louden makes barn work easier, more pleasant, and saves them many hours a day.

Sum it all up . . . a good herd of Guernseys . . . in a Louden planned and equipped barn . . . that's the right combination for profitable breeding.

Ask your Louden dealer for full details, or write us for earliest delivery dates.




**THE LOUDEN MACHINERY COMPANY**
172 E. Court Street, Fairfield, Iowa
Albany 1, N. Y.

**LOUDEN**
*"EVERYTHING FOR FARM BUILDINGS"*

## Conception . . .

(*Continued from page 439*)

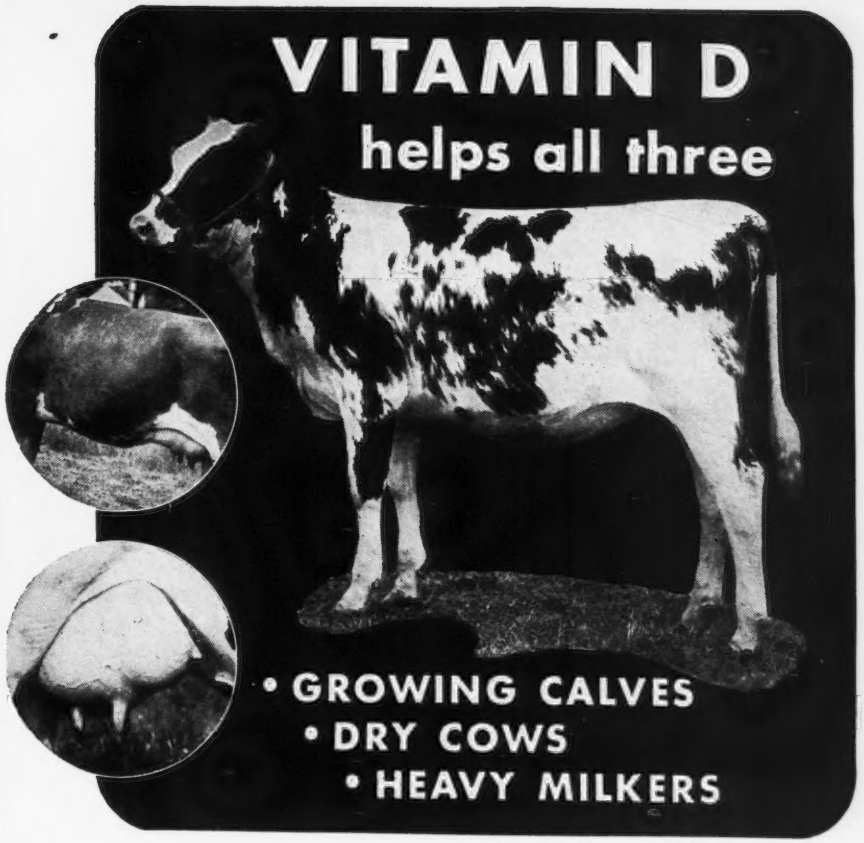
or by new surroundings. Sore feet, especially foot-rot, must be guarded against. This malady alone can be responsible not only for difficulty in getting cows served or in making semen collections, but it can affect the number and quality of the sperm ejaculated and therefore lower the conception rate of the herd.

### Exercise and Feed

There is not a lot of data to prove that regular, moderate exercise has worked wonders in improving the breeding powers of certain bulls. Neither is there evidence that it hurts them. Most of the reports on this subject do indicate that exercise pays. It is a common sense practice,—one that also helps to keep the animals tractable.

Much more information is needed regarding the nutritive factors required for normal reproductive functions in farm animals. A lack of the more important food elements will usually affect fertility. Ill-fed heifers frequently fail to come in heat at breeding age and have immature genital organs. Overfeeding or underfeeding of bulls or cows can lower conception rate. Based on testimony of successful breeders, both bulls and cows are best conditioned for high breeding efficiency when their bodies are covered with firm lean flesh as a result of proper diet and sufficient exercise.

Vitamins A, C and D seem to be the most important ones related to breeding, but the exact vitamin requirements for service bulls are not yet known. It is doubtful if a deficiency in this phase of nutrition seldom occurs when proper attention is paid to a ration that is basically high quality roughage. Hodgson et al caused typical vitamin A deficiency symptoms in 12 dairy bulls by adjusting the vitamin A intake. The symptoms included total blindness, emaciation and incoordination. A diet of low quality hay, white corn or barley, wheat bran, soybean meal and linseed meal in calfhood played a big part in causing this condition. Seven of the bulls proved fertile but the semen from some of them had to be collected by massage


Are *you* getting the most out of your dairy herd?

Blood lines are important to profitable operation. So is good management. But the efficient utilization of feed is also vital.

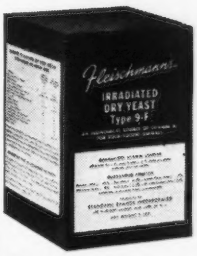
Well-balanced rations that provide plenty of vitamin D, calcium and phosphorus make for better performance.

Calves or heifers need vitamin D to utilize calcium and phosphorus properly for the development of sound bones and flesh and to prevent rickets. It assists dry cows to maintain their mineral reserves while developing young. After freshening, it helps make calcium and phosphorus available for milk.

**Vitamin D is essential to the general vitality of your animals. It affects economy of growth — maintenance — the volume of milk produced.**

Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast in feeds affords a rich, economical source of vitamin D for all four-footed animals. Make sure your herd gets enough vitamin D. The next time you buy feeds, concentrates or minerals, look for the words "Irradiated Dry Yeast" on the feed tag.

**$3.95 POSTPAID 5-POUND PACKAGE**

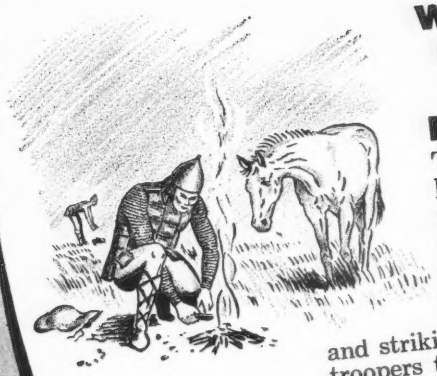



If you can't obtain feeds, concentrates or minerals containing Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast, ask your dealer for FIDY. Or send for the $3.95 postpaid (in U. S. A.) 5-pound package. Include dealer's name. Contains enough vitamin D for 6 calves and 8 dairy cows for one year or 40 pigs to market size and 6 brood sows for a year. Feeding directions with each package. Address STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED, Desk GBJ-2-15.

**FREE BOOKLET**—Send for your free copy of "Importance of Vitamin D for the Entire Dairy Herd." Address Desk GBJ-2-15, Strong Cobb Division of STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED, *Agricultural Department*, 595 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

Fleischmann's
F • I • D • Y
IRRADIATED DRY YEAST
RICH IN VITAMIN D FOR FOUR-FOOTED ANIMALS

# DO YOU KNOW...



**WHAT WAS THE MAGIC POWER BEHIND THE FIRST "K" RATION?**

The plunging Mongolian hordes of Genghiz Khan depended on primitive 13th century "K" rations—made of energy-producing sun dried milk—to give their mounted troopers *extra* mobility, vigor and striking power. Dried milk gave the troopers the benefits of man's most perfect food.

*Milk is important in soldier or civilian diets.*

YOUR MILK IS TOO VALUABLE TO FEED!

**FOR LESS THAN 6¢ A DAY*** you can feed your calf Mutual DAIRYADE, baby food compound for calves, pigs and poultry, sell *most* of the milk now fed to farm animals—and get

**BIGGER MILK CHECKS!**

***ONE 25-LB. PAIL OF DAIRYADE**
with a minimum of milk and your own hay and grain
**RAISES 2 CALVES FOR 6 WEEKS**
**ADDS $24-$36 TO YOUR MILK CHECKS**
*Order a pail Today!*

**FREE** Get your handy BREEDING RECORD from your milk plant or write to
**MUTUAL PRODUCTS CO.**
565 N. 4th St., Minneapolis 1, Minn.

**GUARANTEED TO SATISFY or your money back**

**Mutual DAIRYADE**
AMERICA'S NO. 1 BABY ANIMAL FOOD COMPOUND
**Distributed Exclusively by Milk Plants—Coast to Coast**



**POSITION WANTED**

Dairy Farm Manager desires change. 18 years' experience dairy farming. Well versed in A. R. testing, feeding, calf raising, and showing of cattle, artificial insemination. Graham School graduate. 14 years one farm, 2½ years present position. Capable assuming full charge. Available after June 1. Prefer Southeast.

Box 22
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire



**WANTED**

Skilled calf and young stock raiser. Feeding and care of 50-60 Guernsey calves and yearlings in separate barn. Excellent pay and living conditions. Ouly successful, experienced man need apply. Write for further details and send brief description of experience, family, references, etc.

Sunny Valley Farms
New Milford, Connecticut


because they were too weak to mount the cow. This and other similar experiments indicate that underfeeding conditions prevailing on most farms in this country and Canada, the symptoms of serious vitamin A deficiency, will probably show up before fertility is badly affected. Nevertheless, one cannot help suspecting that any ration low in Vitamin A may be lessening an animal's breeding powers.

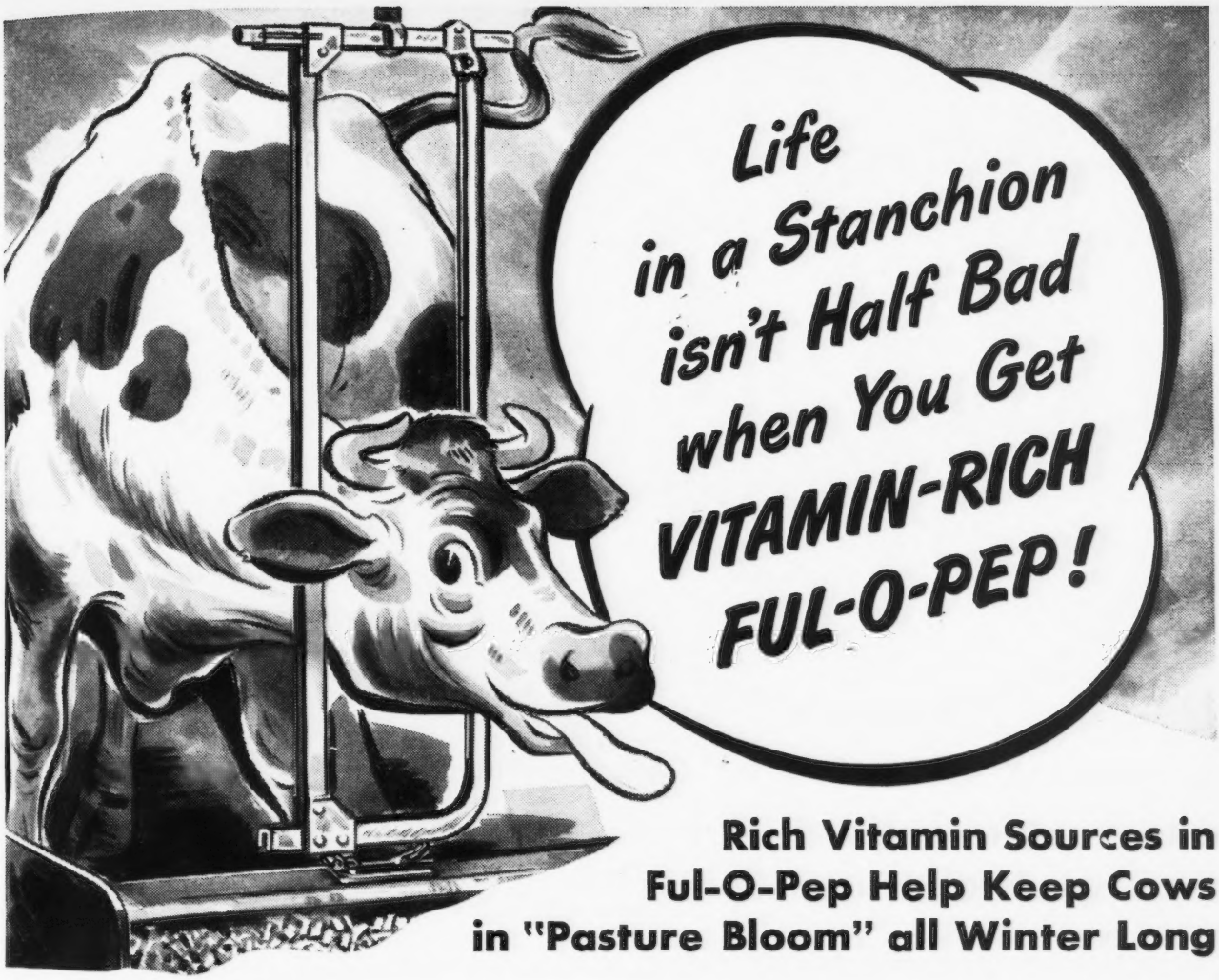
### Frequency of Use of Bulls

What appears to be normal performance for one bull will be sexual strain for another. Several years of artificial breeding experience by organizations in this country have furnished evidence that it is sound economy to use an ample number of bulls at the headquarters. During the first couple of years it was the practice to make two to four semen collections per week from a bull. In too many cases lowered conception rates were the result. Today, most of the associations collect semen on the average of once in five to seven days per bull and he is allowed a rest period of a few weeks if his work is unsatisfactory. The sperm producing powers of a healthy bull are not easily exhausted over a comparatively short period of a few days or weeks, but they should never be abused.

### Age

Working with 41 bulls, Tanake and Salisbury found that those between the ages of one to three years inclusive had the highest breeding efficiency of all of the age groups. The two year olds that rated the best had 58.1 per cent of non-returns to first service, followed by 50.6 per cent for three year olds, 49.3 per cent for four year olds, 42.1 per cent for five year olds, 42.2 per cent for six year olds, 49.9 per cent for seven year olds, 51.6 per cent for eight year olds, 48.4 per cent for 10 year olds and 43.1 per cent for 12 year olds. The rate for some of the older bulls is not markedly low, partly because they were selected partially on their fertility by the large breeding association in which the investigations were made. From the ages of three to seven years inclusive, the cows maintained a fairly uniformly high breeding efficiency. A good many bulls in the older age groups had better breeding records than some of those in the younger groups. In terms of the average, age is a factor in the production of normal amounts of good quality sperm, but by paying attention to inheritance for fertility and by wise feeding and management, many of the best bred worthy sires can be kept in service for more than the usual number of years.


**Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers.**




## Rich Vitamin Sources in Ful-O-Pep Help Keep Cows in "Pasture Bloom" all Winter Long

**MANY SUCCESSFUL DAIRYMEN** have found that Ful-O-Pep Dairy Ration gives remarkable results in terms of herd health and heavy milk flow. Yes, Ful-O-Pep is fortified with a special VITAMIN BOOST which brings your herd rich sources of several precious vitamins . . . vitamins that affect milk production, resistance to calving infections, breeding difficulties and general thriftiness of the herd. In fact, some of the most important things affecting dairy profits.

**THIS VITAMIN BOOST** in Ful-O-Pep is in the form of special bright green pellets containing Concentrated Spring Range and other vitamin-rich sources. Concentrated Spring Range is made from tender, young, unjointed cereal grasses which are amazingly rich in vitamins and organic mineral salts.

**THUS MANY OF THE BENEFITS** of fresh green pasture, which help give dairy stock that sleek, shiny bloom of health in Spring, are now available to your herd all year 'round in Ful-O-Pep Dairy Ration.

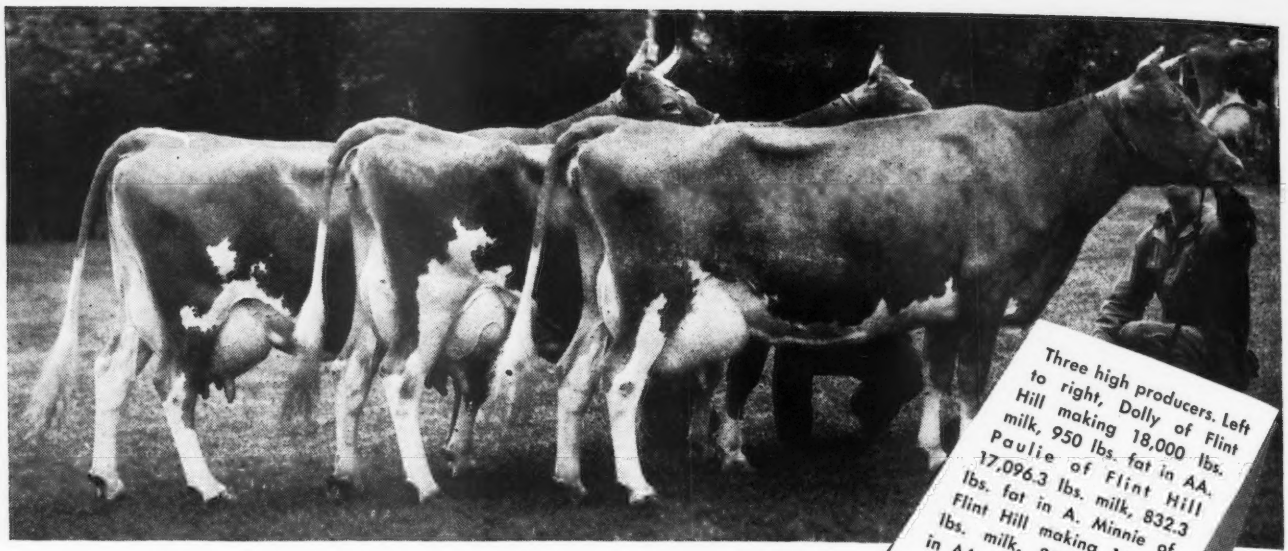
**TALK WITH YOUR FUL-O-PEP DEALER** today about the proper Ful-O-Pep Dairy Feed to fit your need.

**THE QUAKER OATS COMPANY, CHICAGO 4, ILL.**

**Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.*

**Look for the Bright Green Pellets of CONCENTRATED SPRING RANGE* and other Vitamin Sources in Every Bag**

**FUL-O-PEP** FITTING RATION & 16%, 20%, 24%, 32% DAIRY RATION
**FOR DAIRY PROFITS**



Three high producers. Left to right, Dolly of Flint Hill making 18,000 lbs. milk, 950 lbs. fat in AA. Paulie of Flint Hill 17,096.3 lbs. milk, 832.3 lbs. fat in A. Minnie of Flint Hill making 16,000 lbs. milk, 850 lbs. fat in AA.

# "Our Super-sensitive Guernseys like the gentle HINMAN MILKER"

CATHARINE E. KLAUS, Herd Manager of the Elmcrest Farms, owner of purebred Guernseys at Coxsackie, N. Y., writes us a letter:

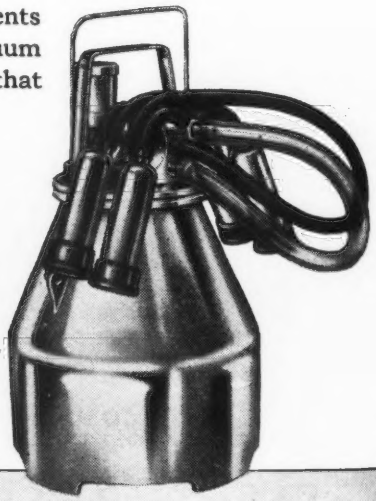
"At first we were reluctant to put in a machine for our test Guernseys but the labor situation got so bad that we had to do something.

**"Then I remembered that our veterinarian had said at one time that in his estimation there was only one machine that he would buy if he had a herd . . . and that was the Hinman.**

"We took his statement at face value . . . and ordered a Hinman. I will say now that the results on our super-sensitive Guernseys, which we milk three times a day, have been excellent . . . We have had no udder trouble (due to machine milking) . . . and have increased production of our top cows."

We want to thank Catharine Klaus for her sincere statements . . . Since Hinman pioneered and developed the Low-Vacuum Milker we are glad naturally that our users find it to be all that we say it is.

**The Hinman Milker is faster but gentler. Safer. Does not irritate the teats or udder. Prevents soreness often caused by harsh machines.**



MANY OWNERS OF AMERICA'S CHAMPIONSHIP HERDS

Use the HINMAN *Milker*

**HINMAN MILKING MACHINE CO., Inc.**

ONEIDA, N. Y.

# Simple Grain Mixtures Best For Dairy Cow—*By S. R. Winters*

"ELEGANT as simplicity," wrote William Cowper about 150 years ago. Others have dwelt upon the enduring value of simple things—the simple life, simplicity in philosophy, in the arts and sciences, in public speaking, and in writing. Now the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station comes forward with facts and figures to support the theory that simple grain mixtures in rations for milking cows are as good as a variety of ingredients—and cheaper than complex rations.

Admitting that the cow has a compound stomach—with a capacity of from 25 to 60 gallons—Professors C. F. Monroe and W. E. Krauss of the Ohio Experiment Station, find that simplified mixtures are just as satisfactory as a variety of feeds. Furthermore, these feeding tests indicate that there is no "one best combination of feeds" and no feed is absolutely indispensable. From the economic viewpoint, it was discovered that oats, wheat, bran, linseed oil meal, molasses, and beet pulp could be eliminated, for the most part, from the dairy ration. The simpler, and less costly, ration for the South and Midwest would make a greater use of corn and soybean oil meal, the latter as the cheapest protein supplement. Added to this simplified ration were one per cent each of salt and bone meal and 0.5 per cent limestone.

The simple grain mixture was composed of 77.5 per cent ground shelled corn, 20 per cent soybean oil meal, and 2.5 per cent minerals containing the salt, bone meal and limestone. The roughage consisted of liberal amounts of legume-mixed hay, together with


**DAISY Cattle Markers**

DELIVERY ONE TO THREE DAYS POSTPAID

NO. 21—FOR NECK. Adjustable chain. Numbered both sides. $11.50 per doz.

NO. 17—FOR HORNS. Adjustable chain. $8.00 per doz.

NO. 25M—Marker Plates without chain. Key Ring Fasteners. $6.50 per doz.

NO. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAIN. Upper portion strap; lower portion chain. $12.50 per dozen.

NO. 25—DOUBLE PLATE ALL CHAIN MARKER. Marker Plates SOLID BRASS, numbered both sides. Chain is brass plated. Weight, 1 lb. each.

Price: $14.50 per doz.

Sample mailed for $1.00. Write for folder.

**GOLDEN ARROW FARMS**

Dept. 7 Box 7 Huntington, Indiana



**THE Pay Off SELL MORE MILK**

When you start young calves on Blatchford's Pellets — the reliable milk replacer — you can sell more milk, get a bigger milk check and still raise healthy, well nourished calves. Each little pellet supplies milk values, plus other concentrated essential nutrients which spell healthy growth.

Blatchford's Pellets are also popular for all young stock . . . pigs, colts, lambs, kids, rabbits. Try a bag — see for yourself that it pays to feed the Blatchford Way. Ask your local dealer or write us and we will see that you are supplied.

FREE

FREE Blatchford's Complete Calf Manual and Guide to Raising Young Stock. Fill out the coupon and mail it today.

**Blatchford's**
ESTABLISHED IN 1800
WAUKEGAN · ILLINOIS

1144-E

Please send me FREE Blatchford's 32 page Calf Manual & Guide to Raising Young Stock and special feeding folders for ☐ Calves, ☐ Pigs, ☐ Colts, ☐ Lambs, ☐ Kids, ☐ Rabbits.

Name_____

Town_____

State_____



***Attention!!***

***Line-Breeding and In-Breeding Charts***

Along with descriptive data and interesting facts relative to these charts.

Each of these two charts is very interesting and advantageous to the cattle raiser who wants to breed scientifically.

The Line-Breeding Chart illustrates how 27/32 of the originally selected animal's blood can be safely reproduced in the sixth generation.

The In-Breeding Chart illustrates how 7/8 of the originally selected animal's blood can be safely reproduced in three matings.

The charts, with detailed explanation, will help you to thoroughly understand inbreeding and line-breeding.

Do not pass up this opportunity to avail yourself of this valuable knowledge.

Charts are 8½" x 11" and suitable for framing.

PRICE $1.00 POSTPAID IN U. S.—CANADA

**M. F. HAFFNER**
Dept. E
P. O. Box 1136 Ft. Wayne, Ind.

# Big Lift

**FOR YOUR CALF-RAISING JOB**

**This man is lifting the equivalent of 250 pounds of milk for calf feeding. He is also lifting a lot of calf-raising headaches off his mind.**

**Every pound of Kaff-A replaces ten pounds of milk (when mixed 1 to 9 with water in calf feeding solution). A cwt. of this solution costs only $1.80 at most. Subtract this from your market price for milk and you get the amount of money Kaff-A lifts from your calf-raising overhead.**

**Kaff-A lifts a lot of worries about scours, malnutrition and unthrifty calves, too. It is high grade nutrition —containing most of the nutrients from milk plus highest quality vitamins. In four years of practical farm feeding to thousands of calves, Kaff-A has proved it can produce calves fully the equal of those raised on whole milk.**

**WRITE for free folder "The Kaff-A System of Raising Calves." Find out about the big lift you can bring to your calf-raising job.**

**Here's Why You Can Save Milk SAFELY**

Kaff-A is mostly milk nutrients with highest quality vitamins added. Its analysis is:

| | |
|---|---|
| PROTEIN | 25% |
| FAT | 4% |
| FIBRE, Not More Than | 2% |

**CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTS CO.**
DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

© 1947 C. P. Co.

by the makers of
**Semi-Solid Emulsions**


30 lbs. of corn silage daily for each cow. The 28 Holstein-Friesian cows, divided into equal groups, were given the experimental grain mixtures in two alternating periods of 40 days each. The cows were fed and milked three times a day.

The average milk yield of the 28 cows for 100 days was 40 lbs. daily. The severest test of a grain mixture is that imposed by high producing cows. The simple grain ration proved adequate to the test, 10 of the maximum producing cows gave exactly the same amount of milk on both simple and complex rations. The yield was 1463.3 lbs. a month, or 48.7 lbs. daily, which is slightly less than six gallons. Although the butter fat test was 0.08 per cent higher for the complex grain mixture, there was no proof that the simple grain ration depressed the butter fat test.

Apparently, it was surprising that the cows ate the simple ration without any coaxing—consuming 15 lbs. daily without signs of jaded appetites. However, it should be pointed out that in partaking of the simple grain ration the total number of pounds of protein and digestible nutrients were identical as the amount required in the complex grain mixture.

In accordance with the lessons learned from these feeding trials, manufacturers of commercial mixed feeds, as well as dairy farmers, may vary their formulas as the scarcity and fluctuating prices of ingredients indicate. Oats, when excessively high, for example, may be omitted from dairy feeds; wheat bran may be left out for the same reason, and although linseed oil meal is regarded as a premium in daily rations it, too, is not used so extensively as in previous years. And while traditionally variety may be the spice of life, a confusing number of ingredients are not required in ration for milking cows.

The significant conclusion deducted

## Chat . . .

Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Kilpatrick, owner of Iowagold, Woodward, Iowa, are taking a well-earned rest. They are to be in Phoenix, Ariz., for three months and from there will make a trip to visit friends and Guernsey folk in California, especially Dick Ulken, manager of Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm near Los Angeles.

---

The entire former Horse Shoe Falls Farms herd of 123 head was moved from Shannock, R. I., to its new home, North Farm, Bristol, R. I. The cattle were moved this distance of 80 miles without a mishap the early part of January.

W. S. Cherry, Jr., purchased the herd from George P. Clark last fall. New barns and a dairy at North Farm have been built which are really worth seeing. A. C. Browning is manager.

The cattle look well and seem to be enjoying their new quarters.

---

Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Kennahan have recently taken over Summit Farm, Concord, N. H., with its cattle and equipment. The herd is one of the oldest in New Hampshire being established by the Chase family. Improvements are being made in the barn and the house remodeled.


**Fitting - - Trucking Service**

**TRUCKING**

After March 1, 1947, I will be available for trucking your cattle to and from sales or to any destination. Pullman horse van available—best of service.

**FITTING**

If your cattle need trimming or conditioning for sale or pictures, let me know.

**Special rates on herds.**

Trained experience in clipping, fitting and conditioning.

**JOHN AUSTIN**
R. D. No. 1, Freehold, New Jersey

# *Only the* DE LAVAL MAGNETIC SPEEDWAY MILKER *Has the "Magnetic Heart" That Provides* UNIFORM MILKING

### Only UNIFORM Milking Can Maintain Highest Production Levels

Milking that varies in speed and action from one milking to another —whether it is hand or machine milking—causes a loss in milk production. Every cow owner has experienced this when changing hand milkers. The cows become accustomed to a certain milking speed and action. When this is changed, whether due to a change in hand milkers or use of a milking machine unit of a type which can vary in speed and action, a production loss will usually result.

"MAGNETIC" milking means *uniform milking* with all cows being milked in exactly the same way at every milking. As every dairyman knows, *uniform* milking . . . milking that does not vary in speed or action . . . results in maintaining the highest level of milk production.

In the De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milker the pulsations of every unit in operation are magnetically controlled by its "Magnetic Heart" . . . the Master Control . . . at the Pulso-Pump. Hence every unit milks exactly the same at every milking and the cow is milked with the same uniform milking speed and action, regardless of which milker unit is used. This is an exclusive De Laval Magnetic Speedway feature. No other method of milking can give your cows milking that is absolutely *uniform and regular.*

### PROFITABLE, DEPENDABLE MILKING WITH THE DE LAVAL STERLING MILKER

Thousands of De Laval Sterling Milker users are doing a clean, fast and *profitable* job of milking. The famous Sterling Pulsator *has only two moving parts.* It provides precise, snappy milking action . . . real De Laval quality milking at lower cost. Complete De Laval Sterling Milker Outfits or single or double units for De Laval Better Milking on your present milker pipe line.

**THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR COMPANY**

NEW YORK 6, 165 BROADWAY · CHICAGO 6, 427 RANDOLPH ST. · SAN FRANCISCO 19, 61 BEALE ST.

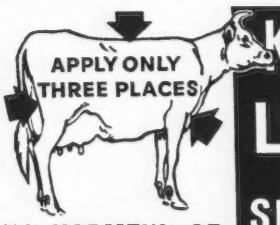
**MASTITIS**
**IS BEING CURED**
We have a complete line of latest effective treatments. Write us for particulars.
**ANCHOR SERUM CO.** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Again Available and In Stock at
**STONEACRES**
Farm Supplies—Tele 100, Princeton, N. J.

**CHEDCO FARM**, Berlin, Mass., wants a test cow milker. Good wages and living conditions. Married man preferred. Reply to **Delbert Fox, Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.** Telephone: Berlin, Mass., 70. State experience and give references.

**Wanted**

Experienced middle-aged, married man to manage and operate small farm with a milking herd of 12—15 Guernseys. Located in northwest Washington. Climate, location, and conditions ideal. Must be reliable, sober, and with references. Take over March 1, 1947.
**Box 945**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**



**KILLS the LICE but SPARES the COW**
**NO HARMFUL OR TOXIC ACTION**
to the skin . . . but QUICK DEATH to lice on Cattle, Horses, Mules, Goats, Sheep, Swine, Poultry. Endorsed by farm leaders; proved by farm experience. SATISFACTION GUARANTEED or MONEY BACK PLUS 10%. At your dealers or large farm-size can $1 postpaid.
**GRAYLAWN FARMS, INC.**
**ORLEANS 12, VERMONT**

**LOUSE-CHASE**

from these important experiments is, "It is apparent that for milking cows receiving liberal amounts of good quality roughage, the use of simple grain mixtures of the type described can be expected to result in satisfactory production. This should permit considerable flexibility in the choice of ingredients, according to cost and supplies."

## Kankakee County Breeders Organize

On August 28, a group of Guernsey breeders met and organized the Kankakee County, Ill., G. B. A. Merrill Taron, Kankakee, was elected president, Arthur Peters, Momence, vice-president, and Elwyn F. Bradley, Grant Park, secretary-treasurer. George A. Campbell, Jr., of Troy, Mo., addressed the meeting.

In 1932 there were only two or three breeders in the county with a few Guernseys. Today there are over 30 breeders and the number and quality of the cattle are increasing rapidly.

ELWYN F. BRADLEY, Sec.-Treas.

## Application For Membership

The following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

KENTUCKY: J. F. Chappell, Harlan, recommended by John Evans.

MISSOURI: Bernard J. Walter, Conception Junction, and Albert A. Felix, Benet Lake, Wis., recommended by H. E. Jacobson.

TEXAS: V. W. Frost, Houston, recommended by E. K. Gaylord.

VIRGINIA: J. R. Baker, Bristol, recommended by John Sloan.

WISCONSIN: Benedictine Fathers, Benet Lake, recommended by H. R. Vergeront.

**Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.**

**CALF TROUBLES**
*That Can Be Avoided!*

1.—Shortage of vitamin A to interfere with early growth and thriftiness.
2.—Scours due to a shortage of of vitamin A and niacin.
3.—Rickets or bow-legs caused by too little vitamin D.

Calves which are started on Anadex Kaf-Kaps are protected from these troubles. Kaf-Kaps are based on the University of Wisconsin formula for feeding vitamins A, D and niacin to young calves. But each package contains 96% more vitamin A than the original formula. Most dairymen feed about 30 Kaf-Kaps per calf. Easy to feed; no mixing or measuring. Prices: 100 Kaf-Kaps—$3.75; 250—$8.50 delivered. Start your next calf on the Improved Kaf-Kaps. If not sold where you trade, write direct.

**HOLT PRODUCTS CO., Aurora, Ill.**

*Phillips'* **CORONA OINTMENT**

FOR **UDDER-TEATS**
Soothing, softening. Ideal for udder massage. Contains odorless antiseptic.
Sold since 1908. Antiseptic wound, gall and hoof dressing for cows, horses and other livestock.
**Many Farm and Home Uses**
Works quickly on chaps, cracks, minor cuts, scratches and burns. So good for the skin!
TRY IT! WRITE TODAY! **FREE SAMPLE**
At dealers or direct postpd. 8-oz. can 75c
CORONA MFG. CO. Box 57G2, Kenton, O.

*Neck Chains*
***New and Better***
New, lightweight tag of rustless aluminum-steel alloy — ¼" thick. Large, deeply engraved numbers both sides, black or colors. Sold separately or with corrodeless case-hardened adjustable chain. Write for folder and prices.
1933 Speer Blvd. Denver.

**WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO.**

**CUT THE CORNERS WITH THE**

*Cunningham*
ESTABLISHED 1838
**POWER MOWER**
Fast, versatile mowing power that works where tractor or horsedrawn machines will not go. Mows clean and fast in tight corners . . . 3-foot cut and variable speed sickle bar . . . so well balanced a boy can run it . . . rugged design. Engine detachable for use on other tools or jobs.
***Write Dept. 65 for FREE Folder.***
Each tool functionally designed for top efficiency instead of being hung on power plant. Quick-detachable motor moved easily from tool to tool. For complete details on this new kind of power, write
QUICK-DETACHABLE POWER

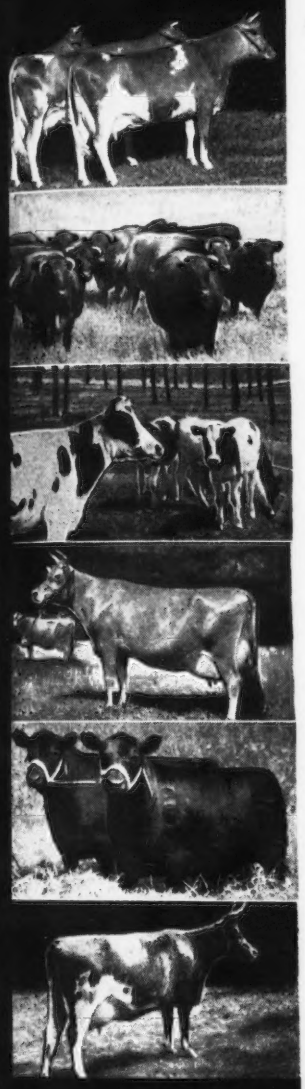
**JAMES CUNNINGHAM, SON & CO.**
13 CANAL ST., ROCHESTER 8, N. Y.

**BURLINGAME, FIELD, PIERCE & BROWNE, INC.**
INCORPORATED 1922
**FARM CONSULTANTS FOR OVER 25 YEARS**
**Send for folder explaining our service in supervision of Farm Operations Farm Accounting and Tax Returns**
**45 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.** **518 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R. I.**

# HOW MANY DOLLARS DID 'SHY BREEDERS' COST YOU ?

*Our guarantee*

***REX WHEAT GERM OIL will settle your non-breeding cows—as it did for prominent breeders quoted below—or it won't cost you a penny—***



**GUERNSEY**

L. A. Hawkins, Silver Creek and Forrestville, New York, Guernsey breeder: "Shy breeding is expensive when Guernseys are worth from one thousand to four thousand dollars each. Since using Rex Wheat Germ Oil we have no trouble. All cows settle promptly."

**SHORTHORN**

S.C.Moffett., Noblesville, Ind., Shorthorn breeder: "I had five very valuable cows that wouldn't settle. Rex Oil settled four of them after the first treatment; the fifth after two treatments."

**HOLSTEIN**

Lincoln Tow, Norway, Iowa, Holstein breeder: "I bred nine cows every three weeks for one whole year, and they would not settle. They all settled after getting Rex Wheat Germ Oil!"

**JERSEY**

William Boyer, Craigellachie, B. C., Jersey breeder: "I bred eight heifers. None caught although I bred them a dozen times. I was ready to quit. Rex Wheat Germ Oil settled every one of those heifers."

**ABERDEEN-ANGUS**

J. F. Thornton, New Berlin, Illinois, Angus breeder: "Twenty of our heifers would not settle. I fed them Rex Wheat Germ Oil. All the heifers settled. Those heifers were worth $500 apiece as breeding stock, saved from the butcher with a few dollars worth of Rex Oil."

**AYRSHIRE**

H. H. Dodge, Frankfort, New York, Ayrshire breeder: "Out of 140 head, we had 15 non-breeders, each bred five times without results. All 15 settled immediately after getting Rex Wheat Germ Oil."

Get Rex Wheat Germ Oil at your druggist, feed dealer, or order direct. Prices: pint $3.50; quart $6.00; gallon $19.00. We pay shipping charges.

*If you are exhibiting, feed REX OIL every day for three weeks prior to the show . . . insure that winning sheen.*

**VIOBIN CORP.** **OAK STREET, MONTICELLO, ILLINOIS**

Please send the following Rex Oil, which I am buying with the understanding that it will settle my shy breeders or my purchase price will be refunded without question.

Amount of Oil_____ Cost_____

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____

# The Pedigree of Flying Horse Bandleader 331811
## At Farview Farm

**ALFALFA FARM SELECT**
2nd Aged Bull, E. S. E., 1941
3rd Aged Bull, Topsfield, 1941.
1 A. R. son, 10 A. R. daughters
Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—GG
8th place when made
11479—712—DDD—6th place
Runnymede Lenore
13494—716—CC

**MUSSOLINI**
Jr. Ch. Topsfield, 1933; 1st 3 yrs. and over, Topsfield; 1st Get Topsfield, 1941.
10 P. R. sons, 20 A. R. daughters
3 of these daughters hold 6 of the 210 Class Leader Places.
Alfalfa Farm Lute
13171—804—GG
4th place when made
17378—1058—BB—2nd place
Alfalfa Farm Heloise
15951—1006—BB—5th place
Alfalfa Farm Flute
16206—962—EE—2nd place
12499—756—CCC—3rd place

**DUNWALKE DICTATOR**
1st Get, Ind., Ill., 1938.
27 P. R. sons, 55 A. R. daughters
Harmony Hollow Flora
17691—857—AA
Kenfleur's Dicta Bessie
15324—801—AA
Dicta Royal
15214—763—AA
Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie
13812—761—BB

**DONNA FANCHON**
12036—639—G
12298—677—C
1 A. R. son

**CHARMING PATRICIA**
10450—603—F
14036—728—AA

**FLORHAM PATRICIAN**
5 P. R. sons, 15 A. R. daughters
Patricia Select, 727—G
Patricia Rose, 663—AA
Patricia Electa, 606—GG

**HIGHLAND CHARMING**
15317—754—A
2 A. R. daughters

**DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL**
6 P. R. sons, (4 A. R.), 33 A. R. daughters
1 over 1000, 3 over 900, 8 over 700 pounds fat
Alfalfa Farm Primrose
17564—1083—BB
World's Record
Douglaston Royal's Pride
17836—987—AA
9th place when made
Kitchener Royal First Lady
18401—902—AA

**FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL**
2nd, 1-year-old, Topsfield, 1938.
Sire, 1st Jr. Get and 3rd Get, Topsfield, 1940.
24 A. R. daughters
Flying Horse Royal Rose
15059—853—GG
22558—1154—5 yrs—365C
World's Record
Flying Horse Royal Phyllis
15010—804—GG
Flying Horse Royal Lute
12811—747—GG
14113—806—A

**FLYING HORSE ROYAL LUTE**
12811—747—GG
14113—806—A

**ALFALFA FARM FLUTE**
13250—775—GG
Former Class Leader
16206—962—EE—2nd place
12499—756—CCC—3rd place
15961—970—AA
Gr. Ch., Topsfield, 1939
3 A. R. sons

**ALFALFA FARM LUTE**
13171—804—GG
4th place when made
17378—1058—BB—2nd place
1 A. R. daughter
Full sister to Catamount Melody
12360—751—GG
14047—848—AA
Gr. Ch., Topsfield, 1940.

**MUSSOLINI**
20 A. R. daughters
3 daughters hold 6 Class Leader Places

**ARGILLA LUTE**
13331—753—AA
3 A. R. daughters
Alfalfa Farm Lute, 1058—BB
Catamount Melody, 848—AA
Alfalfa Farm Pollyanna, 580—CC
Out of Lute of Indian Ridge
Dam of 7 A. R. daughters

***We have a few choice bull calves for sale. Prices and pedigrees on request.***

VISITORS ARE WELCOME INQUIRIES INVITED

# Farview Farm

**Purebred Guernsey Cattle**

**SHERMAN K. ELLIS . . . owner • GEORGE T. SHELLENBERGER . . . manager**

**REDDING RIDGE • CONNECTICUT • R. F. D. 1**

## Chat . . .

Since coming to W. L. Jones' Llan Fair Farms, Pine Grove, Pa., as manager two years ago, Harvey Dreibelbis has supervised the construction and remodeling of many barns, including a new test barn which includes both box and comfort stalls, a calf barn, milking barn, heifer barn, and they are now working on a maternity barn. Their bull barn and paddocks are to be envied by all, as a large pasture is provided for each bull and the inside pen is so arranged that the animal is clearly visible to the visitor.

Herd sires now in use are Langwater Pennsylvanian and their three-year-old son of Coldsprings Romulus' Bunny, a full sister to Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty.

---

Dwight Frantz, Grand Junction, Iowa, has discovered that he has a cow on his farm that can pick most any kind of a lock. One time it proved disastrous when she let a number of Dwight's cattle out on the railroad and three were killed by a fast passenger train.

---

Dale L. Baker, Huntington, Ind., recently lost five of his good Guernseys when they plunged through ice during a recent severe sleet storm.

---

E. T. Schimmel now has approximately 40 head of registered Guernseys on his farm on the York Pike, a few miles west of Wrightsville, Pa. One of these led all breeds in the D. H. I. A. in December with 98 lbs. of fat. She also led all breeds in November with 81 lbs. of fat. Her production of 77 lbs. of fat in October places her in a tie for first place among Guernseys with a cow owned by Allen May.

C. E. Copenhauer, released from the Army a year ago, is in charge of the herd and deserves much credit for the outstanding production being made.

---

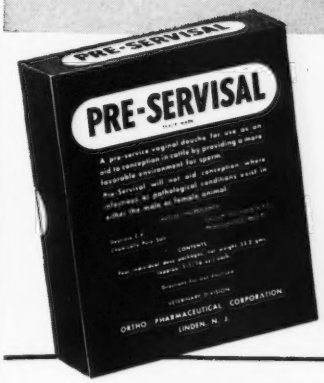
Ed Estel, manager of the Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa, is more than enthused over the outlook for the show this fall. He is very happy, for the Dairy Cattle Congress is to be host to the "Guernsey National."

**A CALF EVERY 12 MONTHS**

***means***

**MORE MILK—MORE CALVES**

**MORE DAIRY DOLLARS!**




**To help *settle* your cows *promptly,* douche with**

**PRE-SERVISAL**

"Cows will produce more milk if the interval between calvings is 12 months," says an outstanding dairy authority.

When your cows fail to settle with calf promptly, prolonging their lactation periods, it costs you real money in less milk and fewer calves!

To help settle your cows and get them back into full production more quickly—douche just prior to breeding with Pre-Servisal.

Pre-Servisal assists the sperm in reaching the uterus. It reduces, temporarily, sperm-damaging secretions. It provides a reserve food supply which enables the sperm to live longer.

Pre-Servisal is not a cure-all. It will not aid conception where infection or disease exists in either the cow or bull. Where these conditions do not exist, clinical tests in 12 states prove Pre-Servisal highly effective in settling cows more promptly.

Pre-Servisal is harmless—easy to use—inexpensive! Costs only $3.00 per package, enough for 4 services. Get Pre-Servisal from your druggist today. Write for free booklet on Pre-Servisal. Address Dept. 24.

**FREE BREEDING CALCULATOR**

Instantly figures gestation periods. Send for it!

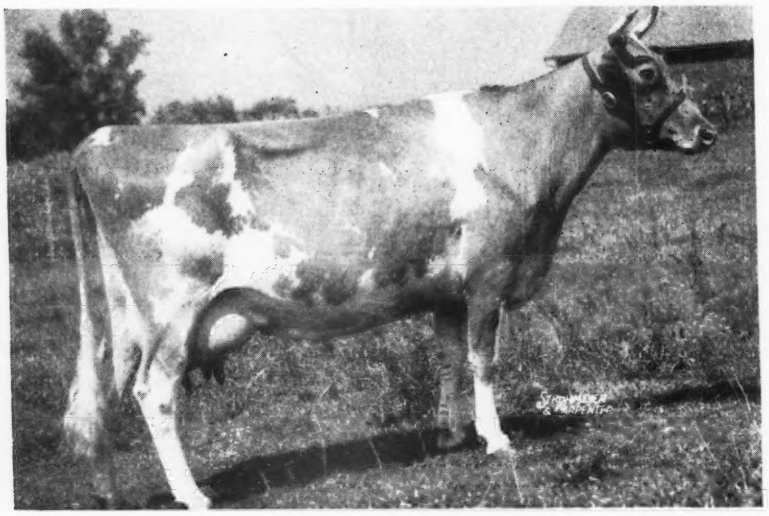
**ORTHO PHARMACEUTICAL CORPORATION**

*Veterinary Division*

**LINDEN, NEW JERSEY**

Copyright 1947
Ortho Pharmaceutical Corp.

# "Great Brood Cows Should Stamp Their Descendants"



**← Gayhead's Lady Rosa**

14075—808—C 15557—796—A

Sire: LINCOLN GAY PRINCE
13 A. R. daughters

Dam: PRIMROSE OF FLINT HILL
12464—676—AA
15256—827—AA

LADY ROSA is a paternal sister to our senior herd sire, GAYHEAD'S LORD HENRY.

Dam of:
1st Produce—1946
Missouri State Fair
Ozark Empire Fair
Indiana State Fair
and
3rd Produce
Dairy Cattle Congress
Waterloo.

**GAYHEAD'S IN-REPOSE**

1946 Show Winnings:

1st Aged Cow Mo., 3rd Ozark Empire Fair, Ind., 4th Dairy Cattle Congress; Member of 1st Get Mo., 2nd Ozark Empire Fair, 3rd Ind.; Member of 1st Dairy Herd Mo. and Ozark Empire Fair, 2nd Ind.

12027—527—GG
13245—582—319 days—Sr4
—365

Sire: GAYHEAD'S IMPERIAL

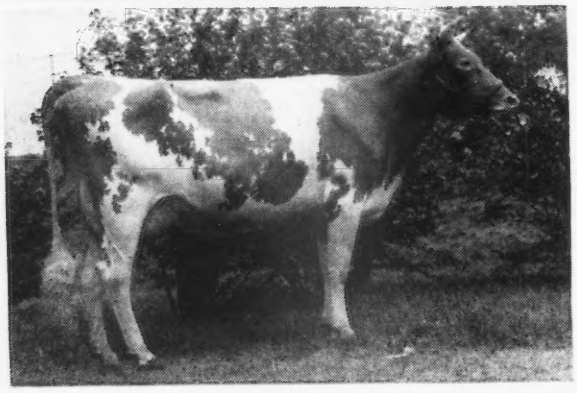
**GAYHEAD'S HER REPLICA**

1946 Show Winnings:

1st 3 years Ind., 1st, Sr. and Grand Champ. Mo. and Ozark Empire Fair; Member of 1st Produce Mo., Ind., and Ozark Empire Fair; Member of 1st Dairy Herd Mo. and Ozark Empire Fair, 2nd Ind.

8938—492—Jr3—305C— 608
T. M. (Pending)

Sire: CORONATION HERALD



**SECO ROSETTE**

1946 Show Winnings:

1st 2 years Mo. and Ozark Empire Fair, 4th Ind.; Member of 1st Produce Mo., Ozark Empire Fair and Ind.; Member of 1st Get Mo., 2nd Ozark Empire Fair, 3rd Ind.; Member of 1st Dairy Herd Mo. and Ozark Empire Fair, 2nd Ind. Sold in Indiana Fall Sale to Normandy Farms.

Sire: GAYHEAD'S IMPERIAL

WE ARE GLAD to show you here three of the more mature daughters of LADY ROSA. We have a lot of confidence in the LADY ROSA family. Their general type and dairy qualities meet our expectations in every respect. That there is a widespread interest in this family is evident since quite a number of male progeny have been reserved from among the fourteen females within this family and sired by Imperial, Lord Henry and Inspector.

**SECO FARMS**

**Arcadia, Missouri**

# IOWA Guernseys

## Acker's Acres

**We count on them greatly in the future.**
**Two granddaughters of Green Meads Levity King.**

**Owendale Bomber's Verna,** born: Nov. 8, 1945.
Sire: **Curtiss Candy Levity Bomber**—by Green Meads Levity King (sold for $15,000) and out of Fra-Mar Anita, 8942—404—FFF; 12780—613—D.
Dam: **Owendale's Verna,** 8514—392—AAA, 9012—388—AAA. Lifetime production 136,426—6044. It is safe to say she is Wisconsin's highest lifetime producer. 3 A. R. daughters, 2 P. R. sons. Bomber's Verna will be bred to Meadow Lodge General Monitor.

**Valleyland Levity Cecile,** born: October 8, 1944.
Cecile was 3rd Place Heifer, 18 months and under 2 years, in Class of 17 at the 1946, D. C. C.
Sire: **Green Meads King Don**—by Green Meads Levity King.
Dam: **Boulder Bridge Quadrant,** a daughter of Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R.
Bred and due December 26, 1946 to Boulder Bridge Oracle (Valleywood Valiant Hero—Douglaston Lady Lucy, 14762—780—AA).

**These are the type of females from which we are building.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

DR. W. H. ACKER, Owner HAYDEN MATTHYS, Mgr.
**WATERLOO, IOWA.**

## A Proved Sire
### Siring Beautiful Calves
**BROADLAND HECTOR, A. R.**

Sire: **Broadland Border King, A. R.** Grand Champion National Dairy Show, 1938.

Dam: **Flying Hill Heartsease,** 10835—628—GG

We now have a number of Hector daughters in our herd, to be tested. His calves are most pleasing.

**A few Hector Sons on hand. Write us today.**

**Fairmount Guernsey Farm**
MR. & MRS. HAROLD SCHOEMAN, Owners
**Cedar Falls, Iowa**

## *Our Outstanding Young Sire*
**BOULDER BRIDGE KING'S SUN RAY**

1st Sr. Yearling, All Iowa Show, 1946. Jr. & Grand Champion Bull, All Iowa Show, 1946. 2nd Sr. Yearling, Iowa State Fair, 1946. 2nd Sr. Yearling, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946. Owned jointly with Stringtown Guernsey Farm, Prescott, Iowa.

Sire: **Green Meads King Don**
Sire of 1st Jr. Get of Sire, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946, and Jr. Champion female at same show.

Dam: **Boulder Bridge Nan**
14339—688—GG; 19364—906—AA
Sun Ray is bred to number of our top cows.

**Several sons available and they are right.**
**Write us today for price and pedigree.**

**ROSEBUD FARM**
ALVIN W. HITZ & SON (BILL)
**4 Miles East . . . POLK CITY, IOWA**

**Our Junior Sire**
## Lynbrook Precepts Fame

Born: December 28, 1943

**Carries the best of Coronation—Cherub breeding**

Sire: **Coronation Fame.** 1st prize 2 yrs. and under 3 Oklahoma 1945. 1st prize 2 yrs. Ark., Okla., 1945, Sr. and Gr. Champ. Ark., Okla., 1945. His first 3 daughters on test now.

Dam: **Achievement's Precept**
11217—570—GG; 14060—723—BB; 15349—777—AA

**His Sire**

CORONATION FAME
A direct Melba-King cross

**We have sons of Precepts Fame from good dams**

**Write us today.**

**THE PINES, WATERLOO, IOWA**
EUSTIS GOLINVAUX, Owner

## New York Excited Over Tar Heel Calf

If this were a short story it might well be entitled, "The Captivating Calf," or "How a Coutry Boy Outwitted the City Slicker." In this instance Holland Dixon, the Archdale Dairy Farms impressario, Kings Mountain, N. C., is the country boy, and his victim is George Weber, well-known in Kings Mountain and manager of Neisler Mills New York office.

The story began on a deer hunt. On a morning after a previous night, Mr. Weber accused Mr. Dixon of being a bit beside himself and reminded him of a promise to send him a registered Guernsey calf for a Christmas present. Now Mr. Dixon was reasonably sure he'd made no statements along this line, but, come the Christmas season, Mr. Dixon decided the safer means would be to send the gift.

He did. Via railway express (prepaid) a fine heifer moved toward the big metropolis. Needless to say, when the prize southern package reached its destination it caused as much excitement as the bomber crash into the Empire State Building.

In almost nothing flat, Mr. Weber was sorry he'd insisted on the gift, and in a few more seconds he had placed a long distance call to Mr. Dixon asking permission to return the heifer.

"I am no Indian giver," Mr. Dixon indignantly replied, and Mr. Weber was stuck.

But Mr. Weber tells a better story of his trials and tribulations in a dubious thank-you letter to Mr. Dixon:

"--my wife thought the garage was too cold so they had turned it into my workshop and all the kids for miles around were either there or on their way. They had been trying to feed it grass, Gerber's baby food, spinach and carrots, and it only bawled louder. And there were a couple of phone calls which I think were phonies from some neighbors. One deep voice said he was from the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and the other pretended to be the state health inspector.

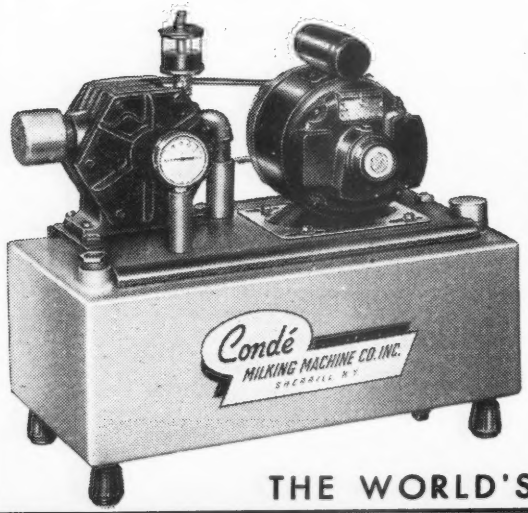
"I called in a friend of mine who raises Guernseys. He said, with a grin, that nothing but Golden Guernsey milk would do, and counting taxi fare to get it, that calf enjoyed milk costing 30 cents a quart for a while. But he did manage to feed it and it quit bawling.

"Finally, I worked out a deal with Corner Brook Farms. They are going to raise it, and I'm to get the milk or part of it. She will be called Dixie Archdale Weber. My hair has turned gray, the maid quit, and my wife ain't speaking to me. But the kids think it's wonderful!

"I thank you and the kids thank you for the calf. May she grow to full-blooming cowhood. It's the biggest and most surprising gift I ever got."

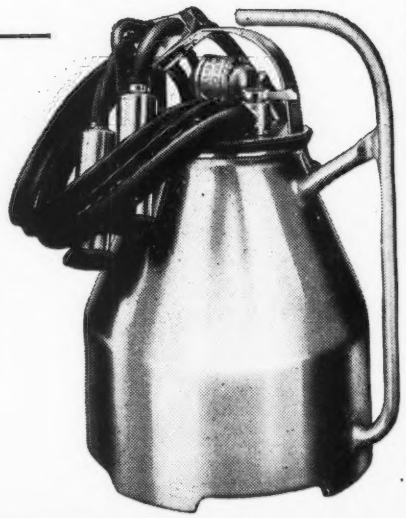
Mr. Weber reported that the metropolitan newspapers picked up the story with pictures, and he said he understood the New Yorker magazine was planning a feature on the "Man with the Calf."—The Charlotte Observer.


THE Condé MILKER




Condé Vacuum Supplier comes to you completely tested and assembled, ready to run.

The Condé Milker is designed for easy operation, long wear and minimum care. Pail is easy to handle—not easily tipped. Milk passages are large and straight, easily cleaned. Poppet-type valves in pulsator operate freely in all kinds of weather.



Condé

THE WORLD'S FINEST MILKING EQUIPMENT

Condé Milking Machine Co. Inc.
Sherrill, New York

# PROVED FEMALE INHERITANCE

NO BLANKS IN THIS LINE

**GREEN MEADS KING POWHATAN**

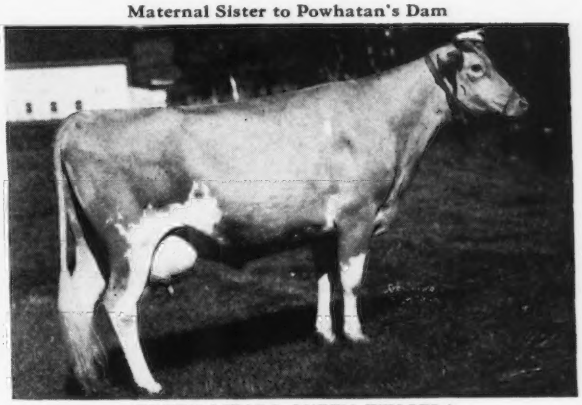
Dropped: June 2, 1943

(See our advertisement page 210, January 15, 1947 Guernsey Breeders' Journal.)

Maternal Grandam

**GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA**
10722.2—600.8—G 15963.9—807.8—A
4 A. R. sons—6 A. R. daughters
**A GREAT COW FAMILY**
6 A. R. daughters average 663 lbs. fat, all immature. Three over 700 lbs. fat including: **Green Meads Queen Winona**, 13981.7—700.3—G. Dam of POWHATAN.

Maternal Sister to Powhatan's Dam



**GREEN MEADS QUEEN WEIGELA**
12743.0—736.3—CC
POWHATAN is a maternal sister to Green Meads Lady Wilma, 17213.9—804.3—AA, and Green Meads Lady Wilda, 12086.1—661.6—FF.
POWHATAN inherits all this and more. **He is a double grandson of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.**

DON'T OVERLOOK POWHATAN . . . His Inheritance is worthy of your consideration.
**His Get Bear out His Inheritance.**

# BLAIR'S REST

10 miles out on Route 6
Goochland Road

**Carefully Chosen Royally Bred GUERNSEYS**

**Box 314, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA - JOHN D. BLAIR, Owner**

# LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

*Junior Herd Sires Now in Service*

## Laurel Locks Dictator 360416

**Double grandson of Laurel Locks Valleywood 266112 out of Valleywood Honesty 545684**

**14522 Milk, 792 Fat, Class GG**
**14612 Milk, 824 Fat, Class E**
**17708 Milk, 901 Fat, Class B**

**and grandson of our great cow Laurel Locks Lay 368479 with lifetime D. H. I. A. record of 110606 Milk, 5689 Fat.**

## Windale Leader's Champion 356775

**Sire,** CORONATION LEADER **264920, King-Queen-Prince-Charm and Levity, that tells the story.**

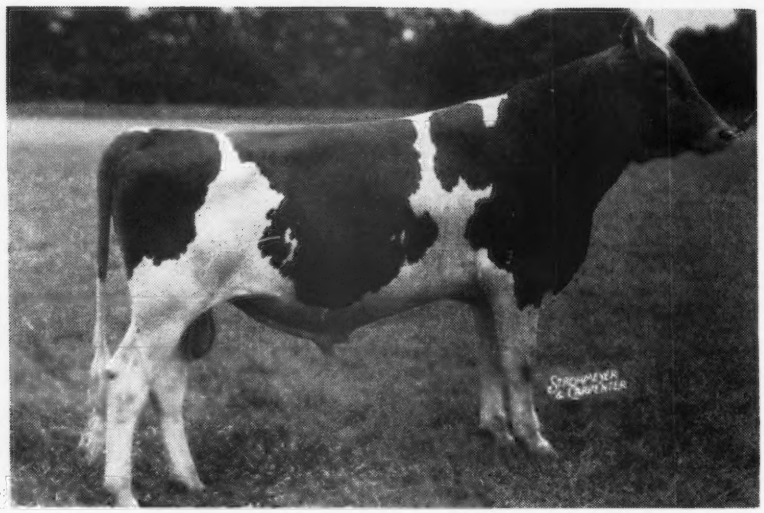
**Dam,** RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONFIDENT **661339 a daughter of Riegeldale Melba's Emory 254801 (recently sold to Hill Girt Farms, Chadds Ford, Pa. for $30,000).**

DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania

# To Carry on the "HARDWICK" Blood

## WE SELECTED IN 1945...



**Hornet's Bright Lad**

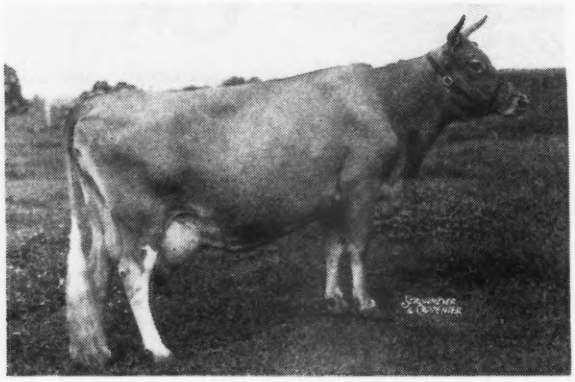
**Dropped: May 9, 1945**

***A Junior Herd Sire at Locust Grove***

★

**A Great Brood Cow ... A Great Female Line**

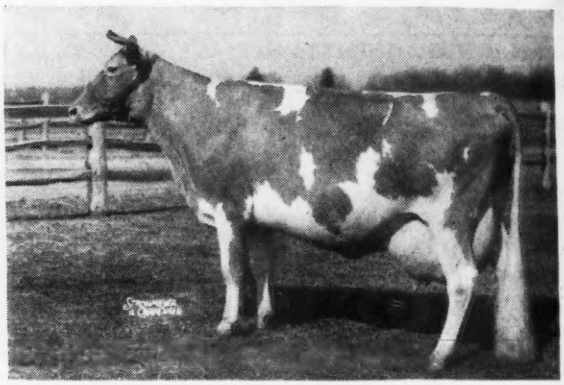
His Dam's Maternal Sister



**HARDWICK'S ACTRESS**

14393—655—AAA—610
19162—833—A

His Dam



**BRIGHT LAD'S ACTRESS**
at 10 years of age
11915—584—G—610 milking
19146—980—Jr4—365—**Class Leader 3rd Place**
1 A. R. daughter
Fairlawn Hornet's Actorine
11962—638—GG

**Twenty Years Ago . . . MIXTER HARDWICK, A. R.,** was purchased as a herd sire at Locust Grove Dairies. **The MIXTER HARDWICK Blood** has been carried on by the use of sons and grandsons of that great sire.

**Today . . .** To continue this line we are using HORNET'S BRIGHT LAD (see above) out of the greatest cow ever bred at Locust Grove. **"ACTRESS"** has produced to date 143,578 pounds of milk. all made on twice-a-day milking except the year she made her outstanding Class Leader record. Today at Fairlawn—**"ACTRESS," NOW 13 YEARS OF AGE AND SAFE IN CALF IS ONE OF THE MOST BEAUTIFUL COWS ALIVE.** Two sons of Actress are also in use at Fairlawn. One is by Peerless—the other—a full brother to our sire—is by Green Meadow Hornet, A. R.

***To date we have bred a number of heifers to Bright Lad***

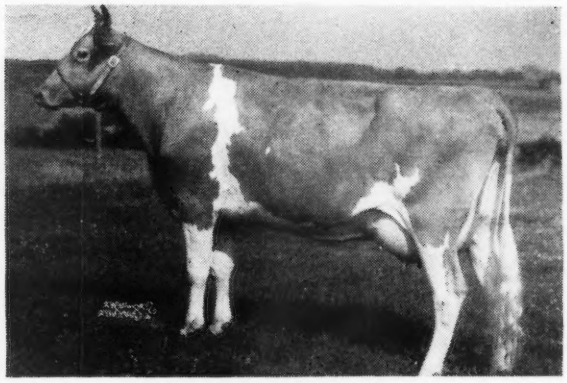
ABBOTTS DAIRIES, INC.
JOSEPH P. BROADHURST, Manager

**LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES**

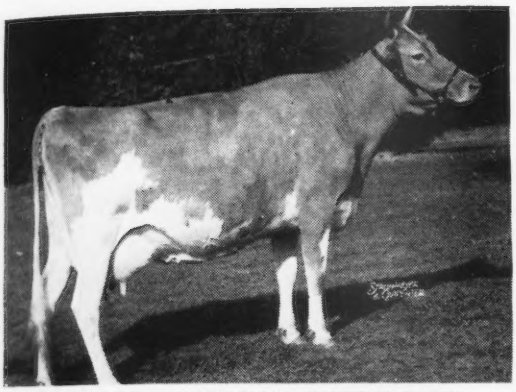
**Westville, New Jersey**

# "KING" Daughters

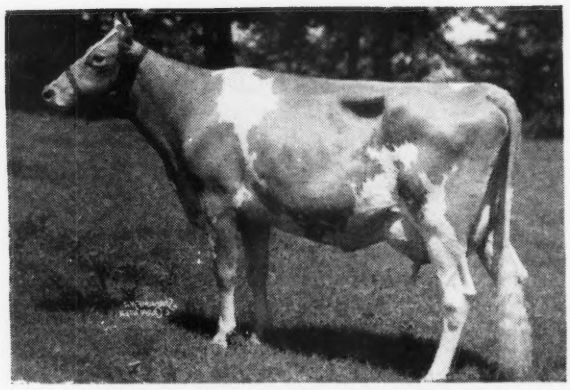
RIEGELDALE KING'S BLANCHE



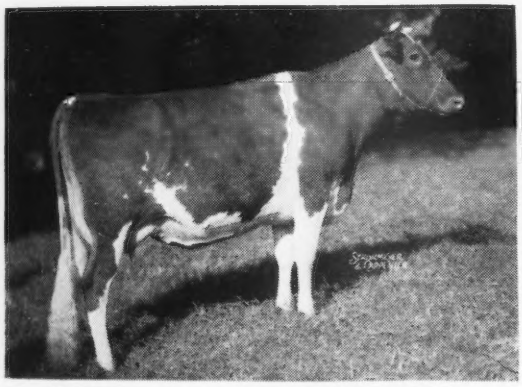
HOMINY HILL BEDA



RIEGELDALE MELBA'S DAIRYMAID



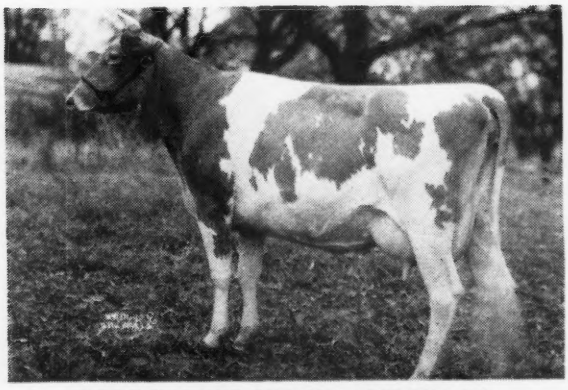
RIEGELDALE KING'S DESTINY 2d



RIEGELDALE KING'S EUPHEMIA

RIEGELDALE MELBA'S CORONET

RIEGELDALE KING'S BUBBLES



RIEGELDALE KING'S BIRDIE 2d

# HOMINY HILL Farms · GUERNSEY CATTLE

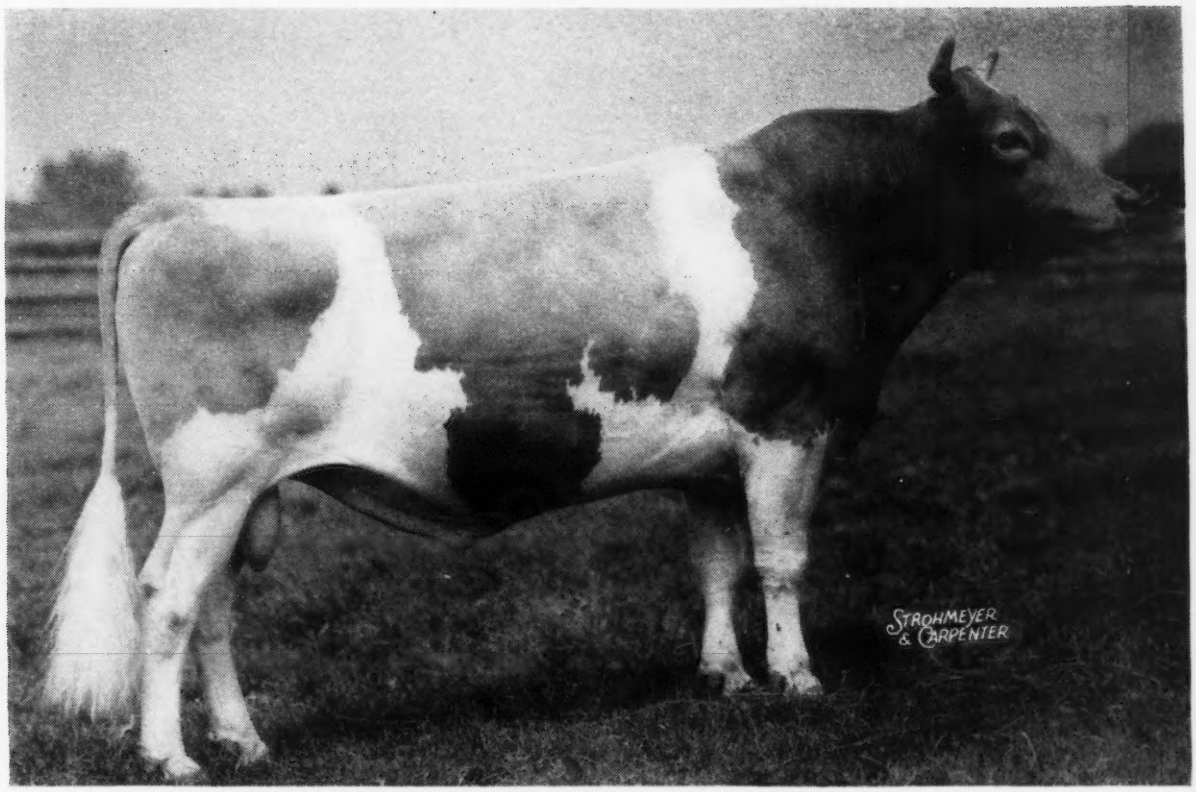
HENRY D. MERCER
Owner
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0295

JOHN LINDSAY
Manager
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0921J

*"Fully Accredited"*

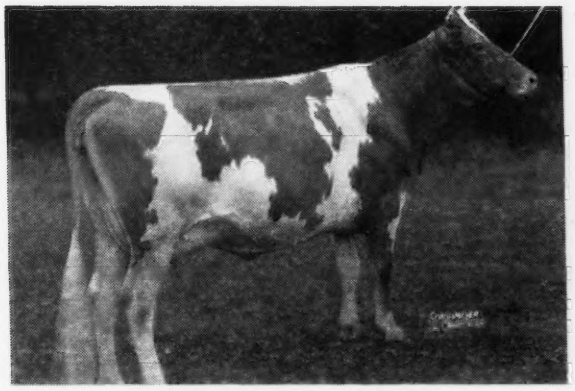
Colts Neck, N.J.

## HERD SIRE




# Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R.

**Dam**



**CORONATION LUSTRE**
12688 Milk, 655 Fat, Class FF

**Maternal Great Grandam**

**GREEN MEADOW LUSTRE**
16371 Milk, 978 Fat, Class D

# HOMINY HILL Farms · GUERNSEY CATTLE

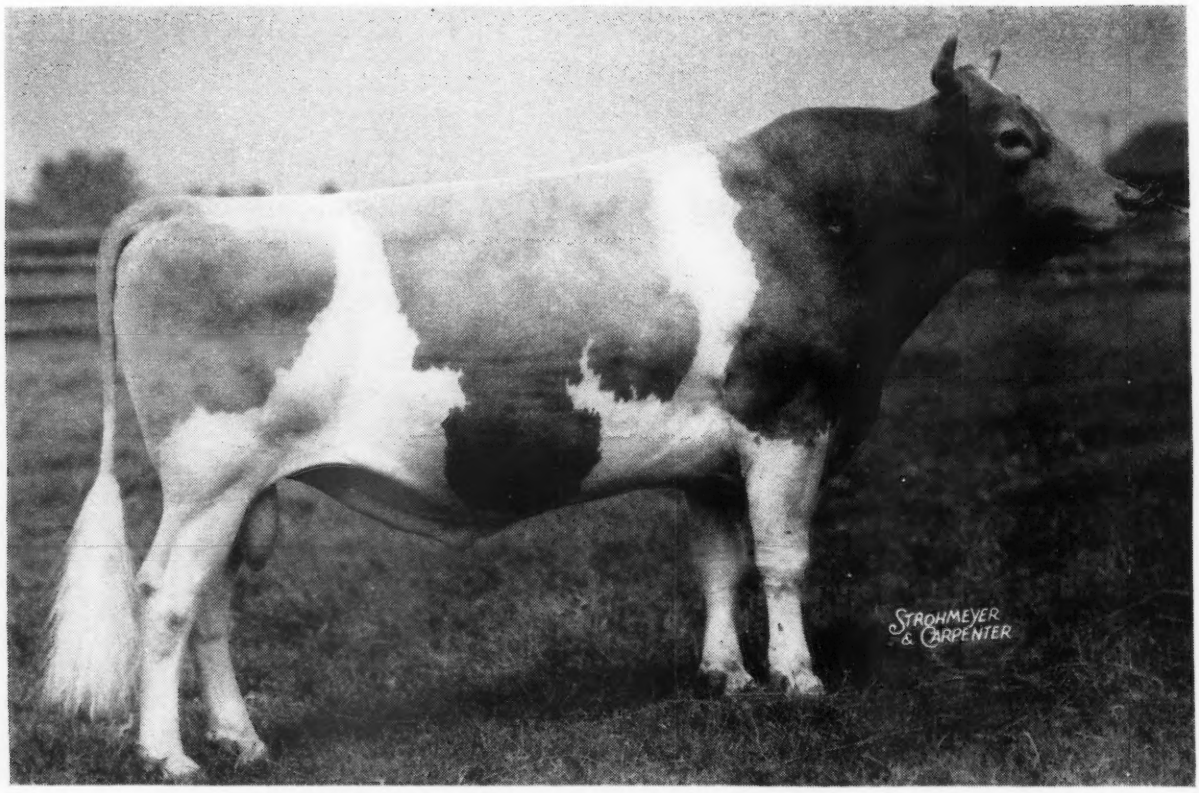
HENRY D. MERCER
Owner
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0295

JOHN LINDSAY
Manager
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0921J

*"Fully Accredited"*

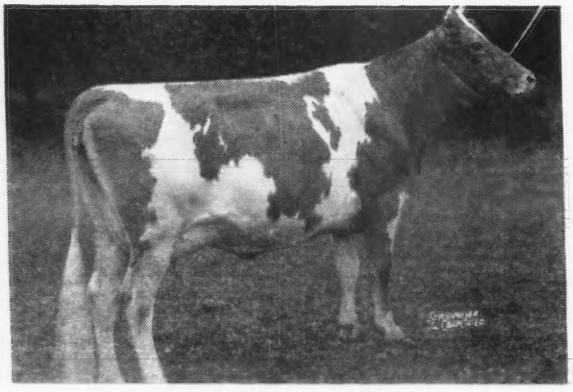
*Colts Neck, N.J.*

## HERD SIRE




## Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R.

**Dam**



**CORONATION LUSTRE**
12688 Milk, 655 Fat, Class FF

**Maternal Great Grandam**

**GREEN MEADOW LUSTRE**
16371 Milk, 978 Fat, Class D

## RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, A. R.

was purchased from Riegeldale Farms on May 6, 1943. His breeding, on both sides, strongly appealed to us, representing the ROSALIND and LUSTRE families, two of the best at Green Meadow. His daughters tested here have averaged 13187.0 Milk and 715.3 Butter Fat. We have presently 30 of his daughters in the herd and 23 of our best cows are in calf to him.

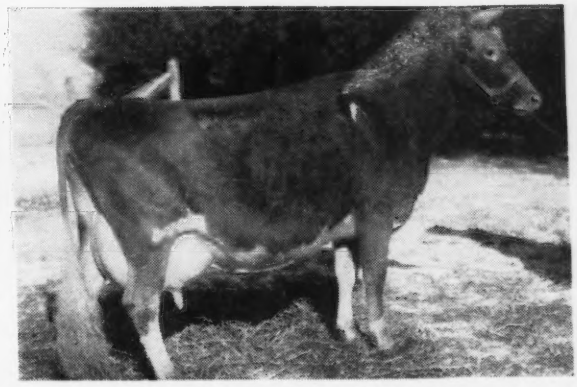
"KING" is doing what we had hoped for, siring excellent production and a most pleasing type with unusually good udders. KING'S progeny are continuing to be most favorably received; five of his daughters have sold for an average of $8,640 each, and his sons are heading prominent herds.

In the next issue of the Journal we will feature FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DICTATOR, A. R., our other Senior Herd Sire. Fortunately, the "KING"—"DICTATOR" cross is working out beautifully.

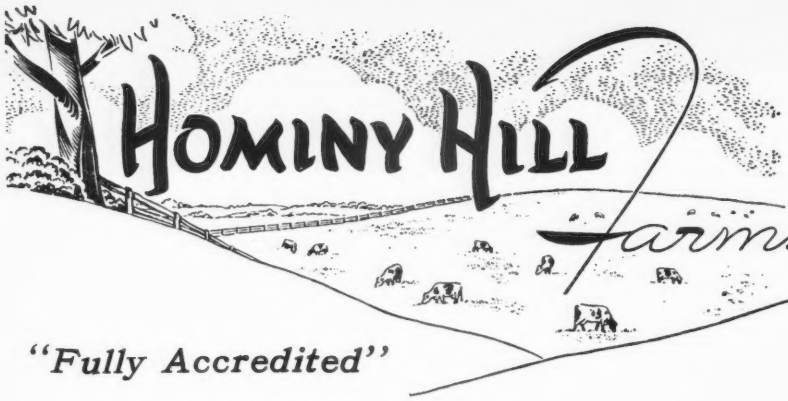
**Paternal Grandam**

**GREEN MEADOW ROSAMOND**
14218 Milk, 803 Fat, Class C

**Paternal Great Grandam**



**GREEN MEADOW ROSALIND**
16246 Milk, 817 Fat, Class B




HENRY D. MERCER
Owner
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0295

JOHN LINDSAY
Manager
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0921J

GUERNSEY CATTLE

*"Fully Accredited"*

Colts Neck, N.J.

## Herd Sire

# RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, A. R.

**RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING 240947, A. R.**
24 A. R. daughters
Riegeldale King's Maxim Lady
13275—763—E
Riegeldale King's Blanche
14609—761—GG
Riegeldale King's Daffodil
12513—723—C
Riegeldale Melba's Dairymaid
12104—716—Sr4—365C (pending)
Riegeldale King's Bema
12845—707—AA
Riegeldale King's Christina
13742—700—5 yrs—365 (pending)
Riegeldale King's Alberta
11412—642—Sr2—365 (pending)
Riegeldale King's Delphine
12018—607—GG
Riegeldale Melba's Coronet
11604—595—DD
Riegeldale King's Destiny 2d
12608—587—F
Riegeldale King's Bridget
11495—571—E
Riegeldale King's Birdie 2d
10420—558—D
Riegeldale King's Choice
10662—540—G
Riegeldale King's Agatha
11796—529—GG
Riegeldale King's Charlene
9119—523—G

**CORONATION ROSE KING 238549, A. R.**
18 A. R. sons, 34 A. R. daughters
Coronation Memoir
11764—706—GG
15493—875—B
Pine Manor Crown Jewel
11416—669—G
14550—833—DD
Wyebrook Rose Louise
13470—715—A
Coronation Levity Gem
11431—607—G
12745—647—B
Coronation Brilliant
14581—637—A
Coronation Wistaria
13799—619—FF
Normandy Maxie Royal
12158—618—GG
Coronation Garnet
12149—616—CC
Pine Manor Crown Glory
11795—610—E

**CORONATION LUSTRE 400537**
12688—655—FF
2 A. R. sons

**GREEN MEADOW AMBLER 199077, A. R.**
9 A. R. sons, 40 A. R. daughters
Ambler's Chelly of Gwynllan
11704—650—FF
12909—727—D
Coronation Minuet
13294—669—CC
15345—712—A
Ambler's Hope of Gwynllan
9990—515—G
12452—674—A
Ambler's Evelyn of Gwynllan
12952—641—E
Ambler's Cathrine of Gwynllan
12860—631—EE

**GREEN MEADOW ROSAMOND 317416**
14218—803—C
2nd Get of Sire, Eastern States Exposition, 1934
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter
Green Meadow Rosette
11808—616—BB
13329—679—A

**LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER 187794, A. R.**
13 A. R. sons, 48 A. R. daughters
St. James Philosopher's Barbee
15215—774—C
17303—915—A
St. James Philosopher's Valeria
13726—753—BB
St. James Philosopher's Sally
13422—710—C
St. James Philosopher's Faith
13961—708—EE
Langwater Charm
13208—700—D
Chinquapin Meadow Princess
14141—699—A

**GREEN MEADOW LUXURY 334026**
13722—649—F
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
Coronation Lustre
12688—655—FF
Coronation Brilliant
14581—637—A

**GREEN MEADOW HORNET 189962, A. R.**
4 A. R. sons, 46 A. R. daughters
Fairlawn H. Erma
16806—875—B
Green Meadow Mistress
17527—824—AA
Fairlawn Daffodil
16247—745—AA

**GREEN MEADOW AMY 317415**
12807—601—G
1 A. R. son

**GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING 109429, A. R.**
19 A. R. sons, 28 A. R. daughters
Green Meadow Lustre
16371—978—D
Green Meadow Melba
15342—963—FF
Green Meadow Minuet
19093—864—A

**GREEN MEADOW ROSALIND 217437**
16246—817—B
5 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

**LANGWATER MOONLIGHT 160256 A. R.**
23 A. R. sons, 31 A. R. daughters
Langwater Golden Bloom
15178—1005—A
Langwater Moonflower
16715—984—A
Moonlight's Gentian
16389—881—AA

**LANGWATER RECOLLECTION 2D 194815**
13818—707—C
2 A. R. sons

**GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281, A. R.**
21 A. R. sons, 35 A. R. daughters
Coronation Levity
15252—867—A
Green Meadow Joan
18894—854—A
Coronation Melba
13001—804—GG

**GREEN MEADOW LUSTRE 226332**
13107—733—G
16371—978—D
2 A. R. daughters
Green Meadow Lustrous
12471—642—G

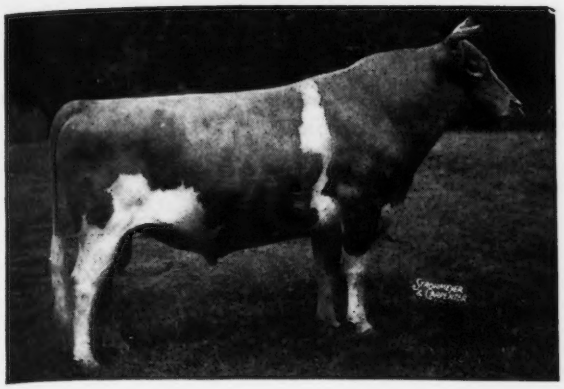
Also see Hominy Hill insert February 1, 1947 Journal

# S. M. PISTORIO DISPERSAL

## Monday, March 10, 1947, 11 A. M.

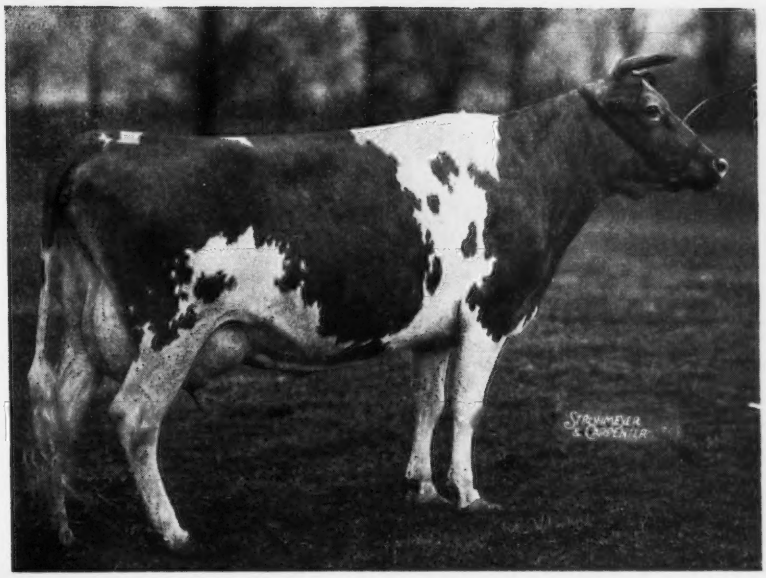
### Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Md.

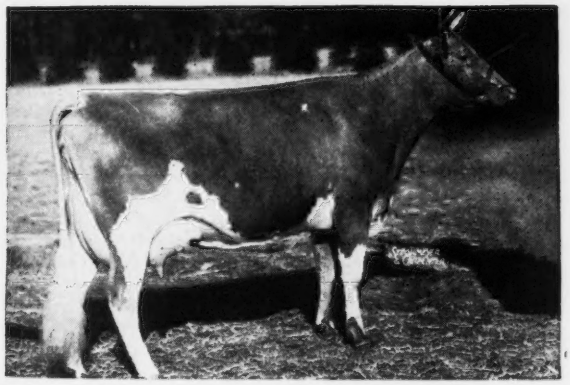
### 80 Head Including Added Consignments



**GREEN MEADS WISTAR**
Sold for $4,000 at 10 years to Jacob Tanis, Ideal Farms. 4 daughters and 2 granddaughters in the sale. S: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R. D: GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA, 10722—600—G; 15963—807—A 6 A. R. daughters, 4 of them full sisters to "Wistar."

**RAEMELTON SUNNY LASS**
12714—653—D; 10488—515—AA(10 mos.); 13467—652—A. 5 A R. daughters, including Raemelton Golden Lustre, 10977—537—FF; 16576—821—D; Bethany Wistar's Lass (in sale), 12614—579—GG, due February 28, 1947 to Coldspring's Romulus Royal ($14,200) at Midview Farm; Wistar's Bonny Bess (in sale), dropped Jan. 28, 1946, both out of Raemelton Sunny Lass.





**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BEAUTY**
10783—609—GG; 14374—746—C
Sold $16,500 to Midview Farm. The blood of this cow is represented by 3 granddaughters and a grandson, Churn Creek Victor's Son, herd sire, in sale with 5 daughters. Sire: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S VICTOR. Dam: BLOSSOM'S SON'S BUSY BEE, 12305—727—B.

There are also 3 daughters of Coldspring's Romulus Royal and 1 by "Romulus Noble," both three-quarter brothers to "Beauty."

Other sires represented are Franchester Shah, A. R. (2); Gayhead's Favor, A. R.; Quail Roost Bright King; Langwater Regal (2); McDonald Farms Prediction, Jr. (2); Quail Roost Foremost Maxim (3); Coronation Majesty; Fairlawn Peerless Dictator.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED AND STATE ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S

**For Catalogs Write . . . LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# DIARY—*continued*

Two open heifers by Riegeldale Emory's Majesty, both extra nice, our choice. An October calf, Clear Spring's Majesty's Jane out of Quail Roost Maxim's Janet by High Point Prince Maxim has 500 G, 629—B, 707—AA, 3 A. R. daughters; 2 more on test and is own sister to Quail Roost Maxim Jessie, 853—A, one of the old boys ten 800 lb. daughters. The other, a year last November, Clear Spring's Majesty's Jan out of Riegeldale Emory's Charity, 514—G, on reentry, out of a Quail Roost Maxim King dam, Riegeldale King's Mae, 526—GG, 583—A. Also, a Majesty bull, Clear Spring's Majesty's James, will be a year in June, out of Clear Springs' Prince's Janet, 501—G, 636—C, next dam: Quail Roost Maxim's Janet, 707—AA (see above).

Drove on to George Coble's Maegeo Farm and after a too quick look at the herd, took Bob McLaughlin to town where he bought us dinner. George Coble joined us and we had a good visit.

On to Greensboro where we picked up at his home, Dr. Hornaday, just recovering from his auto accident and his son, Richard, is still in the hospital from a Jeep wreck.

Visited L. B. Gallimore's Arlo Farm where we admired his good foundation. He will consign to Virginia this fall and will be ready next year. He and Dr. T. Edgar Sikes, Sikco Farm, have similarly bred herds having bought a number from Fairlawn of Maxim breeding. Dr. Sikes has two daughters of Fairlawn Maxim's Edwina and was pleased to hear of the record she was making and that her son by Emory was owned jointly by Renabie and Riegeldale.

Went to Skuggek, managed by Carl Carlson, Dr. C. I. Carlson's son, where we picked a Riegeldale Emory's Comet daughter, he out of Bournedale Virginia, 631—GG, 786—AA, Comet's Queenie of Skuggek has made about 520—Jr2—305 (pending), due the first part of June to Riegeldale Judy's King. She is out of a Quail Roost Maxim's Whiskey dam, next dam by Antietam Gem's Hercules, he out of the great cow, Imp. Krysta's Mona of Les Jetteries, 794—A.

Went back to Hornaday's for their usual delightful dinner and were at Quail Roost by ten Saturday night.

This is written Monday morning, January 13, ten days after the trip started. Yesterday I went over the Quail Roost herd completely. I went over it only two months ago just as completely. Fitz and I are just the same age. I have known him over 26 years. He says the first time he remembers meeting me was the time I bought May Flower's Fawn Face from Bob Cooper, 27 years ago this summer. Watts Hill acquired this farm about 21 years ago. The first Guernseys we owned were purchased from George S. Watts, Watts' great grandfather by my grandfather, Louis McLane in 1889. Mr. Watts owned a very great cow, Lily of Beverly. Both Watts and I own some of her descendants today as do others, for example, Caumsett Dynamo traces to her several times.

When the Quail Roost Sale was started in 1940, Watts, Fitz and I, laid down a policy of taking care of Maxim Breeders that were doing A. R. work, whether on the finest estates in America or little mountain hillside farms. This policy has never been changed, nor has trading or rigging been resorted to. Each animal has been sold to a breeder who wanted her or him.

The sale started slowly but on a firm foundation. The first three in 1940, 1941 and 1942 all averaged under $500. Since then none have been below $1,000 and in 1945 we only missed $2,000 by $103.

A great step was made in the purchase of Cesor Noble Maxim in 1940, the year the sale started. His first daughter, Quail Roost Noble Primrose is conceded to be one of the great cows of all times. As a result of her records and show winnings, Fitz's desk is loaded with bull inquiries.

We saw several great breeding bulls on the trip, Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, Quail Roost Maxmost, Quail Roost Bright King and others, but in my opinion, Quail Roost Noble Maxim by Cesor Noble Maxim out of Quail Roost Lucky Celia, 684—E, is tops. He has 30 daughters in the herd, three on test and more to follow quickly, including Quail Roost Nomax Rose, $3,700 to Curtiss Candy at their sale last Fall. We will offer his full brother, Quail Roost Nobly Maximus and Nomax Rose's full brother out of Quail Roost Noble Rose Ann, 551—Jr2—365C, on retest going at a 700-lb. rate, also, Quail Roost Rose Prince (Rose Maxim's May King out of Quail Roost Rose Princess, 541—F, 725—Sr4—365C). Quail Roost Royal Primrose is due at once with a full brother or sister to Noble Primrose, if a bull, he may be in.

The females will be three or four. Quail Roost Noble Frond, 557—GG, due in March out of Quail Roost Queen Fern, 594—C, own sister to Quail Roost Golden King, herd sire at Bryn Du; Quail Roost Lucky Hilda, 634—G, fresh with second calf, out of Quail Roost Maxim's Hilda, 615—G, 718—A, 737—A; Quail Roost Prim Bess, due with first calf in early June by Quail Roost Primate, own brother to Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost and Christine, out of Quail Roost Valor's Bess, 700—F, 812—BB. I have asked for Quail Roost Royal Kate, 750—B, but doubt if they put her in. Quail Roost Lucky May Rose, 831—Sr4—365 is easily the greatest cow in the South and I know few, if any, greater anywhere. She has over 800, so has her dam and grandam. She is maternal sister to Quail Roost Rose Maxim, $11,000. I have discussed her with Watts and Fitz. She is due in the next two weeks to Quail Roost Noble Maxim. If she has a good bull calf suitable for a herd sire, she could set the sale on a very high pedestal. I have little hope of getting her. The sale will be a good one without her but I always try.

Went to see John Sprunt Hill's Wakefield, Croasdaile and Hillandale herds on Monday, the 13th stopping to see Wayne Johnson, slowly recovering from his bad attack of hypertension that made his sale on May 20 at Churn Creek necessary. We selected Wakefield Majesty's Helena, 670—GG, on reentry, by Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty out of Coker Double Helen, 848—A. The herd and farm looked great. Forbes, the Manager, is a top farmer.

From Croasdaile we took Croasdaile's Princess Polly, 551—GG, 586—E, by Quail Roost Crown Prince out of Croasdaile's Maxim's Pride, 610—GG, 755—CC, due August 8 to her maternal grandsire, Quail Roost Maxim Majesty. She is a good one.

After looking the herd over, we went to Mr. Hill's for a delightful visit and dinner. I don't know when I have had a better time. Neither Fitz nor I knew he had played politics in New York when Richard Croker was head of Tammany Hall. His description of making an address as a young green horn before a howling Irish audience and retiring to a Tavern across the street where he set up beer for all, was priceless. He said Mrs. Hill lost interest in his political career when he returned that evening. But when he returned to Durham, I have heard his experiences stood him in good stead and still do.

Left for Burkeville early Tuesday morning. First stop, George Palmer's at Green Bay and picked a bred heifer due in August, Palmer's Jewel, line-bred to Clara's Maxim with good record dam and grandam. From Leslie Boswell, a young bull, Burkeville Rose Max's Champion, dropped: May 22, 1946, by Quail Roost Rose Max (Bournedale Bright Star—Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, 867—BB) out of Quail Roost Royal Duchess, 711—BB, dam of six A. R. daughters, including Quail Roost Princess Carol, 703—C; Quail Roost Queen Dutiful, 618—F; Quail Roost Patient Duchess, 597—B; Quail Roost Patient Doris, 482—G; Quail Roost Queen Caroline, 439—G; and a very nice young cow, in fact, real nice. She is Springtime's Maxim's Ada, just a little past five and has 11543—556—Jr4 (365) in 298 days, will be fresh before the sale, by Maxim's Springtime Charlie out of Zelora's King's Ada, 509—A. Liked the Quail Roost Rose Max heifers very much. From Mac Farrar, Caroline of Burke's Tavern, 9041—437—Sr2—365C (pending), will be fresh for the sale, by Butler of Burke's Tavern out of Margie of Burke's Tavern, 12098—601—7 yrs. (365) in 356 days; 2nd dam: Annie of Burke's Tavern made over 400 in 304 days at 13 years in D. H. I. A. From Butch Hamilton, a bred heifer by Bournedale Danny Boy (Bournedale Golden Abe Lincoln—Bournedale Dandy Girl, 853—2nd Place in Sr2—365C) out of Rose's Maxim Queen, 10370—555—AA 2 times on machine, 2nd and 3rd dams both have records. Butch's herd looked all milk as usual. Had a nice visit with Bill Gould and begged for a daughter of Bournedale Double Chief but no luck. His daughters all milk and have excellent udders.

Went to Carlton Elam's for lunch. It was cold and wet and I had a chill. Mrs. Elam took good care of me and I napped while Fitz and Carlton went over the herd and the new farm just purchased out Route 60. I urged Fairlawn Maxim's Hybrid, 7561—442—Jr2 (365) in 327 days, by Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R., $11,000, out of Bournedale Golden Bunnie, $10,000, 16009—856—AA. We may get her, if not, will take one of two bred heifers by Quail Roost Prince Max. One out of Leah of Gloucester Place 2d, 11777—528—BB, the other out of Graceland Glamour Althea, 10743—526—F. We sold a full sister to this one in 1945 and full sister to the other in 1944.

Spent the night at Ruegers. Just before leaving

Johnnie called from the Hawthorne Inn in Salem, Mass., where he was with some Ohio clients and asked me to get a price on Langwater Caroline, own sister to Langwater May Royal in the Churn Creek Dispersal, May 20, and dam of Langwater Lord Richmond, herd sire at Blair's Rest. I got Mr. Ames at Grand Junction, Tenn. and he gave me a figure, not small. I am writing this on the Norfolk to Baltimore boat and don't know the answer yet. Just got word that the deal went through, she went to Franchester at $10,000.

The Midview herd looked better than ever. I advised choice of several Langwater Charmer for The Guernsey Sale. Admired Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, $16,500, and her young son by Coldspring's Romulus Noble, hence, brother-in-blood to the Coldsprings consignment to this years Guernsey Sale, he by "Noble" out of "Bunnie", full sister to "Beauty".

For Quail Roost we took a real pair of Bournedale Golden Majestys, Midview Majesty's Belle, going about 650 in Jr3—365C, due the end of February. She had a small side leak on the left hind teat which Dick had burned and it is a complete cure. Neither Fitz nor I could find it at first even when shown where it was. She is out of Midview's Belle, 737—A, dam of 3 A. R. daughters besides Belle; "Blossom", 717—AA; "Bonnie", 636—CC, $5,000 and "Beatrice", 554—FF, all full sisters. This is a great family and whoever gets her at any price will be pleased. The other is Midview Majesty's Francine due with first calf May 21 to Coldspring's Romulus Royal, $14,200. She is out of Midview's Fly, 708—AA; next dam: Midview's Flora, 5 records including, 648—A.

Went on to Franklin and went over Dr. Rawl's Southampton herd, Bill Camp's Holliknoll, Hunterdale—Scott and Bridges, and Cecil Vaughan's, and had a very pleasant afternoon. Bill Camp has a great lot of heifers by Quail Roost Maxim ($11,000) and has several extra good young bulls by him, one out of Burch's Butterfat Violet, 786—GG all Southern record and one out of her dam. I offered to place some of them privately and asked for the one out of Burch's Butterfat Violet for the Virginia Sale this Fall, if not sold. The heifer and bull out Afton's Golden Marie $10,000, at Scott and Bridges looked well, the bull,the best-grown one of his age I have ever seen. Fitz tried to buy privately from Dr. Rowls, a heifer by a full brother to Quail Roost Bright King after he wouldn't consign her. He has a great milking herd. Cecil Vaughan was out of town but Clair Johnston showed us his good producing herd. Spent the night at Gay Manor Hotel at Virginia Beach and went over the Bayville herd in the morning. The future looks bright, many good foundation cows and a splendid lot of heifers. Asked for a Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost, Maxim's Tokay of Bayville, 364—G, due in February, out of Arrow Point Farm Tokay Grape, 698—E, by Morven's Acrobat, next dam by Langwater Sirdar.

After lunch, Fitz left for home after two weeks out. Clark Fleming took me to Felix Walker's Pine Grove Farm where Larry Sly has everything in good shape. Liked the heifers by Green Meads Winsquire (Langwater County Squire—Green Meads Queen Winona) especially. They got two bulls and one heifer by Coldspring's Romulus Royal ($14,200) out of their Bethany—Homestead purchases.

On the way home this morning, I ran into the back of a truck while straightening up a bottle of buttermilk Josie left for me in the car. Glad Fitz wasn't along after my remarks on his accident.

In last months account, I forgot the McNaughton cow, Fairwold's Maxim's Peeress, a two-year-old on test milking in the high forties, by Quail Roost Prim Peer out of Oakhurst Jean's Mary, 519-BB, she by Quail Roost Lucky Jean. The herd looked well. The Corsican two-year-olds on test are going extra well.

On the trip got a North Carolina—Virginia Map and found on it Quail Roost, the same size type as Roxboro. I told Fitz the Maxims had put Quail Roost on the map.

### Mid-West and May Royal—Steadfast

Louis McL. Merryman, Jr.

Gerald Cox picked me up at 8 o'clock on the 7th at the Briarcliff Hotel in Atlanta. Allan Mims, Fitz and Daddy having gone on to Thomasville. We drove out to Grassview where I had breakfast in Mr. and Mrs. Grass's beautiful new home. Picked a good daughter of Riegeldale Emory's Maximost out of Clear Springs' Brightness, 436—Jr2 (365) in 301 days, next dam: Quail Roost Brightness, 569—D, 687—B, by Caumsett Taxpayer. After going over the herd with Gerald, Mrs. Cox and he drove me to the airport where I got a plane to Memphis only to be grounded in Montgomery where everyone made eyes at the hostess. Had to stay all night and arrived at Memphis the next morning and found Bob Murray away. Flew to Greenwood, Mississippi and took a bus to Leland where Jimmy Walker and L. J. Lane, K. C. Sly's nephew, met me. Really liked the daughters of Flying Horse Royal Piper, didn't see a poor one and a lot of real good ones. Just saw four at Kent Hayes, and more then convinced that he is a great bull.

Meadow Lodge King's Maestro, $9,000 (Langwater King of the Meads—Argilla Flute, 752—G) died early of a fungus infection of the liver, but he left eleven very attractive daughters from which we selected two for May Royal Steadfast. One out of a 550—G daughter of Piper, this makes a double cross to the Musical family. The other out of Fiddlers Green Fidess, 542—6 yrs.—365 (pending) one of Henry Hutcheson's good ones. Spent the night with Jimmie, Mrs. Walker and Jimmie, Jr., who is as smart as babies come. He won't be 2 until March and his mother really has a time with him. The next morning one of the men on the farm drove me to Gayoso where I met Bob and Mary Murray unpacking the trunks where they found $3,700 in checks in a sugar bowl. Had a very pleasant visit with Mr. Kent and went over the heifers with Bob. Three were missing but drove to the next farm and found them, they were tatooed and it helped things, everyone should do it.

Caught the 9:20 plane for Oklahoma City where I met Kent Hayes this morning. Picked seven females and two bulls which Kent is going to pick from. The one I liked best and the one I tried to get last year is Meadow Lodge Queen R. Mona, 10919—618—G, due the last of April by Langwater King of the Meads out of Meadow Lodge Rex's Mona, 10181—504—F, while dying of lump jaw. She by Bournedale Rex out of Antietam Mona's Flower, 15452—757—AA, she a granddaughter of the great cow, Imp. Krysta's Mona of Les Jetteries. This cow is a great bodied cow with a sharp wither and a strong even level rump, deep of body, an udder tied on front and rear, teats placed on each corner, with straight hind legs and a beautiful head and neck.

In the heifer line I liked two maternal sisters, the oldest by Meadow Lodge King General (Langwater King of the Meads—Moonlight Gentian). The youngest by Climax. Her dam is Meadow Lodge Queen R. Jubilee, 701—GG, the next dam: Meadow Lodge Rex's Jubilee, 651—GG. Kent will pick one. Another nice heifer is Meadow Lodge Climax's H Lady (Climax—Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d, 817—A, 880—AA) you can't get them until you ask· Really was impressed with the General daughters, Meadow Lodge Gay Glow is an especially nice one, she out of Meadow Lodge Queen R. Glow, 525—FF, 502—4D, from the famous Beechford's Glow line (745—GG, *987—CC). Also liked a Trumpeter, he a full brother to Meadow Lodge King's Maestro ($9,000) out of St. Albans Valiant Hale Spot, 504—G, she a maternal sister to St. Albans Count's Hale Spot, 510—G, 483—D, 966—AA. In the bull line there are two, Meadow Lodge Climax's Snowman (Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax, son of Green Meads Queen Snowfli—Green Meads Queen Snowflake, 601—GG, full sister to Snowfli and Green Meads Levity King), this makes this calf carry 75% the same blood as his dam Snowfli and Levity King, a nice straight calf he is. The other bull is by Climax and out of the Mona cow. Kent dropped me off in town and I caught a bus to Ardmore where I am writing this.

Next went to Tom Cooper's where Al Geurkink and Mr. Cooper showed me the herd. Admired the udders on the daughters of Cooper's Augusta's Marquette. Got one of the nice ones that is due April 24, this cow has a beautiful udder. Also selected a bred daughter of Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules out of a 655—CC dam. Last but not least, a daughter of McDonald Farms Industrious (Myhaven King—Brockton's Sylvia) out of Cooper's Levity, 13812—662—A, by Langwater Philosopher, next dam: St. James Champion's Levity, 519—G, 409—DDD, 437—BBB, 526—A, 744—AA.

***For Catalogs and Information write:***

**Louis McL. Merryman & Sons - Sparks, Maryland**

# *Complete Dispersal*

# CHURN CREEK HERD

WAYNE JOHNSON, Owner — JACK BALL, Herd Manager

**AT CHURN CREEK FARMS, WORTON, MARYLAND - 34 miles south of Elkton, Md., on Route 213**

## MONDAY, MAY 19, 1947 - 10:00 A. M.

## - *139 Head* -

**16 bulls, 69 cows, 28 heifers, 26 calves-in-dam due before sale.**

KEY TO SERVICE SIRES

LHH—Langwater His Honor ($5,300) (Lot 79) S: Langwater Valencian D: Langwater Honoria, 937—AA

LMR—Langwater May Royal (Lot 78) S: Langwater Countryman D: Foremost Labelle ($4,400) 801—AA. Full brother to Langwater Caroline, 12161—518—GG, sold for $10,000 by Langwater to Franchester in 1947.

CCCH—Churn Creek's Country Honor (Lot 51) S: Langwater His Honor D: Foremost Quaint Lady, 740—AA (pending)

SFRV—Silver Forest Royal Valor ($3,000) S: Langwater May Royal D: Langwater Charm ($4,500) 700—D

NOTE: All heifers due to calve before sale day are listed as cows.

## *Animals in Sale include:*

Lot

1—**Cow—LUTE OF HAVEN HILL**, dropped 8-18-44
986—43—Jr2—305C—610—31 days
Sire: Flying Horse Drummer
S: Chedco Colonel D: Alfalfa Farm Lute, 1058—BB
Dam: Gayhead's Her Heiress, 9805—540—GG (795)
S: Coronation Herald D: Gayhead's Henrietta, 589—FF

2—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S LUTE**, dropped: 11-20-46
Sire: D-Day of Haven Hill
S: Wethersfield Prince Charming D: Wethersfield Liota, 680—AA
Dam: Lute of Haven Hill (above)

3—**Cow—CESOR PONTIFF'S PROMISE**, dropped: 9-29-42, bred 1-17-47 to LMR, 12092—574—GG (pending)
Sire: Cesor Violetta's Pontiff
Dam: Cesor Penwyn's Prim, on test, making over 700
S: Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D: Primrose of Sepascot, 621—G

4—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S PROMISE**, dropped: 4-3-46
Sire: Cesor Ellton Maxim
Dam: Cesor Pontiff's Promise, 12092—572—GG (pending)

5—**Cow—CESOR NOBLE'S BETH**, dropped: 8-12-39, bred 12-30-46 to LMR
12583—595—FF
Sire: Bournedale Noble
S: His Majesty of Bournedale D: Bournedale La Noce, 728—C
Dam: Bournedale Bonnie Lass, 13623—630—DD
S: Maxim of Bournedale D: Bournedale Memoir, 793—A

6—**Bull—CHURN CREEK'S ELLTON MAXIM**, dropped: 2-18-46
Sire: Cesor Ellton Maxim
S: Cesor Bon-Ton D: Cesor Noble's Ella, 535—G
Dam: Cesor Noble's Beth, 12583—595—FF (above)

7—**Cow—CESOR GOLDEN BLANCHE**, dropped: 6-21-43, bred 12-18-46 to CCCH 12230—582—J2—365
Sire: Cesor Golden Max
S: Bournedale Golden Majesty D: Bournedale Honor Bright, 683—A
Dam: Cesor Noble's Beth, 12583—595—FF (above)

8—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S BLANCHE**, dropped: 9-23-45
Sire: Cesor Mur-Max
Dam: Cesor Golden Blanche, 12230—582—Jr2—365 days

9—**Cow—CESOR MAXIM'S ANNABELLE**, dropped: 9-30-41, due 3-1-47 to LMR, 9625—563—GG
Sire: Cesor Martha's Maxim
(Full brother to Cesor Noble Maxim)
Dam: Cesor Bon-Ton's Annette, 9514—551—GG

10—**Calf**—To be dropped: 3-1-47
Sire: Langwater May Royal (Lot 78)
Dam: Cesor Maxim's Annabelle, 9625—563—GG (above)

11—**Cow—CESOR PENWYN'S TEA ROSE**, dropped: 5-5-43, fresh 12-9-46
On test—555—24—Sr3—305C—16 days
Sire: Cesor Maxine's Penwyn
S: Langwater Pharos D: Bournedale Maxine, 14201—734—A
Dam: Primrose of Sepascot, 11875—621—G

12—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S TEA ROSE**, dropped: 12-9-45
Sire: Cesor Fancy Maxim
Dam: Cesor Penwyn's Tea Rose (bottom of first column)

13—**Cow—ARGILLA PEBBLE**, dropped 5-20-42, due 8-21-47 to LMR
Sire: Alfalfa Farm Philosopher
Dam: Fifi of Kitchener, 12152—664—F; 13654—727—AA

14—**Bull—CHURN CREEK'S QUARTERMASTER**, dropped: 9-19-46
Sire: Argilla Quartermaster
Dam: Argilla Pebble ($2,100) (above)

15—**Cow—ARGILLA HILDA**, dropped 12-25-43, due 6-5-47 to Argilla Philosopher ($9,200).
Sire: Alfalfa Farm Philosopher
Dam: Argilla Honeymoon, 11527—673—CC
S: Kitchener Foremost D: Kitchener Honeymoon, 855—C

16—**Cow—ARGILLA FURLOUGH'S PATIENCE**, dropped: 12-6-42, Bred 1-16-47, 10021—547—Jr2—365C (pending)
Sire: Argilla Furlough
Dam: Argilla Philotterie 2d, 13018—706—F
S: Argilla Forecast D: Argilla Philotterie, 725—GG

17—**Cow—WYEBROOK ROSE LOUISE**, dropped: 2-12-37, due 5-21-47 to AP, 11006—554—G; 13470—715—A
Sire: Coronation Rose King
Dam: Wyebrook Elegance, 556—E; 10692—560—A
S: Wyebrook Satisfaction D: Wyebrook Goodness, 615—D

18—**Cow—CHURN CREEK'S VICTOR'S DORA**, dropped: 3-29-45, Due 2-20-47 to SFRV. Will be on test.
Sire: Coldspring's Hardwick's Victor
S: Hardwick's Royal D: Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty ($16,500) 10783—609—GG; 14374—746—C
Dam: Churn Creek's Dora
S: Green Meads Designer D: Gill's Gypson, 16168—802—AA

19—**Calf**—To be dropped February 20, 1947
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor ($3,000)
Dam: Churn Creek's Victor's Dora (above)

20—**Cow—FAIRLAWN PEERLESS HELGA**, dropped: 4-19-43
On test 3098—142—Jr3—365C—72 days
Sire: Green Meadow Peerless
Dam: Jecava Gelava, 10818—625—A

21—**Cow—FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DULCETTE ($1,900)**, Dropped: 9-29-39, due 5-30-47 toLMR, 7393—391—DDD
Sire: Green Meadow Peerless
Dam: Hazel's Maxim Sophia, 8747—509—AA

22—**Cow—CHURN CREEK'S DEEDIE**, dropped: 3-8-42
10299—599—F
Sire: Green Meads Designer
S: Langwater County Squire D: Green Meads Queen Daisy, 770—GG
Dam: Supreme's Nella, 10170—560—EE

23—**Cow—GREEN MEADS RADIANT MOON**, dropped: 8-21-42, Due 3-30-47 to SFRV 10765—520—F (partly 2X) (pending)
Sire: Langwater Corsican
S: Langwater Moonlight D: Langwater Coral, 853—A
Dam: Green Meads Lady Winsome, 600—FF

# CHURN CREEK DISPERSAL { Worton, Maryland / Monday, May 19, 1947

24—**Calf**—To be dropped: 3-30-47
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor
Dam: Green Meads Radiant Moon, 10765—520—F (pending)

25—**Cow—GREEN MEADS WILD MOON**, dropped: 11-23-42, Due: 7-13-47 to LMR, 9680—478—Sr2—365—347 days
Sire: Langwater Corsican
Dam: Green Meads Lady Wilda, 12086—661—FF

26—**Cow—GREEN MEADS MISTY MOON**, dropped: 4-23-42, Due: 6-3-47 to SFRV
Sire: Langwater Corsican
Dam: Green Meads Queen Aloma, 15059—680—DD

27—**Cow—CHURN CREEK'S THEDA BARA**, dropped: 11-5-44
On test
Sire: Lea Lord Corsican
S: Langwater Corsican D: Green Meads Lady Marion, 828—AA
Dam: Lea Lady Theda Bara, 13075—641—D

28—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S COUNTRY BARA**
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor (Lot 51)
Dam: Churn Creek's Theda Bara (above)

29—**Cow—NYALA CORONATION PRINCESS**, dropped: 1-18-44, Fresh: 12-12-46. On test.
Sire: Chedco Dividend
S: Chedco Coronation King D: Chedco Fernleaf, 685—CC
Dam: Fay of Birch Brae, 14846—741—AA

30—**Cow—LYNWORTH CELIA**, dropped: 1-29-42, due 7-5-47 to LHH 8098—394—FFF
Sire: McDonald Farms Archer
S: Foremost Prediction D: Argilla Foam, 11884—612—AA
Dam: Lynworth Gloria, 12931—611—DHI

31—**Cow—CHURN CREEK'S BONITA**, dropped: 2-2-44, Due 1-47 to CCCH Will be on test.
Sire: Riveredge Alert's Admiral
Dam: Flying Hill Royal Bonita, 10154—583—G
2nd Dam: Flying Hill Country Bonnie, 657—EE

32—**Calf**—To be dropped January 1947
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor
Dam: Churn Creek's Bonita (above)

33—**Bull—CHURN CREEK'S PRINCE ROYAL**, dropped: 3-4-46
Sire: Green Meads Designer
Dam: Flying Hill Royal Bonita, 10154—583—G (above)

34—**Cow—BARBIAN MILANE**, dropped: 1-5-44
1564—75—Sr2—305C—610—51 days
Sire: Green Meads Mischief
Dam: Barbian Elaine, 11518—570—EE
2nd dam: Barbian Mistress Guinevere, 581—B

35—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S MILANE**, dropped: 11-4-46
Sire: Green Meads King of Barbian
Dam: Barbian Milane (above)

36—**Cow—DRIFTWOOD'S NEW YEAR BELLE**, dropped: 1-1-42, Due: 6-3-47 to LMR, 14839—652—Jr4—365C—306 days
Sire: Blakeford Tribune
S: Langwater Ambassador D: Greyholme's Noble Brenda, 546—FF
Dam: Palmer's Alma, 12632—617—AA

37—**Cow—LEA LADY WEEDA**, dropped: 12-30-42, due 3-27-47 to SFRV Will be on test.
Sire: Green Meads Levity King ($15,000).
Dam: Green Meads Queen Wanda, 11832—590—E

38—**Calf**—To be dropped: 3-27-47
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor ($3,000)
Dam: Lea Lady Weeda (above)

39—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S SUNSHINE**, dropped: 4-20-46
Sire: Kitchener Rough Diamond (By Douglaston Prince Royal)
Dam: Kitchener Fearless Sunshine (By McDonald Farms Fearless)

40—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S CORA**, dropped: 6-6-46
Sire: Langwater Vindicator (out of Langwater Coral, 853—A)
Dam: Green Meads Meadow Moon

41—**Bull—CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL NOBLEMAN**, dropped: 4-26-46
Sire: Langwater May Royal (Lot 78)
Dam: C. F.'s Merry Flower, 16392—822—BB
S: Hill Girt Merry Nobleman D: Kitty Hyacinth, 702—A

42—**Cow—SHERWOOD FOREST QUEEN BONNIE**, dropped: 7-25-40, Due: 5-30-46 to SFRV, 13527—731—FF (Md. Leader)
Sire: Coronation Potentate ($4,550)
Dam: Rockingham Darling, 14859—638—A
8 A. R. daughters, 4 over 700

43—**Cow—CHURN CREEK'S HONOR'S BONNIE**, dropped: 4-18-44, Due: 1-47 to SFRV
Sire: Langwater His Honor (Lot 79)
Dam: Sherwood Forest Queen Bonnie, 13527—731—FF (above)

44—**Calf**—To be dropped January, 1947
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor
Dam: Churn Creek's Honor's Bonnie (above)

45—**Cow—BEACON HILL HEATHER**, dropped: 3-2-41, bred 12-30-46 to LMR 461—GG; 624—D
Sire: Langwater Beacon
S: Langwater Pharaoh D: Langwater Queen of Joy, 673—BB
Dam: Beacon Hill Aster, 18074—880—A
2nd dam: Beacon Hill Gardenia, 709—A

**LANGWATER HIS HONOR**
Sold $5,300 (Lot 79)
Dropped: June 10, 1940
**Will be in sale with 1 son and 13 daughters, together with 14 females due to his service.**
Sire: Langwater Valencian
Dam: Langwater Honoria, 17270—937—AA

46—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK VALOR'S CYRENE**, dropped: 7-31-46
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor ($3,000)
Dam: Churn Creek's Honor's Cyrene (on test)
2nd dam: Hindsdale Golden Cyrene, 813—AA

47—**Calf**—To be dropped 1-28-47
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor (Lot 51)
Dam: Hindsdale Golden Cyrene, 14816—813—AA (below)

48—**Cow—HINDSDALE GOLDEN CYRENE**, dropped: 1-9-35, due 1-28-47 to CCCH; 10300—615—EE; 11830—659—AA; 14816—813—AA
Sire: Langwater Golden Boy
S: Langwater Valiant D: Golden Cherry of Prospect Farm, 704—B
Dam: Hindsdale Cherub Celia
2nd dam: Broad Acres Camelia, 593—CCC*

**LUNCH**

49—**Cow—FOREMOST QUAINT LADY**, dropped 3-24-39 ($3,000) 12208—598—G; 16418—740—AA. Fresh 12-31-46. On retest.
Sire: Foremost Royal Valor
Dam: Langwater Country Blossom, 15080—729—AA
S: Langwater Pharaoh D: Langwater Country Flower, 790—A

50—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL EVE**, dropped: 12-31-46
Sire: Langwater May Royal (Lot 78)
Dam: Foremost Quaint Lady (above)

51—**Bull—CHURN CREEK'S COUNTRY HONOR**, dropped: 3-25-44
Sire: Langwater His Honor (Lot 79)
Dam: Foremost Quaint Lady (above)

52—**Cow—CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL JEZABEL**, dropped: 6-2-43, Due 6-9-47 to SFRV On test with 6979—297—Sr2—305C—214 days
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Langwater May Blossom, 14248—724—B ($3,500)
S: Langwater Moonlight D: Langwater Country Blossom, 729—AA

53—**Bull—CHURN CREEK'S COUNTRYMAN**, dropped: 5-20-46
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor (above)
Dam: Churn Creek's Royal Jezabel (above)

54—**Cow—LANGWATER BLOSSOM**, dropped: 12-18-43, due 4-17-47 to LM
Sire: Langwater His Honor
Dam: Langwater Arbutus, 12184—606—AA
2nd dam: Langwater May Blossom, 724—B

55—**Calf**—To be dropped 4-17-47
Sire: Langwater Milestone
Dam: Langwater Blossom (above)

56—**Cow—HARDWICK'S DESIRE**, dropped: 6-15-35, due 1-28-47 to LMR; 10801—596—EE; 11802—666—C; 15044—846—AA; 12828—660—A
Sire: Mixter Hardwick
S: Mixter May Royal ($23,000) D: Mixter Faithful, 744—FF ($12,700)
Dam: Homestead Desire, 11001—561—D (16 yrs. old and due with 14th calf)
S: Gerar Proud Royal D: Homestead Foremost Hilda, 547—CC

57—**Calf**—To be dropped 1-28-47
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Hardwick's Desire, 15044—846—AA (above)

58—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL DESIRE**, dropped: 8-5-45, Will be bred to LHH
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Hardwick's Desire (above)

59—**Cow—CHURN CREEK'S HARDWICK PEARL**, dropped: 8-22-38, Due 1-30-47 to LMR; 12973—616—EE; 16252—757—A; will be on retest
Sire: Green Meads Pearl King
Dam: Hardwick's Desire (above)

# CHURN CREEK DISPERSAL { Worton, Maryland Monday, May 19, 1947

60—**Calf**—To be dropped 1-30-47
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl (above)

61—**Cow—CHURN CREEK'S DOROTHY**, dropped: 2-4-42, Due 4-16-47 to LMR; 13027—654—F
Sire: Green Meads Designer
Dam: Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl, 16252—757—A (above)

62—**Calf**—To be dropped 4-16-47
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Churn Creek's Dorothy, 13027—654—F (above)

63—**Bull—CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL DESIGNER**, dropped: 5-17-46
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Churn Creek's Dorothy, 13027—654—F (above)

64—**Cow—CHURN CREEK'S HONOR'S DESIRE**, dropped: 10-26-43, Due 2-47 to SFRV, Will be on test.
Sire: Langwater His Honor
Dam: Hardwick's Desire (above)

65—**Calf**—To be dropped: February, 1947
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor ($3,000)
Dam: Churn Creek's Honor's Desire (above)

66—**Cow—STRONGHEART'S DESIRE**, dropped: 10-3-40, due 3-9-47 to LMR, 11322—508—GG; 15298—659—AA (pending)
Sire: Rosalind's Strongheart
S: Blossom's Bright Lad D: Bright Lad's Rosalind, 726—C
Dam: Homestead Desire, 11001—561—D (16 yrs. old and due with 14th calf)
2nd dam: Homestead Foremost Hilda, 11418—547—CC

67—**Calf**—To be dropped 3-9-47
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Strongheart's Desire, 15298—659—AA (above)

68—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL ROSALIND**, dropped: 1-3-46
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Strongheart's Desire, 15298—659—AA (pending) (above)

69—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S HONOR'S ROSALIND**, Dropped: 3-3-44, bred 12-4-46 to LMR
Sire: Langwater His Honor
Dam: Strongheart's Desire, 15298—659—AA (pending)

70—**Cow—BLOSSOM'S BRIGHT HILDA**, dropped: 11-6-41, due 6-5-47 to LMR; 15158—739—EE (pending); 11153—531—G; on retest
Sire: Blossom's Bright Lad
S: Hardwick's Bright Lad D: Hardwick's Blossom, 730—A
Dam: Homestead Desire, 11001—561—D

71—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL HILDA**, dropped: 5-10-46
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Blossom's Bright Hilda, 15158—739—EE (pending)

72—**Cow—BONDWICK'S HILMA**, dropped: 1-28-42, bred 12-20-46 to LMR; 13887—631—Sr3—365C (pending)
Sire: Bondwick
Dam: Hardwick's Hilda, 14208—722—A, full sister to Hardwick's Desire

73—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL HILMA**, dropped 10-20-46
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Bondwick's Hilma, 13887—631—DD (above)

74—**Cow—BONDWICK'S FAITH**, dropped: 2-16-42, due 8-18-47 to LMR 12086—589—E
Sire: Bondwick
Dam: Hardwick's Jeanora, 12100—675—A
S: Mixter Hardwick D: Royelen Jean, 547—G

75—**Bull—CHURN CREEK'S FAITH'S VALOR**, dropped 8-25-46
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor
Dam: Bondwick's Faith, 12086—589—E (above)

76—**Cow—SILVER FOREST ROYAL ANNETTE**, dropped 5-2-43
On test with 2808—109—Jr3—365C—68 days
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Sherwood Forest Model Annette, 627—GG, 717—DD
2nd dam: Sherwood Prince's Annabelle, 769—CC, 921—AA

77—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S COUNTRY ANNETTE**, Dropped: 10-22-46
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor (Lot 51)
Dam: Silver Forest Royal Annette, (above)

78—**Bull—LANGWATER MAY ROYAL**, dropped: 11-25-38
Sire: Langwater Countryman
S: Langwater Merrymaker D: Langwater Country Flower, 790—A
Dam: Foremost Labelle, 657—GG; 17716—801—AA ($4,400)
Full brother to Langwater Caroline, 12161—518—GG, sold for $10,000 by Langwater to Franchester in 1947.

79—**Bull—LANGWATER HIS HONOR**, dropped 6-10-40 ($5,300)
Sire: Langwater Valencian
S: Langwater Grandee ($6,000) D: Langwater Valencia, 952—A
Dam: Langwater Honoria, 698—G; 17270—937—AA

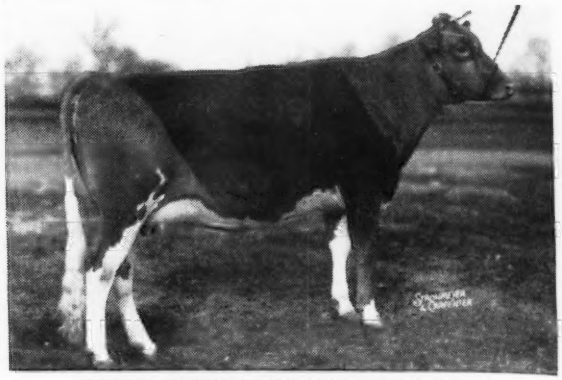
80—**Cow—SILVER FOREST AGORA**, dropped: 11-18-40, will be bred to LMR; 11571—594—GG; 15060—728—BB; 4347—184—6 yrs.—365C—81 days
Sire: Foremost Prediction
S: Foremost's Bell Buoy D: Valor's Faithful, 976—AA
Dam: Armel's Agora of Hendershore, 14018—726—A (below)

81—**Bull—CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL LYNN**, dropped: 10-8-46
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Silver Forest Agora, 15060—728—BB (above)

82—**Cow—CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL AGORA**, dropped: 2-25-44
On test with 2639—106—Sr2—365C—80 days
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Silver Forest Agora, 15060—728—BB (above)

83—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S COUNTRY AGORA**, dropped 10-9-46
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor
Dam: Churn Creek's Royal Agora (above)

84—**Cow—CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL AGNES**, dropped: 6-28-44, due 1-47 to CCCH. Will be on test.
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Armel's Agora of Hendershore, 14018—726—A



**CHURN CREEK'S HONOR'S CECILE** (Lot 92)
Dropped: November 23, 1944
Due: January 1947 to Silver Forest Royal Valor.
Will go on test.
**Will be in sale with her dam and a maternal sister.**
Sire: Langwater His Honor ($5,300) (Lot 79)
Dam: Willowmere Cecile, 18502—784—A (pending) (Lot 94)

85—**Calf**—To be dropped: January, 1947
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor
Dam: Churn Creek's Royal Agnes (above)

86—**Cow—ARMEL'S AGORA OF HENDERSHORE**
Dropped: 6-22-37, due 3-2-47 to LMR; 10678—567—GG; 12672—665—E; 14018—726—A
Sire: Caumsett Agitator
Dam: Oswego Falls Farms Princess Armel

87—**Calf**—To be dropped 3-2-47
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Armel's Agora of Hendershore, 14018—726—A (above)

88—**Cow—SILVER FOREST ROYAL AGORA**, dropped: 2-15-42, due 5-11-47 to Green Meads Designer; 13147—599—F
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Armel's Agora of Hendershore, 14018—726—A (above)

89—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S COUNTRY DORA**, dropped: 5-1-46
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor
Dam: Silver Forest Royal Agora, 13147—599—F (above)

90—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S COUNTRY ESTA**, dropped: 3-5-46
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor
Dam: Silver Forest Esta, 550—G (pending)
S: Myhaven King D: McDonald Farms Esta, 592—G

91—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL CECILE**, dropped: 12-30-45
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Willowmere Cecile, 513—AAA; 18502—784—A (below)

92—**Cow—CHURN CREEK'S HONOR'S CECILE**, dropped 11-23-44, Due 1-47 to SFRV. Will be on test.
Sire: Langwater His Honor
Dam: Willowmere Cecile, 18502—784—A (below)

93—**Calf**—To be dropped January 1947
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor
Dam: Churn Creek's Honor's Cecile (above)

94—**Cow—WILLOWMERE CECILE**, dropped: 9-17-39, due 2-23-47 to LMR; 11613—513—AAA (pending); 18502—784—6 yrs.(pending)
Sire: Duke Noranda of Hill Girt
Dam: Willowmere Butterfly, 10734—480—G
S: Willowmere Genius D: Willowmere Buttercup, 590—A

95—**Calf**—To be dropped 2-20-47
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Willowmere Cecile, 784—A (above)

96—**Cow—WILLOWMERE BLISSFUL**, dropped: 12-19-39, due 5-7-47 to CCCH; 12259—605—D
Sire: Willowmere Wisdom
Dam: Willowmere Belinda, 10896—507—GG

97—**Cow—WILLOWMERE FAIRY MAY**, dropped: 11-22-40, will be bred to LHH; 14648—697—BB (pending)
Sire: Moughon Dominant
Dam: Willowmere Mantilla, 540—EE; 473—AHI (670)
S: Willowmere Genius D: Willowmere Manikin, 560—AA

98—**Heifer—CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL MARION**, dropped: 6-4-46
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Supreme's Maryon, 15302—756—AA

99—**Cow—CHURN CREEK'S HONOR'S MARYON**, dropped: 12-14-43, Fresh 12-6-46 Now on test.
Sire: Langwater His Honor
Dam: Supreme's Maryon, 15302—756—AA

100—**Cow—Silver Forest Royal Queen**, dropped: 7-31-42, due 5-15-47 to CCCH; 13121—590—G
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Annette's Royal Queen, 12055—563—AA

101—**Cow—CHURN CREEK'S HONOR'S QUEEN**, dropped: 12-11-44, Due 1-47 to SFRV. Will be on test.
Sire: Langwater His Honor
Dam: Silver Forest Royal Queen, 13121—590—G (above)

102—**Calf**—To be dropped: January, 1947
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor
Dam: Churn Creek's Honor's Queen (above)

103—**Bull—CHURN CREEK'S COUNTRY ROYAL**, Dropped: 5-22-46
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor
Dam: Silver Forest Royal Queen, 13121—590—G (above)

# CHURN CREEK DISPERSAL

## Worton, Maryland
## Monday, May 19, 1947

104—Cow—**CHURN CREEK'S OPALINE**, dropped: 9-13-42, due 7-5-47 to Green Meads Designer; 14597—662—F
Sire: Langwater Valencian
Dam: Langwater Opaline, 17427—763—AA (below)

105—Heifer—**CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL OPALINE**, Dropped: 11-24-44, bred 12-10-46 to CCCH
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Langwater Opaline, 17427—763—AA (below)

106—Bull—**CHURN CREEK'S VALOR'S MERRYMAKER**
Dropped: 1-18-46
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor ($3,000)
Dam: Langwater Opaline, 17427—763—AA (below)

107—Cow—**LANGWATER OPALINE**, dropped: 5-8-36, due 5-26-47 to CCCH; 10491—552—FF; 17427—763—AA
Sire: Langwater Merrymaker
S: Langwater Valiant D: Shuttlewick Queen of Joy, 778—A
Dam: Langwater Opal, 11608—656—F
S: Langwater Pharaoh D: Langwater Gem, 686—D

108—Cow—**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' ROSE MAY**
Dropped: 5-8-41, due 1-25-47 to LMR, 14176—709—D; will be on test.
Sire: Langwater Romulus
Dam: Coldspring's Hardwick's Leda, 717—E; 724—BB; 828—A
S: Hardwick's Royal D: Coldspring's May Rose, 894—A

109—Calf—To be dropped: 1-25-47
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Coldspring's Romulus' Rose May, 14176—709—D (above)

110—Cow—**CHURN CREEK'S VICTOR'S DOROTHY**,
Dropped: 3-20-45, due 2-47 to CCCH Will on be test.
Sire: Coldspring's Hardwick's Victor
S: Hardwick's Royal D: Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, 746—C ($16,500)
Dam: Silver Forest Royal Dorothy, 12940—587—GG (pending)
S: Langwater May Royal D: Sherwood Forest Queen Dorothy, 602—GG

111—Calf—To be dropped: February, 1947
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor (Lot 51)
Dam: Churn Creek's Victor's Dorothy (above)

112—Heifer—**CHURN CREEK'S COUNTRY DOROTHY**
Dropped: 5-16-46
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor
Dam: Silver Forest Royal Dorothy, 12940—587—GG (pending) (above)

113—Cow—**SILVER FOREST ROYAL PANSY**, dropped: 4-6-42, Bred 12-6-46 to LHH; 13904—706—EE (pending)
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Pansy of North Valley, 14690—725—AA

114—Bull—**CHURN CREEK'S COUNTRY PRINCE**, dropped: 8-19-46
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor
S: Langwater His Honor D: Foremost Quaint Lady, 748—AA
Dam: Silver Forest Royal Pansy, 13904—706—EE (pending) (above)

*115—Heifer—**CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL IRIS**, dropped: 3-13-46 (twin with Lot 116)
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Calculator's Hyacinth, 16076—879—BB; 12624—672—AAA (Md. Leader)

*116—Heifer—**CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL HYACINTH**,
Dropped: 3-13-46 (twin with Lot 115)
(*Choice and Privilege)

117—Calf—To be dropped 3-29-47
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Calculator's Hyacinth, 16076—879—BB

118—Cow—**CHURN CREEK'S HONOR'S HYACINTH**
Dropped: 1-13-44, due 2-20-47 to SFRV. Will be on test.
Sire: Langwater His Honor
Dam: Calculator's Hyacinth, 16076—879—BB

119—Calf—To be dropped 2-20-47
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor
Dam: Churn Creek's Honor's Hyacinth (above)

120—Bull—**CHURN CREEK'S VALOR**, dropped: 10-5-46
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor
Dam: Calculator's Dahlia ($2,200)
Full sister to Calculator's Hyacinth, 879—BB

121—Cow—**YEOMAN'S JUDY**, dropped: 11-15-41, bred 1-22-47 to LMR 13790—728—C (pending)
Sire: Coronation Yeoman
S: Coronation Rose King ($5,000) D: Green Meadow Frolic, 664—G
Dam: Calculator's Julia (Has record of over 700 in C. T. A.)
Full sister to Calculator's Hyacinth, 879—BB.

122—Heifer—**CHURN CREEK'S VALOR'S JUDY**, dropped: 11-11-45
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor (pending)
Dam: Yeoman's Judy, 13790—728—C (pending) (above)

123—Cow—**YEOMAN'S CONFIDENCE ANN**, dropped: 5-31-41, Bred 11-12-46 to LMR, 14334—615—F; 14840—653—D (pending)
Sire: Coronation Yeoman (above)
Dam: Rex's Confidence, 8816—362 (2X) Sr3—HIR—275 days (By Rosemount Rex, full brother to McDonald Farms Coquette, 708—G).

124—Bull—**CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL YEOMAN**, dropped: 7-11-46
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Yeoman's Confidence Ann, 14840—653—D (pending) (above)

**SILVER FOREST ROYAL VALOR**
Sold $3,000, Curtiss Candy Sale, 1946
**Will be represented in sale by 7 daughters and 14 females bred to his service.**
Sire: Langwater May Royal (**In sale with 20 daughters and 4 sons, together with 24 females due to his service.**)
Dam: Langwater Charm ($4,500). 13208—700—DD.

125—COW—**YEOMAN'S PRINCESS ANN**, dropped: 4-25-41 ($1,300) on test with 1898—88—5yrs.—365C—46 days
Sire: Coronation Yeoman (above)
Dam: Rex's Princina, C. T. A. 8483—409 (2X) in 305 days (By Rosemount Rex, full brother to McDonald Farms Coquette, 708—G)

126—Cow—**SILVER FOREST ROYAL DOWNY**, dropped: 12-29-41, due 7-29-47 to CCCH; 13840—624—F
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Lynworth Downy, 645—FF; 16060—834—DD

127—Heifer—**CHURN CREEK'S VALOR'S DOWNY**, dropped: 5-25-46
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor
Dam: Silver Forest Royal Downy, 13840—624—F (above)

128—Cow—**CHURN CREEK'S HONOR'S DOWNEY**, dropped: 8-5-44, Due 1-47 to SFRV, will be on test
Sire: Langwater His Honor
Dam: Silver Forest Royal Downy, 13840—624—F (above)

129—Calf—To be dropped: January, 1947
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor
Dam: Churn Creek's Honor's Downy (above)

130—Cow—**CHURN CREEK'S VALOR'S QUODAM**, dropped: 11-27-44 Due 2-47 to CCCH, will be on test
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor ($3,000)
Dam: Foremost Quodam, 11034—546—GG ($1,000)
S: Majesty's Fearless D: Foremost Jaroline, 622—F

131—Calf—To be dropped: February, 1947
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor
Dam: Churn Creek's Valor's Quodam (above)

132—Heifer—**CHURN CREEK'S COUNTRY QUODAM**, dropped: 5-6-46
Sire: Churn Creek's Country Honor
Dam: Foremost Quodam, 11034—546—GG ($1,000)

133—Heifer—**CHURN CREEK'S VALOR'S LASSO**, dropped: 2-14-46
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor ($3,000)
Dam: Foxburg's Cheer's Lasso

134—Cow—**CHURN CREEK'S HONOR'S NOBBY**, dropped: 9-15-43, Bred 2-10-47 to SFRV
Sire: Langwater His Honor ($5,300)
Dam: Foremost Nobby, 12968—637—C

135—Calf—To be dropped: February 10, 1947
Sire: Silver Forest Royal Valor
Dam: Churn Creek's Honor's Nobby (above)

136—Cow—**LYNWORTH GLOW**, dropped: 3-10-43, due 1-18-47 to LMR, will be on test
Sire: McDonald Farms Foundation
S: McDonald Farms Conqueror D: McDonald Farms Dairymaid, 603—G, sold for $8,000, Curtiss Candy, 1946
Dam: Lynworth Glorious, 7822—359—DDD
S: McDonald Farms Archer D: Lynworth Joy, 439 in C. T. A.

137—Calf—To be dropped: 1-18-47
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Lynworth Glow (above)

138—Cow—**SILVER FOREST ROYAL HELMA**, dropped: 7-15-42, Due 7-28-47 to LMR; 12485—563—FF
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Nodrog Merry Helma, 14129—616—F
S: Langwater Merry Pal D: Langwater Helena, 626—A

139—Cow—**CHURN CREEK'S HONOR'S CYRENE**, dropped: 11-22-43, Due 8-17-47 to Green Meads Designer, on test
Sire: Langwater His Honor
Dam: Hindsdale Golden Cyrene, 14816—813—AA (Lot 48)

Cattle may be inspected at any time.

Churn Creek Farms are at Worton, Md., 34 miles south of Elkton, Md., on Route 213.
Jack Ball, herd manager—telephone: Chestertown, Md. 809-F-11.

**For information and catalogs write**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

*The*

# SIXTH MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE

## Columbus, Ohio • Thursday, May 15

**The day after the Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club**

## *Consignments to date are:*

### BULLS

**FRANCHESTER FARMS**
FRANCHESTER ROYAL ACE, dropped: January 25, 1946
Sire: Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace ($37,000).
Dam: Secret's Radiance, 533—GG; 708—Jr4 (365) in 335 days on retest
**"I have always liked his dam."**

**SUN-BLEST FARMS**
BULL, dropped: August 28, 1946
Sire: Langwater Esquire
Dam: Marimack's Princess May, 521—G
Topped the Ohio Classic, 1945; Senior and Grand Champion, Ohio, 1946.

### COWS

**ARRUS FARM**
TOPNOTCH SAINT SANDRA, dropped: August 11, 1940
605—DD
Sire: Franchester Shawnee
Dam: Franchester Sandra
**"Best of Franchester breeding."**

**BON ACRES**—1 cow (See Page 213, January 15 Journal).

**BRYN DU**—2 cows (See Page 212, January 15 Journal).

**CURTISS CANDY CO.**—1 cow (See Page 214, January 15 Journal).

**EDINHAM FARM**
KENMAR HILLS COUNTESS SHEBA, dropped: March 21, 1943
Sire: Kenmar Hills Conqueror
Dam: Brian Boru Lady Sheba, 671—GG, 721—EE
**"A good one."**

**ELMBETH FARM**—1 cow (See Page 213, January 15 Journal).

**FIRESIDE FARMS**
AIGLER FARM CAROL ANN, dropped: November 26, 1942
549—Jr3—365C—(pending)
Sire: Raemelton Aigler Prince
Dam: Aigler Farm Carol, 345—GGG; 375—AAA
FIRESIDE VIOLET, dropped: November 8, 1942
362—G; 320—Sr3 (305C)—610 in 199 days on retest.
Sire: Broadland Contender
Dam: Aigler Farm Victoria, 320—GGG; 477—DDD; 634—B

**FRANCHESTER FARMS**
FRANCHESTER HANDY WITCH, dropped: September 28, 1944
Sire: Langwater Henchman
Dam: Franchester Waterwitch, 744—B
**"Her dam is an old favorite of mine."**
MARIMACK'S MAY GEM, dropped: September 6, 1941
601—G; 760—Jr4—365C (pending)
Sire: Vagabond's Steadfast
Dam: Franchester May Lass, 657—A
Will be milking in high 50's on sale day. Her maternal sister topped 1945 Classic and has a son in the sale.

**GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS**
GAYLORD'S BEAUTIFUL PEONY, dropped: October 4, 1944
Sire: Langwater County Squire
Dam: Gaylord's Peony, 510—GG; 606—DD

**GRACELAND GUERNSEY FARM**
GRACELAND BOMBER'S PRISCILLA
492—Jr2 (365C) in 312 days
Sire: Foremost Bomber
Dam: Caswell's Matchless Daisietta, 425—E
**"The right sort by a sire with a future."**

**GRAY HAVEN FARM**—1 cow (See Page 213, January 15 Journal).

**HERMITCROFT FARM**
HERMITCROFT R. KITTY, dropped: February 18, 1942
Sire: Raemelton Royal Delight
Dam: Hermitcroft Silver Kitty, 360—FHI
**"One of Larry's best."**

**LONE PINE FARMS**
LONE PINE COUNTRY LASSIE, dropped: October 26, 1943
Sire: Langwater Country Squire
Dam: Franchester Noble Lassie, 497—GG; 603—BB; 547—4A
**"Very nice."**
LONE PINE COUNTRY LAURA, dropped: December 2, 1943
Sire: Langwater Country Squire
Dam: Fairholm Laura, 328—GHI, 295 days in milk; 318—EHI, 278 days in milk.
LONE PINE COUNTRY LAUREL, dropped: December 4, 1943
Sire: Langwater Country Squire
Dam: Fairholm Laurel, 362—GHI, 288 days in milk; 313—EHI, 247 days in milk; 415—A
The above two are three-quarter sisters and we will sell the best one.

**PECAN HILL**—1 cow

**RAEMELTON FARM**—1 cow, will be a good one (See Page 213 January 15 Journal).

**SAVADA FARMS**
SAVADA FARMS BLOOM D., dropped: April 19, 1942
466—FF; 514—Sr3 (365) in 326 days
Sire: McDonald Farms Duke
Dam: Savada Farms Blossom, 555—D; 580—AA

**SOUTH WIND FARM**—1 cow (See Page 213, January 15 Journal).

### HEIFERS

**AVALON FARMS**
AVALON BRIGHT KING'S LADY, dropped: January 15, 1945
Sire: Kenfleur's Bright King
Dam: Avalon Second Lady
Bred: September 18, 1946 to Langwater Brilliant
**"A nice heifer."**

**ANCESTRAL ACRES**
ANCESTRAL ACRES LA ROSE, dropped: February 15, 1946
Sire: Foremost Concentrate
Dam: Marietta le Rose, 567—DDD
**"A top."**

**DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM**
DOUGLASTON BARONESS BERTHA, dropped: April 26, 1946
Sire: Douglaston Crown Prince
Dam: Caumsett Ocean Berma, 756—GG. Sold $8,900 Guernsey, 1944.
DOUGLASTON BARONESS TERRINGTON
Dropped: March 13, 1945
Sire: Douglaston Crown Prince
Dam: Douglaston Maharani Idar, 513—F
Bred: October 24, 1946
**"Line-bred to Mirth, and nice."**

**FRANCHESTER FARMS**
FRANCHESTER MARIGOT, dropped: March 22, 1945
Sire: Bethany Pola's Wistar
Dam: Marigot of Starr Farm, 921—EE; 956—AA; 926—CC.
Bred: August 11, 1946 to Gayoso Levity Pear
"One of the highest producers of the breed."

**GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS**
GAYLORD'S BEAUTIFUL LUCILLE, dropped June 7, 1945
Sire: Langwater County Squire
Dam: First Lady of Maple Grove, 732—AA
Bred: September 26, 1946 to Wethersfield Prince Edward

**PECAN HILL GUERNSEY FARM**—2 heifers.

**PENN VILLA FARM**
2 heifers (See Page 213, January 15 Journal).

**RIEGELDALE FARMS**—3 heifers (See February 1 Journal).

**SAVADA FARMS**
SAVADA FARMS ROSEBUD G., dropped: December 8, 1944
Sire: McDonald Farms Guide
Dam: Savada Farms Bloom D., 466—FF
Bred: October 21, 1946 to McDonald Farms Jerry Boy
**"Dam and daughter both nice."**

**SUN-BLEST FARMS**
SUN-BLEST FARMS LILLIAN, dropped: May 17, 1945
Sire: Langwater Esquire
Dam: Pine Manor Lillian, 516—F
**"I like this one."**
SUN-BLEST FARMS PETAL, dropped: April 3, 1945
Sire: Langwater Esquire
Dam: Holdridge Clover Blossom, 689—G
Her full sister brought $3,500, Mid-West 1946.

**WOODSIDE FARM**
WOODSIDE MARIGOLD, dropped: February 7, 1945
Sire: Antietam Monarch
Dam: Lucille of Ginger Ridge, 432—DHI; 550—AHI; 474—AAA.
Bred: August 5, 1946 to Sun-Blest Farms Rex.
**"Very choice."**

**For Catalogs Write**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# Compete Dispersal

Property of
L. BENTON TUSSING

## MARBEN FORD FARM • Reynoldsburg, Ohio

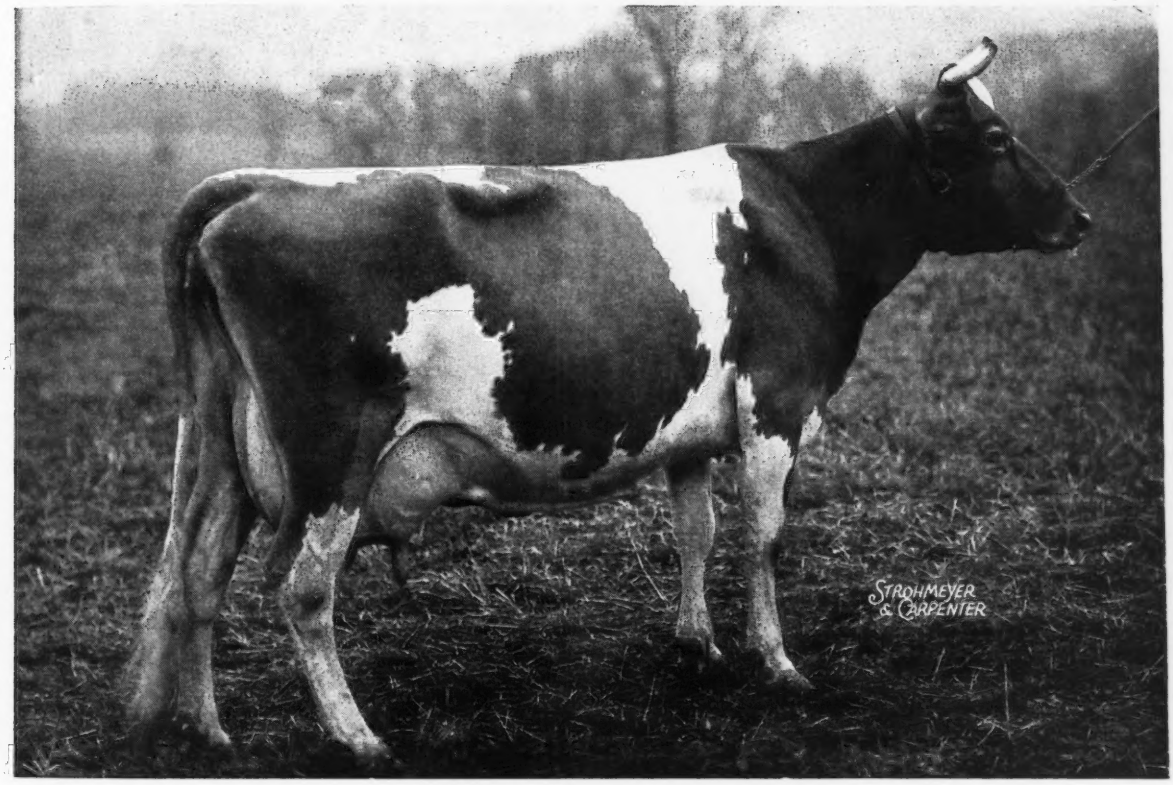
### *Monday, May 12, 1947*

Marben Ford Farm is 4 miles southeast of Reynoldsburg, Ohio, on State Route 204 and 10 miles east of Columbus on Route 40.

**61 HEAD—4 BULLS—24 COWS—3 BRED HEIFERS—28 OPEN HEIFERS**

The herd is predominantly "Steadfast." The sires used have been FRANCHESTER KISMET (Langwater Countryman—Lincoln Way Anna Justice, 706—B); LANGWATER DORIAN (Langwater Challenger—Langwater Doris, 674—D) and the present Herd Sire, SILVER FOREST SOVEREIGN (Coronation Potentate, $4,550—Sherwood Forest Minion, 749—C, $3,200) in the sale with over 25 daughters.

Included in the sale is the great cow, WILLOWMERE BONANZA, 12718—555—EE, 15729—643—AA, dropped: November 11, 1932, by Willow Brook Bright Lad, A. R., out of Willowmere Bonita, 11497—485—G; 13153—547—D; 14975—645—A, hence, own sister to Willowmere Belle, 12946—585—AA, dam of Quail Roost Maxim's Donna, 554—GG; 654—E; 944—A, with two daughters, MARBEN FORD BOUNTIFUL dropped: February 3, 1944, due May 5 to Silver Forest Sovereign, by Langwater Dorian; MARBEN FORD K. BONNIE, 13161—633—E, on retest with 7002—295—6 yrs. (305)—915 T. M. in 151 days, dropped: September 7, 1939, due August 1 to Coronation Fortune, by Franchester Kismet, and one son, MARBEN FORD BONIFACE, dropped: January 11, 1946 by Silver Forest Sovereign.




**WILLOWMERE BONANZA**
12718—555—EE; 15729—643—AA
Dropped: November 11, 1932
Due: September 6, 1947, to Coronation Fortune
S: WILLOW BROOK BRIGHT LAD, A. R.
D: WILLOWMERE BONITA
11497—485—G; 13153—547—D; 14975—645—A
In sale with 2 daughters and 1 son (see above).

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 477833 STATE BANG'S No. 5907

**For Catalogs and Information Write:**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**

**Pure bred Yorkshire boars, bred and open gilts for sale at all times.**

# *The* 22nd GUERNSEY SALE

## Saturday, May 17 • Trenton, New Jersey

### Consignments to Date Are:

### BULLS

**COLDSPRINGS FARM**
COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S BRILLIANT
Dropped: August 8, 1946.
S: Coldspring's Romulus Noble
D: Coldspring's Romulus' Bunny, 646—GG, 3727—177—Sr4 (365) in 80 days
His sire is full brother to Coldspring's Romulus Royal, $14,200.
His dam is full sister to Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, $16,500.

**McDONALD FARMS**
McDONALD FARMS S. LIBERAL, dropped: November 19, 1946
S: McDonald Farms Steadfast
D: McDonald Farms Elcena, 624—G, 770—BB
Grandson of Douglaston Coronation Queen and Douglaston Lady Augusta.

**STERLING FARMS, INC.**
STERLINGOLD MONARCH, dropped: October 20, 1946
S: Fairlawn Memoir's Performer
D: Kitchener Royal Jewel, 803—CC, 185—7 yrs.(305C)—610 T. M. in 69 days
**"Good enough for any herd in the land."**

### COWS

**LANGMORE FARM**
LANGMORE LADY LAILA, dropped: February 26, 1943
S: Gayhead's Lord Henry
D: Wyebrook Laila's Dutchess, 551—EE
**"A real one from a real breeder."**

**LYNBROOK FARM**
LYNBROOK PRAIRIE RECOLLECTION
Dropped: February 5, 1940
14848—675—6 yrs. (365) to January 1
S: Noranda II of Hill Girt
D: Lynbrook Recollection 2d, 658—EE
Due sale day to Argilla Philosopher ($9,200), herd sire Abbotts Dairies.

**PHAROS FARM**
PHAROS BORDER KING'S FROSTANA
Dropped: April 27, 1943
11853—651—Sr2—365C
S: Broadland Border King
D: Frostilla of Birch Brae
628—D. H. I. A., 909—BB, 975—AA (State Ch. in Conn.), 804—A, 858—AA
PHAROS BORDER KING'S HOLLY,
Dropped: November 4, 1943
8783—427—Jr2 (365C) in 240 days
S: Broadland Border King
D: Hoxie of Pharos, 607—AA
**"This is a truly great pair of daughters of a National Grand Champion."**

**REINFELD FARMS**
REINFELD'S PAULINE, dropped: October 12, 1942
12752—642—GG, 494—Sr3 (365C) in 197 days, going over 800.
S: Fox Dean's Gold Coin
D: Harmony Hollow Jacqueline, 625—GGG, 920—BB, on reentry—may go a 1,000.

**SAVADA FARMS**
SAVADA FARMS OLANDA D., dropped: March 4, 1941
501—G, 709—DD, 681—Sr4—(365) in 359 days
S: McDonald Farms Duke
D: Savada Farms Olanda, 376—GG
**"A real producer."**

**WILGORLAN FARM**
WILGORLAN'S DOLLY, dropped: September 20, 1942
545—GG, 594—Jr3 (365C) in 314 days
S: Chinquapin Country Gentleman
D: Paynehurst Peggy Belle, 427—GGG
FAIRLAWN L. GRACIOUS, dropped: January 4, 1942
9844—458—E in 871 milkings, on reentry.
S: Coronation Leader
D: Oaks Farm Grace
**"I like this one."**

### HEIFERS

**APPLEBROOK FARM**
CLORA'S POINT VIOLA, dropped: October 12, 1944
Bred: August 24, 1946 to Fairlawn Actor's Interim
S: Coronation Potentate
D: Benton's Gertrude, 520—EE, 608—AA
**"I liked her dam. This heifer also pleases me."**

**COLDSPRINGS FARM**
COLDSPRING'S B. R. ELSIA, dropped: December 11, 1944
Bred: August 11, 1946 to Coldspring's Romulus' Noble
S: Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus
D: Coldspring's Beauty's Maida, 600—G

**DOUGLASTON MANOR**
DOUGLASTON BARONESS FLORESTA
Dropped: October 19, 1944
S: Douglaston Crown Prince
D: Douglaston Queen Marie, 555—G
**"Traces to Green Meadow Florinda."**

DOUGLASTON CLIFFORD'S DARLING
Dropped: July 9, 1945
Will be bred before the sale.
S: Douglaston Baron Clifford
D: Douglaston Maharani Charlotte, 544—FF
**A line-bred "Mirth" from the Superb's Flower line.**

**FORGES FARM, INC.**
FORGES QUEEN BELL, dropped: January 27, 1945
Bred: September 2, 1946 to Birchtree Proud Monarch
S: Rosewald Bell Boy
D: Forges Madam Queen, 471—GG, 457—Sr4 (365C) in 200 days
FORGES ROYAL BELL, dropped: January 27, 1945
Bred September 30, 1946 to Forges Nereus
S: Rosewald Bell Boy
D: Forges Royal Wisp, 560—4A
**"Real ones."**

**HAVEN HILL FARM**
DRUMMER'S BLOOM OF HAVEN HILL
Dropped: October 26, 9146
S: Flying Horse Drummer
D: Edgewood's Bloom, 506—EE
**"A top grandam—Alfalfa Farm Lute."**

**HIGH HILL FARM**
HIGH HILL ZILMA, dropped: June 5, 1945
Bred January 15, 1947 to Argilla Furlough
S: Argilla Zeneith
D: Argilla Questa, 601—G, own sister to Argilla C. Foam, 808—EE

**NYALA FARM**
NYALA SUPREME ECHO, dropped: February 16, 1945
Bred: June 22, 1946
S: Pine Manor Crown Supreme
D: Nyala's Supreme Joy, 569—E

**PINE GROVE FARMS**
PINE GROVE FARMS LANA, dropped: August 22, 1946
S: McDonald Farms Invincible
D: Nan of Edgewood Farms, 670—A, 596—FF
**"One of George's best."**

**SAVADA FARMS**
OPEN HEIFER, dropped: November 19, 1946
S: McDonald Farms Guide
D: Savada Farms Melba, 616—GG, 629—DD, 854—BB, 952—A

**STERLING FARMS, INC.**
STERLINGOLD PRINCESS LANA, dropped: April 23, 1946
S: Normandy Levity Prince
D: Pine Manor Levity, 600—Jr2 (365C) (pending); 426 in 245 days on retest.
**Line-bred to Coronation Levity and tracing to Green Meadow Florinda.**

**ABBOTS DAIRIES**, suggested 3 cows, waiting for decision. (See December 15 Journal, page 1766).

**AFTON FARM**, suggested 2 cows and a heifer. (See December 15 Journal, page 1767).

**BROOKLANDWOOD FARM**, 3 cows (Page 1766 December 15 Journal).

**CAUMSETT FARM**, 1 cow, 1 bull, 1 heifer (Page 1766 December 15 Journal).

**CHARLESCOTE FARM**, 2 heifers (Page 110, January 1 Journal).

**CHEDCO FARM**, 1 heifer (Page 110 January 1 Journal).

**DAMIAN FARM**, 1 cow (Page 110 January 1 Journal).

**FAIRLAWN FARM**, either Fairlawn Dainty or Calendar (Page 1766 December 15 Journal).

**FLYING HORSE FARM**, 1 cow, 1 heifer (Page 212 January 15 Journal).

**GARDENVILLE FARM**, 2 heifers (Page 215 January 15 Journal).

**GREAT ELM FARM**, 1 cow (Page 110 January 1 Journal).

**HOMINY HILL**, 1 bull, 1 cow, 1 heifer (Page 1767 December 15 Journal).

**HOWLAND FARM**, 1 cow (Page 110 January 1 Journal).

**KITCHENER FARM**, 1 cow, 1 heifer (Page 110 January 1 Journal).

**LANGVALLEY**, perhaps an "Ace" son out of Riegeldale Melba's Margaret and a Caumsett King Royal out of Foremost Nanita, 857—Jr2—365, 3rd Place. (Page 1766 December 15 Journal).

**LANGWATER FARM**, 1 cow, 1 heifer (Page 111 January 1 Journal).

**MAYWOOD FARM**, 1 cow (Page 1767 December 15 Journal).

**McDONALD FARMS**, 2 cows, 1 heifer (Page 1767 December 15 Journal).

**ROSEWALD FARM**, 2 heifers (Page 110 January 1 Journal)

**THE GLEN FARM**, 1 heifer (Page 111 January 1 Journal).

**TARBELL FARMS**, 1 cow (Page 1767 December 15 Journal).

**WITCHWOOD FARM**, 1 heifer (Page 215 January 15 Journal).

**WETHERSFIELD FARM**, 2 cows (Page 212 January 15 Journal).

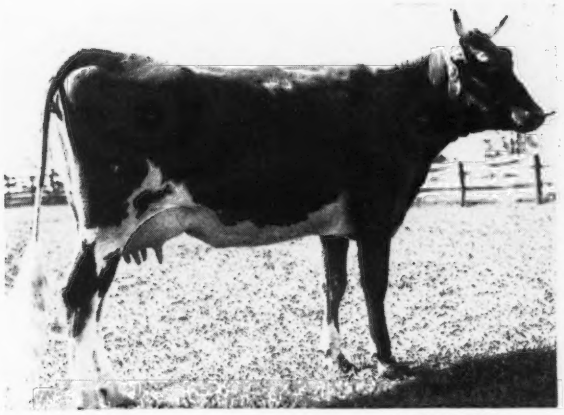
**For Catalogs Write**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# *History Makers*

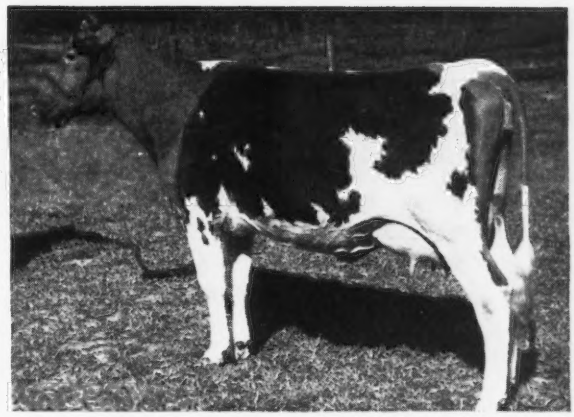
## by

# Noble Albert of Thornhill



AMATEUR PHOTO

**CURTISS CANDY REXQUEEN**
11550—665—Jr2—365C—(pending)
Carrying calf 226 days during test. Age at time of starting test: 2 years, 2 months, 13 days. Weight: 1250 pounds.



AMATEUR PHOTO

**CURTISS CANDY NOBLE LADY**
13555—701—Jr2—365C
Carrying calf 242 days during test. Age at time of starting test: 2 years, 25 days, present weight: 1300.

In April 1944, we purchased Noble Lady and Rexqueen along with their illustrious sire, Noble Albert, from Curtiss Candy Co. At that time Noble Lady was 3 and Rexqueen 4 months of age. Both were pleasing to the eye and our admiration increases as time goes by. The discussions of visitors trying to decide which was the better individual, have always been very interesting. To date the score is about even, and that's O. K. with us.

After a long wait they were finally old enough to breed, and through the kindness of "Fitz" we were privileged to breed both (artificially) to Quail Roost Noble Maxim. They later dropped us unusually nice bull calves. The son of Noble Lady we are retaining as a herd sire, and **the son of Rexqueen (watch for future advertisements) we are consigning to the Eighth Annual Quail Roost Sale.**

To say that we have been pleased with their production is putting it mildly, for Noble Lady reached a peak of 53 and Rexqueen 46 pounds. We can appreciate their outstanding records all the more because they were machine milked, with no hand stripping and at no time received more than 13½ pounds of a 14% Fitting Ration along with their hay, silage and a small amount of citrus pulp.

Again, thanks to the kindness of "Fitz" they were both rebred (artificially) to Quail Roost Noble Maxim, both settled on the first service and are due again in March.

**They are outstanding:** (1) For type, (2) For production, (3) As breeders.
They are: Both capable of making much larger records.

We now have 32 other Noble Albert daughters (some bred) and others to come from good cows. Why shouldn't we be pleased with these **History Makers?** We are.

## GRAND VIEW GUERNSEY FARM

### Pfafftown, North Carolina

FULLY ACCREDITED

O. T. FOWLER AND ZEB V. GAMBILL, Owners

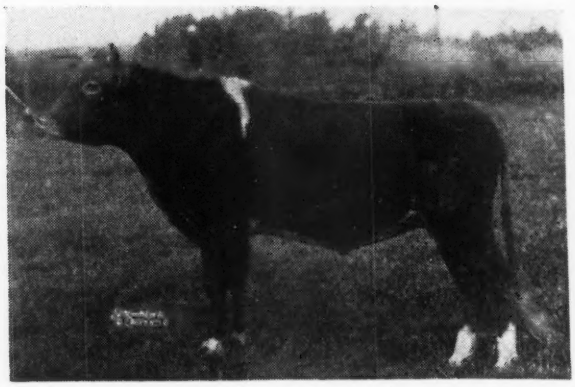
# Sentinel...

## A Double Czar and out of Cresta

**Our Junior Sire**

*High Hill Sentinel* ▶

Sire: ARGILLA CAESAR, A. R.
A son of Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R.
**Levity top and bottom**



**SENTINEL'S DAM**

**A Great Brood Cow**

◀ *Argilla Cresta*

12297.0—649.5—GG
12760.5—708.3—EE
14608.2—769.2—BB

2 A. R. daughters
ARGILLA QUESTA
11121.2—601.6—G

ARGILLA C. FOAM
11899.1—649.3—GG
14543.2—808.1—EE
Former Class Leader

SENTINEL is being used on the daughters of ARGILLA ZENEITH, A. R. and FURLOUGH. This cross gives us Philosopher and Czar close-up in the pedigree.

MALES and FEMALES are now available. Send for our sales list. **Pedigrees and prices gladly mailed upon request.**

▼

**HIGH HILL FARM**

***North Dartmouth • Massachusetts***

R. UDELL THORNTON, Owner

JOHN F. PRENTICE, Manager

*As we make the rounds for*

# The 3rd Annual Invitational Sale

OF THE

## Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club

At Sky Brook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C., Tuesday, May 27

FULLY ACCREDITED • *In the Land of the Sky* • FULLY ACCREDITED

**From McNaughton . . .**

## ◀ Jean's Oakhurst Clara

On A. R. test with 9250—435—Sr4 (365) in 251 days.
Should finish with 600 lbs.
Bred: September 3, 1946 to Quail Roost Noble Max.

**From Sky Brook**—Trying hard on two tops, both of which are needed at the farm. More later.

**Shoal Falls**—Fanning Field's Maxim Martha, on test with 3982—202—Jr2 (305C) 915 T. M. in 116 days, a daughter of Girl of Connemara Farms, 22407—1077 A. Also debating on Maxim's Red Rose of New River, top daughter of Rose Maxim, now on test, or Fanning Fields Maxim Niobe (by Compliment out of Fanning Fields Hypatica, 12556—666—BB) due with first calf in June.

**Idlehour**—McNaughton's Prudence (Sire: McDonald Farm's Predictmost, Dam: Klondike Hollimaid, 11726—546—GG) due with first calf July 8, 1947.

**Howard Pettillo**—White's Katherine (Sire: Quail Roost Bonanza, Dam: Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farms, 16255—771—A; 19100—902—AA) Due March 7, 1947. On A. R. test.

**Belmont View**—Belmont View Ned's Oasis, finishing good record in Jr2—365, due May 5 on retest, by Quail Roost King Ned.

**Riegeldale**—We are trying to get Riegeldale Ben's Benita 14000—721—E. She is due again in March and is the top daughter of Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin. Also debating on a couple of extra good two-year-olds, more later.

**Renable**—A good young daughter of Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, dam's record 10655—492—F. Will be bred soon to one of the Riegeldale bulls.

**Grassview**—A bred heifer by Riegeldale Emory's Maximost (Dam: Clear Springs' Maxim Jane, 9457—507—G). A good one.

**Nejasco**—Two daughters of Quail Roost Lucky Nolan, both bred, both out of excellent A. R. cows.

**Traxdale**—A beauty by Prince Medford of Connemara (full brother to Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farms, 19100—902—AA) out of Medford's Cricket of Connemara Farms, now on test as a two-year-old, making a good record, she a daughter of Girl of Connemara Farms, 22407—1077—A.

**Pleasant View**—The three-year-old daughter of Fairlawn Maxim's Debbie. Debbie topped the 1946 Henderson County Sale at $5,100 and has just completed her record of about 870—A. This young cow is a real top, as is her mother. She is a double granddaughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, and is due to the service of Ace in June. More later.

**Stroudcrest**—Sunshine Lucky Fern, due May 7 to Lucky King, dam A. R. She is a real cow, in fact one of the best we have seen.

**Sunshine**—Debating on two, both good ones. Details later.

**Clear View**—Midview Pauline, A. R. One of the very tops in this good herd. Debating on Sunshine's Luck Dian and one other, both very great. Watch this final consignment.

**Golden Glow**—A bred daughter of Quail Roost King Anglo (Dam: Golden Glow Maxim Doris, A. R., 680—E).

**Dukes Dale**—A top young daughter of Dodsworth out of Rivelon Royal Shirley. One of the best, and just finishing with over 600 lbs. fat.

**Selfdale**—Felder's Sarah, now on test (Sire: Quail Roost Lucky Jean, Dam: Felder's Jane, 10650—543—A, sold for $1,150, the top of the herd.)

**Sonnylaine**—A real two-year-old by Quail Roost King Don, dam's record 9614—545—G. Due in early May, on test at sale, and a full sister to the S. C. State Champion in FFF.

**Other selections of like quality are now being made. Watch later Journals for photos, etc., on this outstanding consignment.**

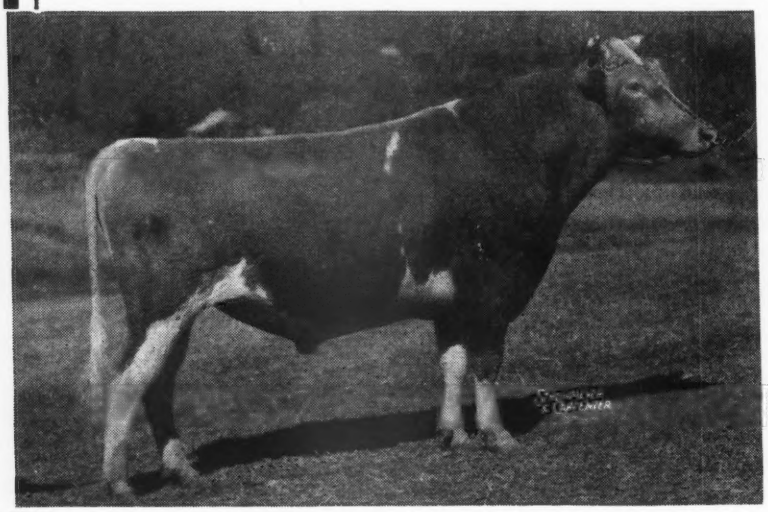
**Geo. B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, South Carolina**

# "DODSWORTH"

*Who is He???* *Where is He???*

Sire's Name

Paternal Grandsire



Paternal Grandam and Records

Maternal Grandsire

Dam's Name and Record

Name and Record of Maternal Grandam

Those sending the correct answers to the above two questions by March 15, 1947 will receive a prize from the farm.

This contest is limited to persons owning or working with Guernseys.

Send all answers to:

**Guernsey Breeders' Journal,**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

# Dear Santa Claus:

Everyone at Bryn Du had a wonderful Christmas, and you certainly did nobly by us all. With an eye on future Christmases the boys and girls have asked me to thank you from the bottom of their hearts and to deliver the following messages:

**From Sallie J. Sexton.** That exceedingly rich old gentleman with a weakness for blondes, Guernseys, and show horses has been a little slow in appearing. Anyway, I'm beginning to think that maybe I'd rather have a young one with just a weakness for blondes!

Note: The rest could come later.

**From Donald F. Beal.** 1. That 900-pound record for Quail Roost Lucky Paragon, The Quail Roost Lucky Strike daughter, is coming along fine. So far she has 13308.6—735.5—5 yrs. (365) in 277 days. 2. The plans for the bull and calf barns are almost completed. 3. So far I am 1399 short on that order for 1400 dancing girls.

Note: 1) Please keep an eye on that record as Paragon is in calf to Quail Roost Golden King and it would look awful good in the calf's pedigree.

2) The barns really are on the way.

3) Don't send anymore until we see how he gets along with this one!

**From Quail Roost Golden King.** Mr. Fitz likes my daughters now on test at Quail Roost better as time goes on, and the 12 here at Bryn Du look great. Incidentally, I'll be an A. R. bull in May.

Note: His sons are also very impressive. We are sold out of them at present, but a new crop is due this summer. It might be smart to reserve one out of a proved cow.

**From the 19 daughters of Langwater Triumph now at Bryn Du.** It looks like "The Old Man" is proving himself to be one of today's top sires of production.

Note: He already has 24 A. R. daughters with 6 over 700 and there are now 7 on test at Bryn Du.

| | |
|---|---|
| Willow Brook's Mabel Fern | 14637.0—690.6—Jr4 (365) in 321 days |
| Willow Brook's Vickie | 9399.7—454.2—Sr2 (365) in 254 days |
| Willow Brook's Roxie | 12249.5—577.7—6yrs (365) in 234 days |
| Willow Brook's Victoria | 8870.7—397.4—Sr2 (365) in 224 days |
| Willow Brook's Betty Jo | 5006.6—257.2—Jr2 (365) in 156 days |
| Willow Brook's Vesta May | 3173.8—140.3—Jr2 (365) in 82 days |
| Willow Brook's Lucy Bloom | 2846.3—132.1—Sr3 (365) in 64 days |

**From the mothers of the gay young bachelors in the outfit.** The marriage turnover of our sons into distinguished families is all anyone could ask.

Note: Several of the boys have recently left the fold in a cloud of rice and good wishes, but there are still some very eligible gentlemen on hand, and they keep their suitacses packed just in case.

**From Bryn Du.** Just send us some more customers like T. M. Byers of Columbus, Ohio and Francis Ginn of Novelty, Ohio.

Note: Amen!

**From the Bryn Du customers.** No complaints so far.

Note: We will have plenty of top bull calves in 1947 for sale at decent prices. And we intend to put our best foot forward at the sales. Just for fun, watch the cows in "What the Cows Are Doing" in the Journal.

Yours for more Christmases like this one,

Affectionately,

SALLIE J. SEXTON, Owner
DONALD F. BEAL, Herdsman

## BRYN DU FARM
## GRANVILLE, OHIO

T. B. Accredited No. 469604 . . . Bang's Accredited No. 9334

*Follow the*

**VIKING - FASCINATOR**

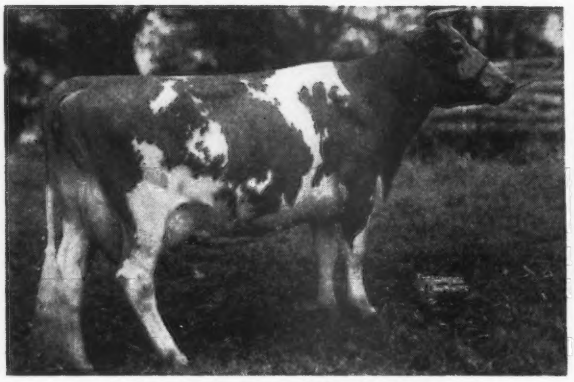
***Cross at VICOR'S***

**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S VIKING**

Dropped: January 14, 1942

Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY
(Sold for $30,000)

**His Maternal Grandam**



**VALKYRIE DELPHINIUM**
12742.6—622.4—A
(See our advertisement page 222, January 15 issue for story on FASCINATOR)

**Virginia Conference Orphanage**

**VICOR'S FARM**

**3900 West Broad St., Richmond, Virginia**

J. G. SIRLES, MANAGER Tel. 5-3075



*We congratulate*

**Mr. J. H. Cone, Plant City, Florida**

**on his purchase of**

***Sunshine's Lucky Inez***

for $1,150
at the
Florida State Sale

We wish to express to Mr. Cone our appreciation and thanks and also to the contending bidders. We shall be watching Inez and her performance at her new home.

Her Sire:
QUAIL ROOST LUCKY KING—Our Senior Sire
Sire: Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R.
Dam: Quail Roost Queen Celeste
11386.6—552.9—G
14501.6—677.5—AA

Her Dam:
SUNSHINE'S MAXIM INEZ—7531.9—444.9—E, she by Clear Spring's Maxim, A. R.

Follow our next ad in the March 15, 1947 Journal for more about Quail Roost Lucky King.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE

**SUNSHINE FARM**

L. E. STROUD, Owner **GREAT FALLS, S. C.**



*A Gold Mine . . .*

$ $ $ $ $ $

V. A. Rice, Massachusetts State College says, **"THE PERFORMANCE REGISTERS** are a veritable gold mine for any breeders who have the curiosity, patience and good sense to dig out and refine the ore." **TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY. Study what the sires are doing. Check on cow families. Keep informed—The Performance Register is ready to go to work for you.**

Order your copy today

| | |
|---|---|
| Volume 1 of the Performance Register | $10.00 |
| The 42-43-44 Summary | 3.50 |
| The 45 Summary | 3.00 |

Enter your subscription for future publications of the Performance Register.

$ $ $ $ $ $

The American Guernsey Cattle Club
Peterborough, New Hampshire



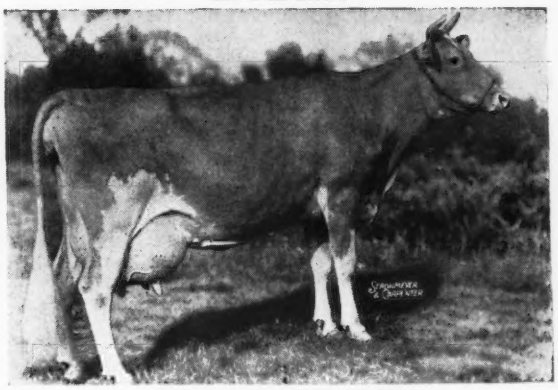
**Add a little MAY ROYAL'S VALOR blood**

**to your herd . . . through our sire**

CAUMSETT DEERSHORN

**A double grandson of May Royal's Valor, A. R.**

**His Full Sister**



CAUMSETT OCEAN BERMA
14341—756—GG
Sold for $8,900

Her son—Douglaston Berma's Acme is being used at Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.

"DEERSHORN" is sired by Caumsett Dynamo, A. R., and out of Caumsett Royal Bertha, 12579—630—BB. "Bertha" is by May Royal's Valor, A. R., out of Caumsett Belma, 18038—852—AA (2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters—all over 630 lbs. fat, one with 855—CC).

**HIS SONS OUT OF "FOREMOST" DAUGHTERS ARE USUALLY FOR SALE.** They are backed by proved inheritance top and bottom.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

**DEERSHORN FARM • Sterling Junction, Mass.**

V. D. MUDGETT, Owner

# ARDEN FARM

"And thus our life, exempt from public haunt, finds tongues in trees, books in running brooks ... sermons in stones and good in everything." FOREST of ARDEN "As You Like It" Shakespeare

T. HOLT HAYWOOD — CLEMMONS, NORTH CAROLINA

*Registered Guernseys*

**The first 2 Colfax's are in Milk . . . They Look the Part**

**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S COLFAX**

Dropped: June 23, 1941

**A Combination of GREEN MEADOW—MAXIM—FOREMOST**

His Paternal Grandam

GREEN MEADOW MELBA
15342.9—963.9—FF World Record Cow.
5 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

## "COLFAX"

A son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R., (Sold for $30,000). He by **His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., out of Melba.**

**"COLFAX"**

A son of Garnet's Rosemary, A. R.
14973—660—AA
2 A. R. daughters.
She is line-bred to **Langwater Foremost, A. R.**

T. Holt Haywood, Owner
Josh Quinn, Manager

T. B. Accredited
Bang's Free

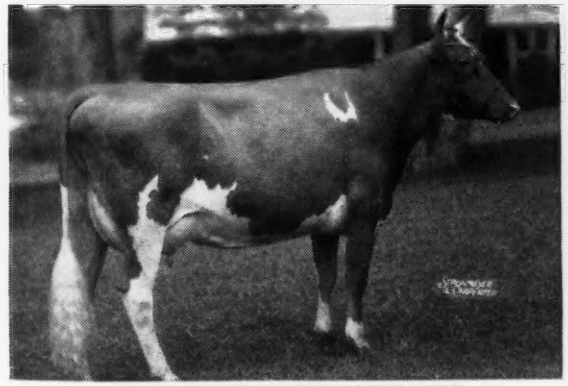
**Clemmons, North Carolina**

## *All a Bull can Transmit is Inheritance . . .*

**Great cows close-up in the pedigree of**

**GRACELAND BUNNIE'S MAXIM**

His Paternal Grandam



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE
11813—708—F 15227—867—BB
Sold for $5,000—A Show Cow
Full Sister to Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.
Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R.

His Dam

BOURNEDALE GOLDEN BUNNIE
11782—667—GG; 16009—856—AA
A daughter of Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R., and out of Bournedale Bright Eyes, A. R.

**BUNNIE'S MAXIM** is sired by Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. (**sold for $11,000**) and out of Bournedale Golden Bunnie (see above) sold for $10,000. **His 7 nearest dams average 812 lbs. fat.** Bunnie, 2 daughters, one grandson and her son may be seen in our herd. Buy your next bull from a great female line. **BUNNIE'S MAXIM sons may be what you are looking for.** Send for prices and pedigrees on available BUNNIE'S MAXIM bull calves out of A. R. daughters of PRINCE MAX see page 244, Jan. 15, 1947 Journal.

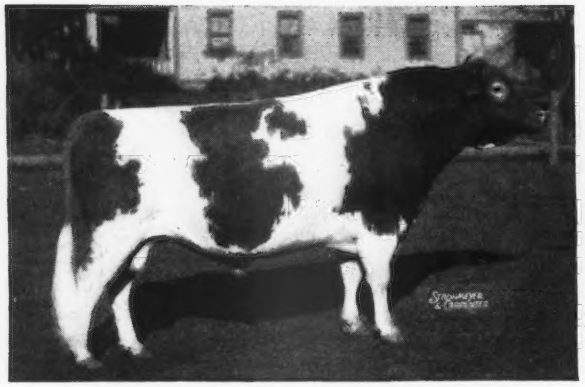
Federal Accredited Herd No. 319797 . . . State Bang's Free No. 136

**GRACELAND FARM** — **Clayville, Virginia**

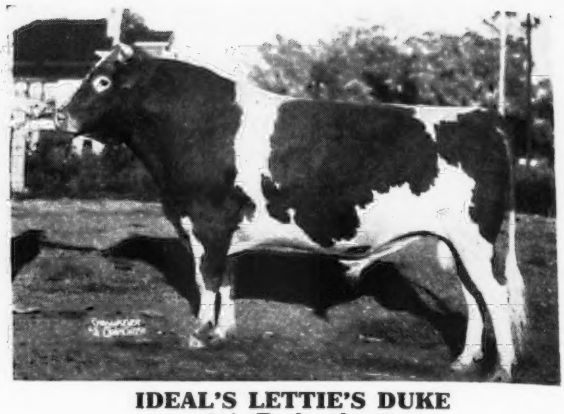
C. N. Elam, Owner

# IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

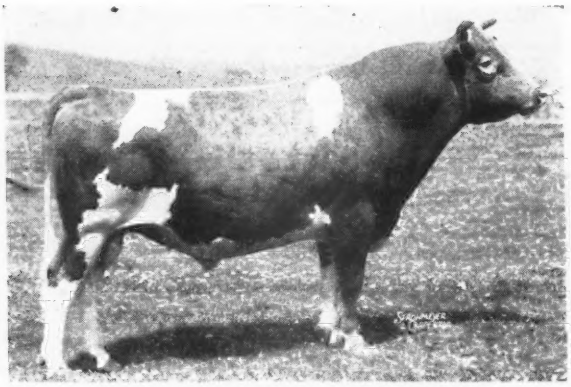
## *Our Senior A. R. Sires in Service*



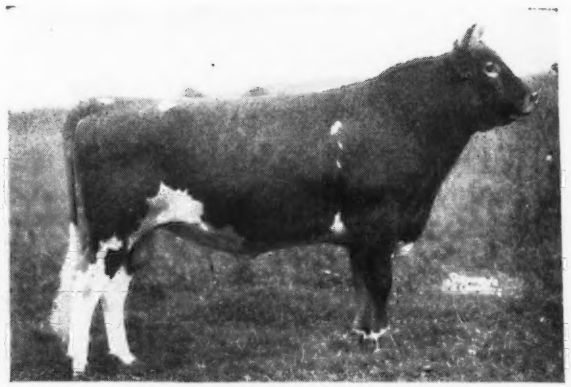
**FLORHAM SEVEN OAKS DICTATOR**
5 A. R. daughters
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN, A. R.
Dam: FLORHAM EARLY ROSE
14841—705—DD



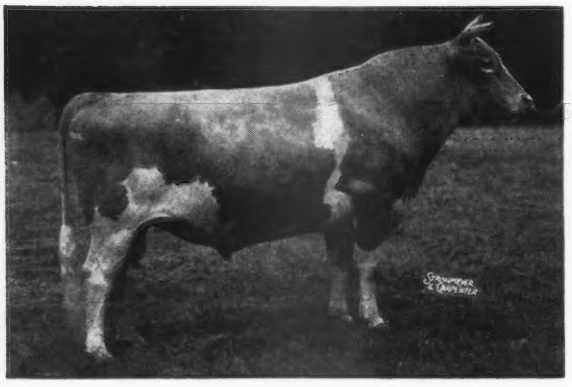
**IDEAL'S LETTIE'S DUKE**
12 A. R. daughters
Sire: FLORHAM GRAND DUKE, A. R.
Dam: PLEASANT PLAINS LETTIE
14521—721—C



**LANGWATER GARDENIUS**
65 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons
Sire: LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER GARDENIA
13819—696—CC



**LANGWATER SATELLITE**
44 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER FIDES
14390—742—D



### *A New Addition*

**GREEN MEADS WISTAR**
30 A. R. daughters
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA
15963—807—A

**Inquire about sons and daughters of these sires**

***"Its All in the Records"***

"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"

JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D.V.M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

**IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS**
**Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey**

Paternal Grandam

BOURNEDALE BELLONA
10382—510—G
14915—751—D
17871—921—A
1 A. R. daughter with 790—C, 875—AA. She is dam of Riegeldale Emory's Majesty—sire of our herd sire, MAJESTY'S MAXIM.

**Great Cows Close-Up in the Pedigree of**

## Clear Spring's Majesty's Maxim

# Sikco Farms

**MAXIMS**

**Greensboro, North Carolina**

Paternal Great Grandam

GREEN MEADOW MELBA
15342—963—Sr2—365C
World Record Sr. 2-year-old. 1 A. R. son, 5 A. R. daughters. Her son, Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R., the sire of Majesty, recently sold for $30,000. MAJESTY is sire of our sire, MAJESTY'S MAXIM.

MAJESTY is bred or will be bred to the following cows:

| | |
|---|---|
| FAIRLAWN HERITOR JOYCE<br>FAIRLAWN HERITOR JELNA<br>FAIRLAWN HERITOR JENNIE<br>FAIRLAWN HERITOR JEMIMA<br>FAIRLAWN HERITOR JUDY | Sire: FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S HERITOR |
| FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S FELICITY<br>FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S ELVIRA<br>FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S HESTER<br>FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S JAM | Sire: QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM |
| RESOLUTE'S MAXIM DIMPLE<br>RESOLUTE'S MAXIM SALLY | Sire: RIEGELDALE'S EMORY'S RESOLUTE |
| FAIRLAWN IMP<br>FAIRLAWN IVY<br>FAIRLAWN IRISTA | Sire: BOURNEDALE INHERITANCE |
| SIKCO MAXIM'S ROSE<br>SIKCO MAXIM'S LADY<br>SIKCO MAXIM'S DREAM GIRL | Sire: ROSE MAXIM |
| ROSE BUD'S MAXIM'S NELLIE | Sire: ROSE BUD'S MAXIM'S KING |

These cows were selected by Louis McL. Merryman ("Nuf sed!")
Look for further listing of cows in following issues.

WRITE FOR PEDIGREES

ACCREDITED HERD FOR T. B. No. 546543 — BANG'S No. 665

Owner: DR. T. EDGAR SIKES **R. F. D. No. 7 - Box 426** Manager: MR. C. H. BRAY



# Udder Inheritance *Close-Up in the pedigree of . . .*

## FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S HERITOR

Dropped: January 12, 1943

**PATERNAL GRANDAM**

**Udder of**
**← QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE**
11813—708—F; 15227—867—BB
Sold for $5,000
A Show Cow

Full sister to:
QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING, A. R.
QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PRINCE, A. R.

**HERITOR** is sired by **Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.** Sold to W. M. Camp, Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Virginia, for $11,000.

**HERITOR** is out of Imp. Sheba Rose of LeJardin; 12868—667—A (1 A. R. daughter). Heritor combines the best of MAXIM and ISLAND blood lines. **(See our January 15, 1947, advertisement page 229 Guernsey Breeders' Journal.)**

**If you are interested in adding a little new blood to your herd . . .**

**CONSIDER**—A HERITOR SON OUT OF ONE OF OUR GOOD MAXIM FEMALES.

**ARLO FARMS**
**Greensboro, N. C.**

T. B. ACCREDITED 540442 BANG'S FREE NC 729

L. B. GALLIMORE, Owner F. E. BROWN, Herdsman

# *Announcing the Arrival of*

# PHAROS FROSTMAN

on December 16, 1946

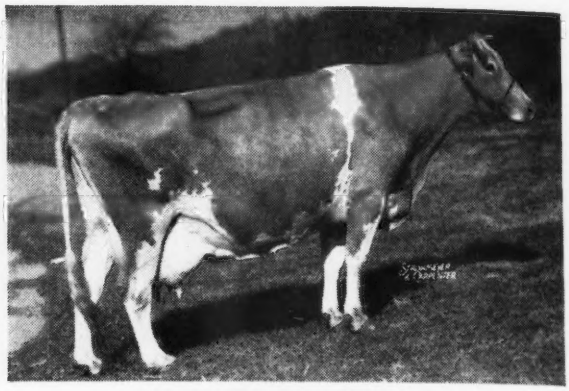
**A SON OF**

**Pharos King Watchman**

**Frostilla of Birch Brae**

## Pharos Farm - Simsbury, Conn.

**FROSTILLA OF BIRCH BRAE**



**WATCHFUL'S MAY LILY**

**PHAROS KING WATCHMAN**

**THIRLSTANE KING EUGENE**
9 A. R. daughters, others on test.
Pharos King's Ariene
10003—501—GG (902)
15278—778—D
Pharos King's May Lily
14057—694—Jr2—365C (pending)
Pharos King's Nan
13137—649—E
Full brother to:
Walnut Crest King's Rose
12964—640—GG

**WATCHFUL'S MAY LILY**
14013—756—A

**BROADLAND BORDER KING**
Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1938
36 A. R. daughters, 2 over 800, 4 over 700, 18 over 600.
Border King's Princess Pat
11865—756—EE
13038—825—B
Pharos Border King's Frosty
16161—807—DD

**MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S EUGENIE**
10561—517—GG, 16197—833—AA
2 A. R. daughters
Walnut Crest Patriot's Jean
13219—708—F

**GREEN MEADOW WATCHFUL**
17 A. R. daughters, 4 P. R. sons
Yokum Ann
*13820—781—EE, 15817—846—CC
McDonald Farms Calla
14903—823—D

**BROOK FARM BERNA LILY**
1 A. R. daughter

**FROSTILLA OF BIRCH BRAE**
8425—384—GGG
18520—909—BB
19746—975—AA (State Champion)
15944—804—A (963)
18581—858—AA (1089)
2 A. R. daughters
Pharos Border King's Frosty
16161—807—DD
Pharos Border King's Frostana
11853—651—Sr2—365C (pending)

**CORONATION FORESTER**
33 A. R. daughters
2 over 900, 3 over 700, 5 over 600
Frostilla of Birch Brae
19746—975—AA
Fay of Birch Brae
9593—488—G, 14846—741—AA
11933—601—AaA

**CYSTELLA OF BIRCH BRAE**
7076—344—GGG
9111—482—EE
Total production in 3 lactations under C. T. A., 23870—1229
2 A. R. daughters
Frostilla of Birch Brae
Cystella of Fairview
12921—698—A

**GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE**
1st Get, E. S. E. and Ohio 1933
35 A. R. daughters, 21 A. R. sons
4 over 800, 8 over 700, 21 over 600, 33 over 500.
Coronation Levity ($15,000)
10115—577—GG, 15252—867—A

**GREEN MEADOW FIDES**
11829—557—AA
1 A. R. daughter, 6 P. R. sons
Coronation Fidelity
10512—545—GG, 10168—553—EEE

**COLLECTION'S MAXIM**
13 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Constance of Birch Brae
6216—297—GGG, 13860—667—B
15302—767—A
Music of Birch Brae
11364—587—CC

**ELLA OF BIRCH BRAE**
By Wyebrook Sensation
1 A. R. daughter

*Class Leader

*We are not pricing this one.*

# PHAROS FARM • Simsbury, Connecticut

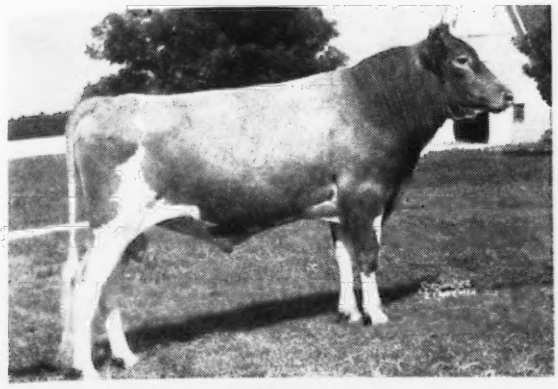
R. H. MERRITT
Manager

EST. A. T. PATTISON
Owner

M. E. STODDARD
Superintendent

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 183139 — STATE BANG'S FREE 864

# A Sire with a Great Future



## Foremost Royal Valor 12th

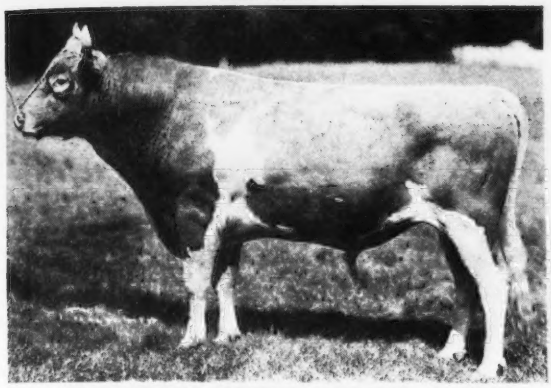
1st Prize Senior Yearling, Atlantic Rural Exp., 1946
2nd Prize Senior Yearling, Maryland State Fair, 1946

Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR, A. R.
45 A. R. Daughters

Dam: MIDVIEW'S BONNIE, A. R.
12473—636—CC

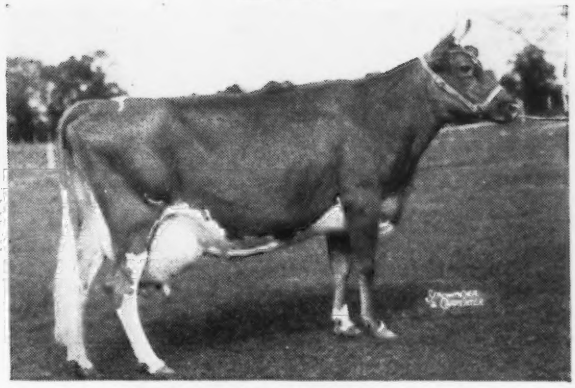
Top animal at Klondike Sale, 1943—$5,000.

**His Sire**



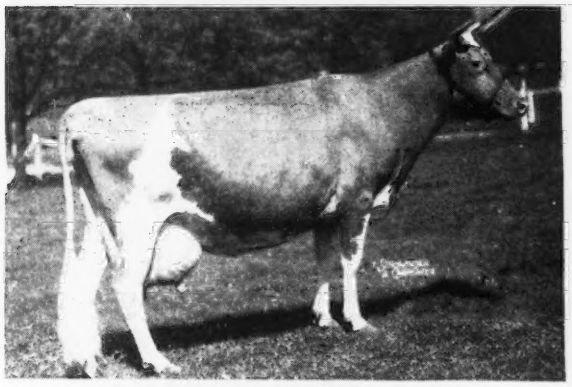
**FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR, A. R.**
45 A. R. Daughters
Sire: MAY ROYAL'S VALOR, A. R.
50 A. R. Daughters
Dam: VALOR'S FAITHFUL, A. R.
20011—976—AA

**His Dam**



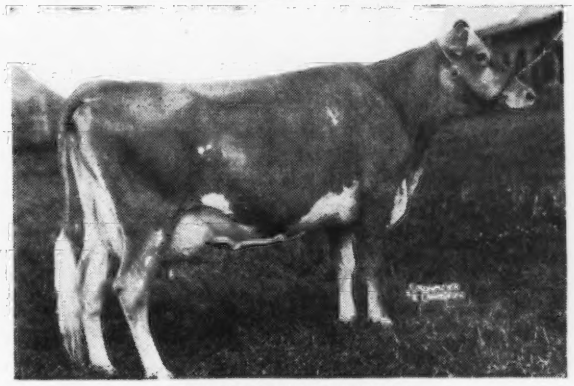
**MIDVIEW'S BONNIE, A. R.**
12473—636—CC
Sire: RAIDER'S IVANHOE, A. R.
83 A. R. Daughters
Dam: MIDVIEW'S BELLE, A. R.
15082—737—A

**His Paternal Grandam**



**VALOR'S FAITHFUL, A. R.**
20011—976—AA
Sire: LANGWATER VALOR, A. R.
54 A. R. Daughters
Dam: MIXTER FAITHFUL, A. R.
12601—744—FF

**His Maternal Grandam**



**MIDVIEW'S BELLE**
15082—737—A
Sire: WINSTON FARMS GOLD SEEKER, A. R.
22 A. R. Daughters
Dam: PRINCESS ANNE OF FLOWER DALE, A. R.
8658—435—AHI—730

Valor's calves are now arriving and are very promising. They show great length and quality. Midview Guernseys have proved themselves in the show ring and also at the pail. They can do as much for you.

**MIDVIEW FARM, Route 5, Richmond, Virginia**

A. MISTR & SONS, Owners

# GUERNSEY DISPERSAL SALE

## HONEY BROOK MANOR FARM No. 1

Owned by A. M. KENNEL, HONEY BROOK, PA.

***March 12, 1947 - 12:45 Noon***

**Sale at Farm ½ mile N. W. from Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa., on Highway 322 just off Highway 122.**

## 66 HEAD

### 27 COWS, 27 HEIFERS, and 12 BULLS

**One or more animals in sale by the following well-known sires:**

Langwater Patrician, Langwater Onward, Langwater Honey Brook, Langwater Craftsman, Langwater Pathfinder, Langwater Melrose, Langwater Sharon, Langwater Franklin, Langwater Dueller, Green Meadow Hornet, Phillips Fairlawn Peerless, Riveredge Valdor, Eden Hill Pharaoh, Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus, Coldspring's Romulus Noble, Coldspring's Hardwick's Victor, McDonald Farms Disctintion, McDonald Farms Master, McDonald Designer, McDonald Farms Enterprise, McDonald Farms Fort, Foremost Crown Prince, Florham Yeoman, Franchester Vagabond, Antietam Sheik, Bloomfield Peter, Nero of Hill Girt, Royal Guardsman of Pomeroy, Nyala's Royal Comet, Greyholme's Golden King of Langwater.

### Twenty-seven Heifers in Sale

18 are calfhood vaccinated against Bang's disease. 5 are of vaccinating age. 21 bred to freshen from April to October, 1947. 6 are to be sold open.

The heifers are bred to four bulls. **1. Langwater Sharon (Lot 1). 2. Churn Creek Valor's Valiant. 3. McDonald Farms D. Keystone. 4. Foremost Comet 6th**, a son of Foremost Comet out of Fayroyal's Heiress, A. R., 11526—562—G.

Among the heifers are five daughters of Langwater Franklin to be sold as Lot 2 in sale.

Five daughters of Langwater Craftsman, a son of Langwater Countryman out of Langwater Duteous, a Langwater Pharaoh daughter.

Two daughters of Coldspring's Hardwick's Victor, a son of Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, sold for $16,500 in 1946 Trenton Guernsey Sale.

Two daughters of Antietam Sheik, a son of Langwater Vagabond out of Broadwater Gloria, a 645—EE, daughter of Langwater Peter Pan.

### Some of the bulls in sale:

1. **Langwater Sharon 365825**—Dropped: October 23, 1944. Sire: LANGWATER ONWARD (Countryman-Cora). Dam: LANGWATER GOOD NEWS, 13214—598—4E (Valencian-Wolfpen Noel).
2. **Langwater Franklin 342867**—Dropped: April 12, 1943. Sire: LANGWATER PATRICIAN (Pharaoh-Country Flower). Dam: LANGWATER OPHELIA, 11499—537—CC (Countryman—Opal).
3. **Coldspring's Romulus Keystone 394068**—Dropped: May 30, 1946. Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE. Dam: COLDSPRING'S ROYAL JULIA, 10947—567—G. 2nd dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S JALENA, 760—BB.
4. **Coldspring's Romulus Chester 394069**—Dropped: July 10, 1946. Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY ROMULUS (Romulus—Butterfat Beauty). Dam: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S FAITH, now on A. R. test at Coldsprings Farms. 2nd dam: Coldspring's Faithful, 752—AA.
5. **McDonald Farms D. Keystone 396775**—Dropped: October 27, 1945. Sire: MCDONALD FARMS DISTINCTION (Prediction—Aiyukpa L. Queen). Dam: MCDONALD FARMS HILMA, 11512—539—GG.
6. **Fairlawn H. Ambassador 382830**—Dropped: January 15, 1946. Sire: GREEN MEADOW HORNET. Dam: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EVANGELINE, 11982—706—DD.
7. **Riveredge Valdor's Honey Brook 393775**—Dropped: March 6, 1946. Sire: RIVEREDGE VALDOR, recently sold for $7,500. Dam: BROADWATER LOTIS, 15261—685—A.
8. **Honey Brook Franklin's Guide 388749**—Dropped: May 3, 1946. Sire: LANGWATER FRANKLIN No. 2 Dam: HONEY BROOK'S HOPE. A daughter of Langwater Honey Brook now on A. R. test—6320—301—AAA in 182 days.

---

The herd is T. B. Accredited 126892, Penna. Bang's Free Certified No. 2572. All cattle will be both T. B. and blood tested within 30 days of sale. Eligible to go into any herd.

WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO: SALE MANAGED BY:

**Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association**
**1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building**
**Harrisburg, Penna.**

## Over 375 Pure Bred Guernseys

### At Auction in Pennsylvania During March and April

For those who are looking for vaccinated cattle: 17 in March 12 Sale, 53 in April 9 Sale, and 67 in April 10 Sale.

**March 12:** 66 Head. Dispersal Sale of Honey Brook Manor Farm Guernseys, Farm No. 1, A. M. Kennel, owner, Honey Brook, Pa.

**March 26:** 50 Head. 11th Special Lititz Guernsey Sale, Lititz, Pa.

**April 2:** 60 Head. Fifth Annual Western Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Sale, Washington, Pa.

**April 9:** 72 Head. Brookside Guernseys at Auction, C. E. Cassel & Son, owners, Hershey, Pa.

**April 10:** 72 Head. Green Meadows Guernseys at Auction, James T. Hastings, owner, Kirkwood, Pa.

**April 23:** 60 Head. 12th Special Lititz Guernsey Sale, Lititz, Pa.

Selections now underway for the Chester County Sale and for the 3rd Annual State Heifer Sale, to be held the latter part of May. Send for catalogs and an outline of cattle listed for private sale in Pennsylvania.

**PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**
**Wm. H. Juzi, Field Secretary** **Phone 4-4062, Harrisburg, Pa.**

***A Foremost-Cavalier Cross***

## KLONDIKE HOLLI-CAVALIER

Dropped: March 20, 1944

***Inheritance and Breeding That is in Demand***

HIS SIRE

KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST, A. R.
35 A. R. daughters, 7 P. R. sons

All of HOLLI-CAVALIER'S half-sisters offered at public auction in the past 4 Klondike Sales by Klondike have averaged $2,650.

**All this and more . . .** HOLLI-CAVALIER is out of Alice of Black Lake Farms (see our advertisement page 253, January 15, 1947 Journal). **She carries 87½% CAVALIER blood. BOTH ARGILLA KNIGHT, A. R. and HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM, A. R., were out of daughters of CAVALIER.**

**Holli-Cavalier sons are for sale. Send for list of available bull calves.**

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

**CEDAROCK FARM Salisbury, North Carolina**

Y. C. COLLINS, Owner C. W. DENHAM, Herd Manager

## GET THE TOP DOLLAR FOR YOUR SPRING SALES CONSIGNMENTS

Plan to feature your sale animals in the Journal. Year in . . . year out, it has been proved that most of the tops at leading auction sales were advertised in the Journal.

**RESERVE SPACE NOW FOR YOUR SPRING SALES CONSIGNMENTS.**

***THE JOURNAL***

## *"Hyar's Your Kind, Boys"*

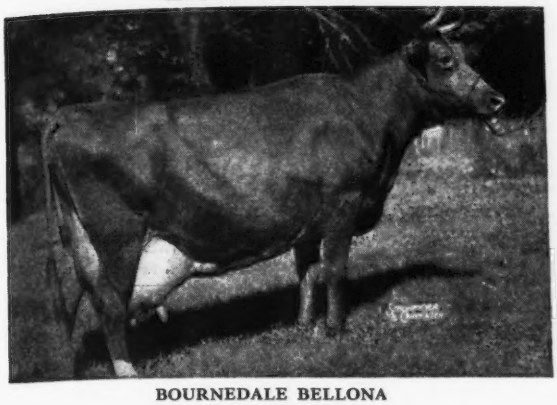
**Backed by Real Production**

## RIEGELDALE BEN'S TAXPAYER

Sire: **Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, A. R.**, he by Bournedale Illustrious, A. R., and out of Bournedale Bellona (pictured below).

Dam: **Riegeldale Majesty's Blossom**, 11582—589—FF, a daughter of His Majesty of Bournedale, and full sister to Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup, 15272—907—EE.

**His Paternal Grandam**



**BOURNEDALE BELLONA**
14915—751—D
17871—921—A

1 A. R. daughter, Riegeldale Maxim Katherine, 19744—875—AA

A Taxpayer daughter sold for $1,200 in the 14th Virginia Consignment Sale. 3 daughters are now on test and doing well. They are typy heifers with good udders.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 410836
N. J. BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 6797

## QUINTON STOCK FARM • Salem, New Jersey

ROY C. PATRICK & SON, Owner



# DUNN'S TOUR . . . from OHIO

Let's start in OHIO and see a good registered, Bang's Accredited herd, carefully bred for 20 years, headed by two real sires out of 890 and 830 pound dams. Seven cows have A. R. records (one over 800 fat), 10 young heifers and bulls, total of 21 head for $275 average. On our way EAST we'll stop at UTICA, N. Y., to see an accredited herd of 60 Coronation-bred females headed by sons of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, Fra-Mar Farm King, and Green Meadow Mahomet, A. R. A real herd that can be bought now for $235 average or will be auctioned and should bring much more money. Then to ALBANY, N. Y., where there are several bargains in small vaccinated herds and especially bred and open heifers, mostly by top Flying Horse sires of 1000 pound fat breeding. Let's cross the line at PITTSFIELD, MASS., and stop for some 2-6 month-old heifers of Green Meads inheritance, then via CONNECTICUT to see that 30-head herd headed by a Riegeldale Emory's Conrad son and on to BOSTON, MASS., where two old estates are listing their medium sized herds to sell, and there's another real buy where the owner had leased out his estate and must sell quickly his 20 head, vaccinated and mostly by one good Sequel sire; they are young and good, average price $225.

**BULLS** . . . are moving—4 sold since last advertisement. Two-year extra nice Flying Horse bull just listed, out of Flying Horse Royal Violet, 13763—741—G, next dam 801—GG. Also Agrilla and Coronation Prince Steadfast bulls added, among others.

**DUNN'S TOUR** **"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"**

**SCHOHARIE, N. Y., and CORDAVILLE, MASS.**



# *Typical A. R. Records Recently Made*

| | MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|
| McNAUGHTON FARM BEAUTY | 13537 | 711 | A |
| MIDVIEW'S SPRINGTIME | 14878 | 663 | A (Again on retest) |
| ROSE OF CRAIL FARM | 15428 | 640 | 9 yrs. |
| KLONDIKE LORA | 9533 | 511 | GG |
| MIDVIEW'S BELINDA | 14725 | 700 | Sr4—365 (pending) |
| McNAUGHTON'S ACACIA | 16185 | 745 | Sr4—365 (pending) |
| CAROLINE OF McNAUGHTON FARM | 15335 | 667 | 7 yrs. 365 (pending) |

**We can usually offer bull calves by . . .**

**LANGWATER CORSICAN**
(Moonlight-Coral)

**McNAUGHTON FOREMOST PREDICTION**
(McDonald Farms Predictmost-Klondike Early Morn)

**QUAIL ROOST NOBLE MAX**
(Cesor Noble Maxim-Quail Roost Maxim's May)

**Let us quote you prices on some of our well-bred McNaughton Farm bulls.**

PEDIGREES GLADLY MAILED ON REQUEST

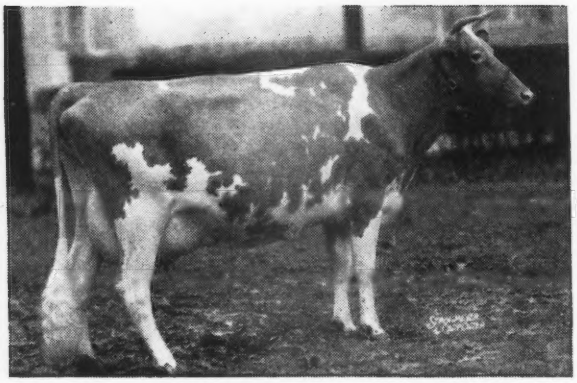
T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 533152 N. C. BANG'S FREE NO. 409

## McNaughton Farms • *Hendersonville, North Carolina*

M .D. McNAUGHTON, Owner C. D. BRIGHT, Manager

# A *Freeman*

## FINISHES TEST WITH 18271-803-Sr3-365C (pending)



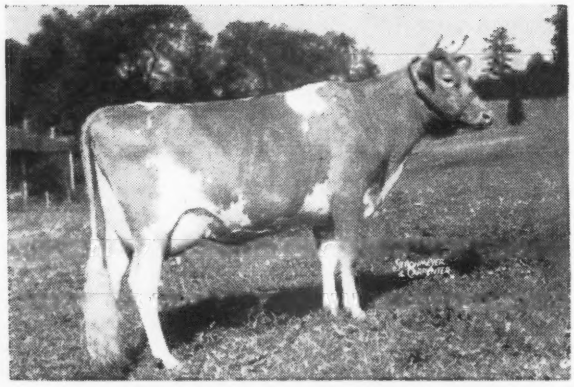
**SHE IS**

◀ Franchester Free Laughter

Sire: LANGWATER FREEMAN, A. R.
Dam: CHARLESCOTE PLUM
Died as a two-year-old

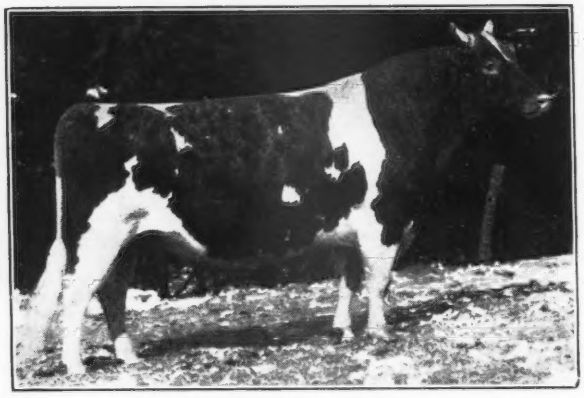
**Progeny:**

**Franchester Fair Play**
**L. Overmyer, Payne, Ohio.**
**Franchester Levity Ace**
**O. P. Alford III,, Queenstown, Md.**
**Franchester Mistic Mirth—Heifer**



**Her Dam's Full Sister**

← **CHARLESCOTE PERSIMMON**
14424—633—GG
Sire: LANGWATER PETER, A. R.
Dam: CHARLESCOTE LARCH
12437—667—GG
2 sons in service, 1 A. R. daughter
Dam of: Franchester Peterson
Byron Green, Thompson, Ohio:



**Her Sire**

← **LANGWATER FREEMAN**
6 A. R. daughters
Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R.
Dam: FOREMOST LABELLE, A. R.
14554—657—GG
17716—801—AA
Dam of: Labelle of Langwater
14400—672—AA
Langwater Caroline
12724—586—Sr3—365C (pending)
Langwater Maiden
13005—598—D, 5 sons in service.

THE family of **Foremost Labelle,** whether they be at Langwater, Franchester, Churn Creek or at a number of other farms, are getting production, uniformity, deep bodies and attractive udders. We think enough of this family so that we have just purchased her daughter Langwater Caroline, 12161—518—GG, 12724—586—Sr3—365C (pending) from Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass. She just dropped a heifer calf by Langwater Valencian, A. R., which therefore carries ¾ the same blood as Langwater Freeman.

Plan to get some of this breeding in your herd by using a son of **Langwater Freeman.** Write for our sales list.

# FRANCHESTER FARMS • Lyndhurst, Ohio

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND T. B.

CHARLES B. BOLTON, Owner — C. E. EBY, Herdsman — C. R. HUSTON, Manager

*Two More Reasons Why We Like*

# WOODACRES ROYAL CORINTHIAN

HIS FULL SISTER

**WOODACRES ROYAL NOBLE DAISY**

**9555.2—576.9—GG**
**13161.5—740.0—EE (Unofficial)**

We are pleased with the production back of Woodacres Royal Corinthian. See our 1946 Nov. ad for pictures of his sire and dam.

ANOTHER FULL SISTER

**WOODACRES ROYAL NOBLE LADY**

**9737—495—FF (In 255 Days)**
**On the basis of her 2 yr. old record to date, should finish with 675 Fat F.F.**

The type and production of his two full sisters are further evidence of his great transmitting ability. His calves due soon.

*They Must Pay—Or—They Don't Stay*

*Write us your needs* *Visitors always welcome*

**M. B. Sowerby, Herdsman**
**T. B. and Bang's Accredited**

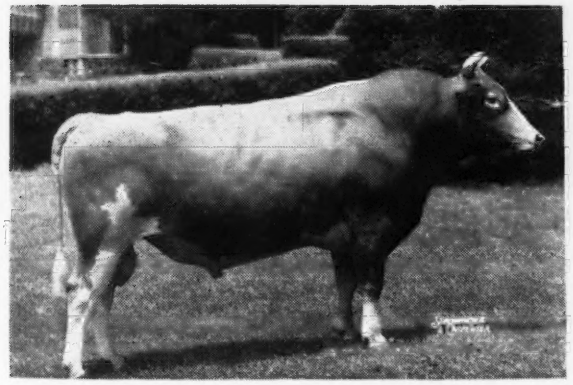
BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION

**F. B. DAVIS, JR., Owner**
**YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA**

# Bomber... Came Through the War Years with an Excellent Record.

## Foremost Bomber

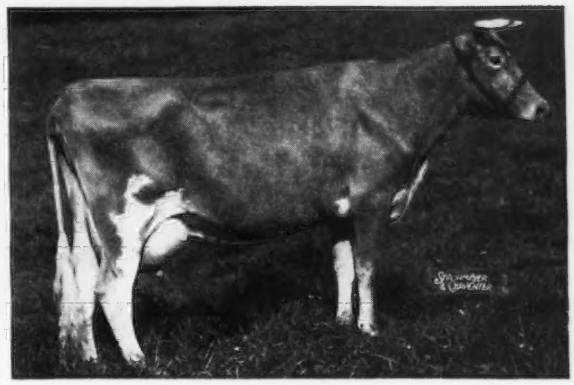
Himself



Sold for $3500. 30 daughters in the herd. His first 6 daughters now on test. Highest records of his 3 nearest dams average 16724—912 and the highest records of his 7 nearest dams average 15249—787.

**Set your sights for a Bomber son**—from a real top A. R. dam. Here is World Record production —close-up. Write today for prices and pedigrees.

His Dam



**SUPERB'S FAITHFUL**
9 A. R. records

12981—662—G; *17363—931—365C—Jr4 (Class Leader 8th Place); 17469—918—AA; *19678—1077—365C—6 years (Class Leader 3rd Place); 19776—1036—A; *19471—1017—365C—9 years (Class Leader 5th Place); 14211—720—AA; 14287—717—AA.

Now on test at 12 years and in 335 days has produced 11473—557.

The only cow of the breed to make three consecutive records above 1000 lbs. fat.

*Class Leader.

**GRACELAND GUERNSEY FARMS - Pickerington, Ohio**

Please address Communications to:
O. C. BELT, 288 East Long Street, COLUMBUS, OHIO

T. B. Accredited—Bang's Accredited
PAUL PRIDDY, Manager

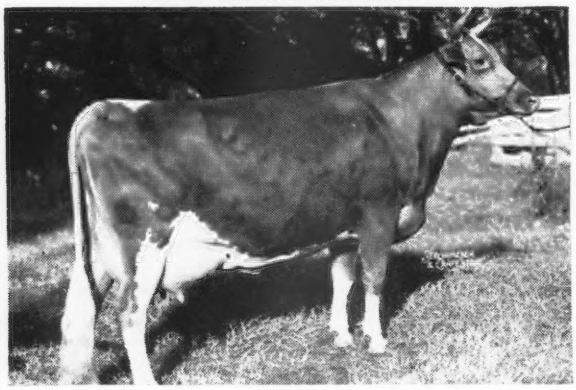
REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE

# GRASSVIEW FARMS

MR. AND MRS. J. W. GRASS ★ ROSWELL, GEORGIA

## He comes from a great female line
## Bull Calf—Born: March 13, 1946

**His Paternal Grandam**



Sire: **Riegeldale Emory's Maximost**
Sire: **Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R.**
Sold for $30,000 to Hill Girt Farms

← Dam: **Riegeldale Majesty's Sue**
10034—539—G 14101—733—E 14410—788—AA

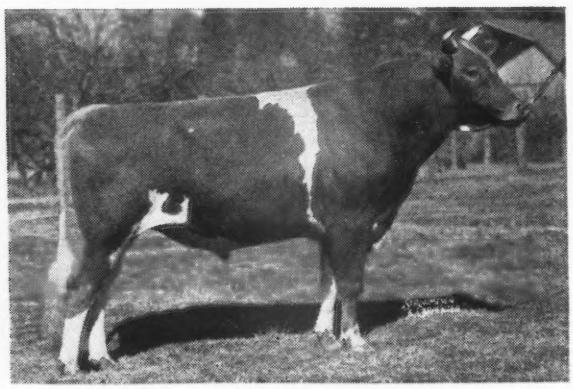
Dam: **Clear Spring's Maxim's Mary**
On test with 7093—312—Jr2—365 in 199 days.
She is by Clear Springs' Advancer, A. R.
Maxim's Mary is out of Foxdean's Mary,
16246—911—AA

**This calf is backed by outstanding production and some of the most sought after blood in the breed today.**

**Write for price and extended pedigree today.**

FULLY ACCREDITED FOR T. B. — BANG'S FREE

G. L. COX, Manager



CROASDAILE FARM

*Presents . . .*

## *Croasdaile's Maxim's Invasion*

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAJESTY

Dam: CROASDAILE'S RUBY, by Quail Roost Maxim's Royalist (High Point Prince Maxim-Hinds' Buttercup, 816—A).
Ruby has 17016—802—AA. Dam: Miss Viola of Quail Roost, 16208—690—A (Dam: Indian Girl of Cherokee, 12053—646—A, maternal sister to Quail Roost Maxim's Natola, the tenth 800-pound daughter of High Point Prince Maxim).

Invasion's Get comes up to our fondest expectations. At present, only one son for sale, out of Croasdaile's Princess Gale, she a top with 512 in G; her dam, 531 in GG; next dam, 667 in BB. A family of good ones.

**Write today for pedigree on this calf—Croasdaile's Invasion's General.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 536333 . . . CERTIFIED BANG'S NO. 156

## CROASDAILE FARM • Durham, North Carolina

JOHN SPRUNT HILL, OWNER ROUTE NO 2 D. E. TOWNSEND, MANAGER

# Skyline Herd Bulls in Service...

**Pine Manor King's Challenger**
(Coronation King of Pine Manor—Douglaston King's Charlotte)

**Pine Manor Hercules**
(Fra-Mar Farm King—Coronation Joan)

**Pine Manor Triumph**
(Green Meads Taurus—Douglaston Princess Charlotte)

**McDonald Farms Skyline King**
(Myhaven King—McDonald Farms Gratitude)

**McDonald Farms Justice**
(McDonald Farms Distinction—Green Meads Thelma). Just returned to McDonald Farms from a year's lease.

## PINE MANOR KING'S CHALLENGER 302835 (Our Bull of the Month)

**PINE MANOR KING'S CHALLENGER**
1st, Bull Calf., Iowa, Ill., Ind., Mo., 1941; 3rd, Bull Calf., N. D. S., D. C. C., 1941; 1st and Gr. Champ., Nebr., 1946.
His 3 nearest dams average
18662—897.
His 15 nearest dams average
14843—743
3 A. R. daughters
Skyline Challenger's Linda
11704—602—G
Skyline Challenger's Belle
11115—536—Jr2—365 (pending)
Skyline Challenger's Gardenia
7660—407—GGG

**CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR 250949**
1st, Jr. Get of Sire, Ind., 1940, 1941, Mo., 1941; 1st, Sr. Get of Sire, Mo., 1941; 2nd, Jr. Get of Sire, National Dairy Show, 1941.
7 A. R. daughters, 7 records average
11135.6—552.0—all immature.
Pine Manor King's Diadem
13901—687—EE
Pine Manor King's Topaz
13704—669—F
Clarlon King's Vera
9948—462—FHI
Pine Manor King's Glamour
13262—605—E
Pine Manor King's Surprise
8598—517—FF
Pine Manor King's Destiny
10141—518—G
Sold for $5,000
Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace
Sold for $37,000

**DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE 425810**
15228—828—FF—3rd place
19751—988—AA
Sold, 1938 for $3,500
2 A. R. daughters
Douglaston Baroness Darling
13717—671—GG
Sold for $8,800
Douglaston Baroness Charlotte
11866—623—GG

**CORONATION ROSE KING 238549**
18 A. R. sons, 34 A. R. daughters
38 records average:
10839.2—547.8—36 in immature classes.
Pine Manor Crown Jewel
11416—669—G
14550—833—DD
Coronation Memoir
11764—706—GG
15493—875—B
Wyebrook Rose Louise
13470—715—A

**GREEN MEADOW MINUET 356033**
14433—708—F
19093—864—A
3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters
Coronation Minuet
13294—669—CC
15345—712—A
Coronation Milford
11855—535—B

**DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING 203611**
15 A. R. daughters, 20 records average:
13348.5—690.8—16 in immature classes.
Douglaston King's Rosalind
11994—734—GG
16236—940—CC
Douglaston King's Surprise
17702—838—AA
Douglaston King's Buttercup
12002—758—DD

**DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE 369594**
Former Class Leader
Sold, 1937 for $5,700.
Sr. and Gr. Champ., Ind., 1938; 1st, Produce of Dam, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1941, Ind., 1940.
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters.
Pine Manor King's Diadem
13901—687—EE

Challenger is proving himself beyond our highest hopes. His daughters have good type, excellent udders and are producing profitably.

His first daughter to complete a record is Skyline Challenger's Linda with 11704—602—G.

10 others on test in G and E in all stages of lactation last month averaged 559 lbs. fat.

**We have a few bulls by above sires and out of lifetime production record cows with over 100,000 lbs. milk and 5,000 lbs. fat.**

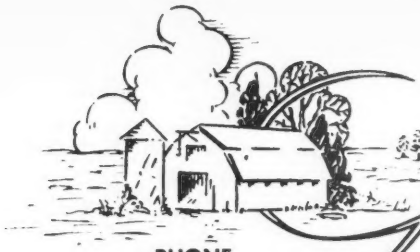
O. H. LIEBERS—L. E. LIEBERS, Owners

PAUL RIGGERT, Herdsman

**Route 1**

**LINCOLN, NEBRASKA**

Skyline



PHONE
1200

# Lakeholm Farms

MARTINSBURG ROAD
MT. VERNON, OHIO

OFFERS . . .

## PROMISING YOUNG HERD SIRE

# Philosopher C. Palotterie

Born: March 9, 1946

**Argilla Philosopher**
1st. Yr. Topsfield, 1945
Jr. Ch. Topsfield, 1945
1st. 2 Yr. Topsfield, 1946
Sold—$9,200.

**Alfalfa Farm Philosopher**
54 A. R. daughters
25 P. R. sons
14 G. Ch. and R. Ch.
Argilla Palotterie 2d
14002—663—G
16182—802—D
Argilla Fair Palotterie 2d
15324—678—EE
14888—634—AA
Sire of Argilla Royal Philosopher, sold at Auction, Record—$28,500.

**Langwater Philosopher**
48 A. R. daughters
16 P. R. sons

**Langwater Star's May**
17999—753—A
13699—574—G

**Tamworth Isabel**
15778—826—A
16590—920—A
At 12 yrs. sold—$5,000.
Tamworth Melba
Sold—$2,700.
Argilla Isabel, Sold—$3,600
Argilla C. Isabel by Argilla Caesar (below) Sold, Auction, Record Price for Jr. Yr., $7,700.

**Aiyukpa L. Czar**
13 A. R. daughters
9 P. R. sons
Argilla Ceres
15009—880—DD
15979—954—AA
Argilla Palotterie
13013—709—G

**Tamworth Kate**
11433—660—EE

### TRACING TO . . .

Shuttlewick Levity
4 times
Shuttlewick Mirth
2 times
Aiyukpa L. Czar
2 times
Aiyukpa Levity-King
2 times
Palotterie of High Rock
2 times
Alfalfa Farm Philosopher
2 times

★

### REPRESENTING . . .

**Past Values**
$35,000
$25,500
$11,100

**Recent Values**
$28,500
$9,200
$7,700
$5,000

**Argilla Caesar**
26 A. R. daughters
4 P. R. sons
Argilla C. Foam
14543—808—EE
11899—649—GG
Groton House Caesar's Etta
15095—730—C
12648—637—F
Groton House Caesar's Unity
11924—713—G

**Aiyukpa L. Czar**
Argilla Fair Palotterie
14007—654—GG
15631—762—E
16536—760—AA
Dam of Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d
15900—810—CC
15907—823—A
Sold, $14,000 in 1945

**Palotterie of High Rock**
Holder of World Long Distance Butter Fat Record

**Argilla C. Palotterie**
Now on test.

**Argilla Philotterie**
12741—725—GG
14125—775—B
14924—739—A

**Alfalfa Farm Philosopher**
1 over 800
7 over 700
25 over 600
44 over 500

**Palotterie of High Rock**
10 records average
14957—817

# MAEGEO

## *To Further Strengthen Our MAXIM-FOREMOST Inheritance*

## *We Selected...* CLEAR SPRING'S MAXIM VALOR

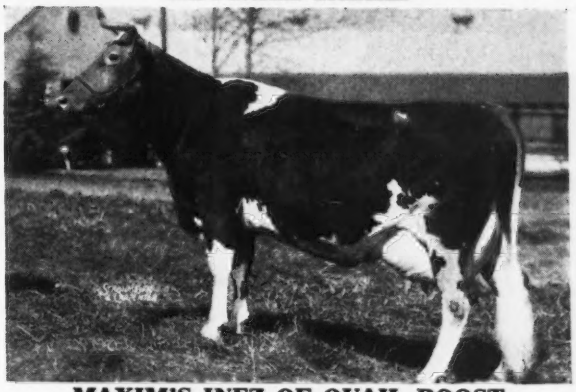
Dropped: January 12, 1943

**MAXIM VALOR** is sired by Clear Springs' Advancer, A. R.—a son of Maxim of Burkeville, A. R., out of Inez →

**MAXIM VALOR** is out of Quail Roost Valor's Crystal; 9939—507—DD. She is by Valor's Foremost, A. R., that is by Langwater Valor, A. R., out of Foremost's Carrie, A. R., a daughter of Langwater Foremost, A. R., out of Imp. Green Meadow Actress. Crystal is out of Maxim's Hazel, **13616—727—F.** A daughter of **High Point Prince Maxim. MAXIM VALOR traces to Prince Maxim and Foremost close-up.**

**Bull calves up to 6 months of age are for sale. Rich in this proved inheritance.**

His Paternal Grandam



**MAXIM'S INEZ OF QUAIL ROOST**
11285—621—C 15613—829—A
A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.
She is a ¾ sister to Quail Roost Maxim's Christine—
**DAM OF QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S EDWARD** (see our advertisement page 251 January 15, 1947 Journal).

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . VACCINATED

## MAEGEO FARM • *Lexington, North Carolina*

GEORGE S. COBLE, Owner — E. L. WILKERSON, Herdsman — R. A. MCLAUGHLIN, Manager

---

# Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm

## They PRODUCE - We Think They Will REPRODUCE

### Animals With TYPE Nice UDDERS and HIGH PRODUCTION

**The following records taken from our Herd Record Book:**

| NAME | DEC. 1946 | JAN. 1947 |
|---|---|---|
| WAKEFIELD YEOMAN'S GRACE 725501 | 1544—92.3 | 1600—94.1 |
| MCDONALD FARMS ITASKA 820375 | 1166—75.4 | 1445—69.0 |
| BELMONT VIEW NASTURTIUM 838926 | 1745—83.7 | 1631—57.4 |
| HIGHBOY'S ROSE MAXIM 819392 | 1175—63.7 | 1175—62.7 |
| SHERWOOD FOREST GLADNESS 542287 | 1522—75.1 | 1442—67.4 |
| FLOSSIE MAE OF GRASSY GROVE 714125 | 1187—53.6 | 1448—63.2 |
| FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S EFFIE 662798 | 1268—66.0 | 1057—55.9 |
| GRASSY GROVE MAXIM'S DEWDROP 765446 | 846—55.6 | 859—53.9 |
| EMARIE 705292 | 1243—51.7 | 1194—48.2 |
| KING'S SILVER MARY 765149 | 994—55.7 | 1327—66.8 |
| GRASSY GROVE MAXIM'S FAITH 891247 | 1042—53.3 | 1150—54.3 |
| GAYOSO LEGACY FRANCES 914270 | 1132—56.9 | 1066—51.8 |
| *TOP'S KITTY OF GRASSY GROVE 714316 | 918—45.9 | 1104—58.5 |
| *TOP'S ANNIE OF GRASSY GROVE 664974 | 911—45.6 | 899—49.4 |
| GRASSY GROVE MAXIM'S RUTH 765449 | Started on test Dec. 18, 1946 | 1327—82.3 |
| MAXIM'S MYRTLE ANN 820291 | Started on test Dec. 29, 1946 | 1187—67.3 |
| GRASSY GROVE MAXIM'S LIBBIE 787917 | Started on test Dec. 26, 1946 | 1194—62.0 |

All these cows are on official test except those with an asterisk.
Our entire herd milked by machine. Only milking 34 head.

***A Few Bull Calves are Available from the Above Cows.***

Farm is located 1½ miles west of Brooks Cross Roads. Highway 421. 11 miles South of Elkin.

**P. O. Cycle, N. C. Express and Western Union, Elkin, N. C.**

M. F. SHORE AND SON, OWNERS — T. B. ACCREDITED AND BANG'S FREE

# Eth-Mead GUERNSEY FARMS

NORTHVILLE MICHIGAN

*Bang's and T. B. Accredited*

## The Cow Family Behind Your Bull Counts!

**RAEMELTON GOLDEN PATRICIA 401256.** 12499—642—GG.

Her daughter: ETH-MEAD F. PATRICIA 656492. 13004—672—E.
By Green Meadow Foreman 189819, A. R.

Her granddaughter: ETH-MEAD CORONATION PATRICIA 805222. On test and making approximately 460 fat in Sr2—305C—610. By Eth-Mead P. Coronation Prince 323371, he by Coronation Forester 231556, A. R., and out of Meadow Gold Priscilla 481511, 14188—733—AA.

We have a son of ETH-MEAD CORONATION PATRICIA 805222.
By Eth-Mead F. R. Coronation King 345530. A three-quarter brother to Prince.
By Forester and out of a good Green Meadow Foreman daughter.

GREEN MEADOW-CORONATION BREEDING

**Grand River at Wixom Road • Northville, Michigan**

MRS. E. M. BRICKER, Owner R. F. D. No. 1 A. J. SCROTH, Manager



## *It's Favorite again . . .*

### Sunny Valley's Favorite →

Born: MARCH 2, 1936

13626—643—G—T. M. 1095
19524—899—DD—T. M. 1095
22012—963—BB— T. M. 1095
15833—753—A—T. M. 802
15878—711—AA—T. M. 765

Dam: GAYHEAD'S QUEEN FANCY
19225—840—AA—T. M. 1095

Grandam: VALOR'S FAVORITE
16037—756—A—T. M. 1095

Favorite daughters in Herd:

SUNNY VALLEY'S FAVORITE 2D
11229—558—F—T. M. 730

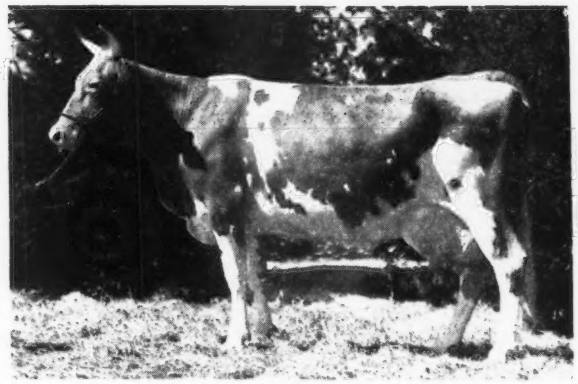
SUNNY VALLEY'S FAVORITE 3D
11487—508—Sr2—305—T. M. 610 (pending)

SUNNY VALLEY'S FAVORITE 4TH
Fresh 1—21—47 (Bull)

SUNNY VALLEY'S FAVORITE 5TH
Born: 7-15-45

SUNNY VALLEY'S FAVORITE 6TH
Born 1-19-47

She is also dam of one our Junior Sires, Sunny Valley Favor by Gayhead's Armistice full brother to Gayhead's Lord Henry.



## Sunny Valley Farms

**New Milford, Connecticut**

GEORGE D. PRATT, JR., Owner

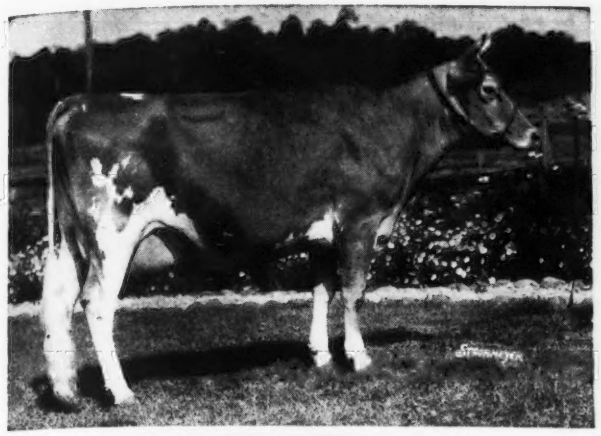
Address all correspondence to:
WILLIAM ROBERTS, Manager

# A little MELBA has been added through...

**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S RESOLUTE**—Dropped April 30, 1941

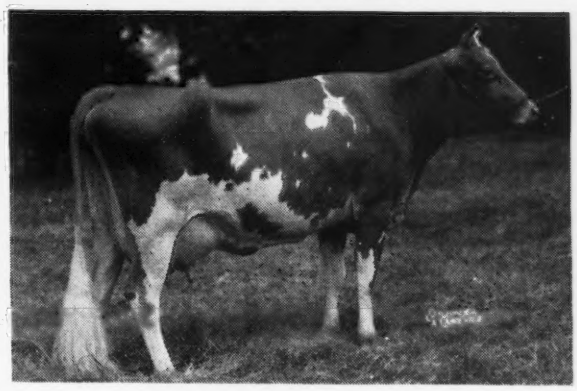
Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R. A proved son of His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., and out of Green Meadow Melba, **World Record Cow in FF. Emory recently was purchased by Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa., for $30,000.**

HIS DAM



RESOLUTE'S COUNTESS, A. R.
12352—700—A
1 A. R. son, 6 A. R. daughters. 1st prize 4-year-old, 1st prize A. R. cow, Piedmont Dairy Show, N. C., 1930. She is by Shorewood Resolute, A. R. Sr. and Gr. Champion, N. D. S., 1924, 1926 and is out of an A. R. daughter of the noted production sire, Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.

HIS PATERNAL GRANDAM



GREEN MEADOW MELBA, A. R.
15342—963—FF
World Record in FF. 1 A. R. son, 5 A. R. daughters including: Coronation Melba 13001—804—GG, Riegeldale Melba's Betsey, 11964—637—CC.

We have 38 daughters of Resolute in our herd.

**One has already finished with 529 in GG—others on test.**

T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE
LESLIE BOSWELL, Owner

**Burkeville Guernsey Farm** **Burkeville, Va.**
(2½ miles out on Highway 360)

---

# STREVERLING FARMS DISPERSAL

**March 8, 1947** **11:00 A. M.** **Austin, Minnesota**

Property of N. F. BANFIELD CORPORATION and CARL E. KEHRET

## 120 HEAD

8 Bulls, 70 Cows, 42 Open and Bred Heifers

Most of the females are Calfhood Vaccinated.

**BOULDER BRIDGE PREDICTION,** a 3-year-old son of Matchmaker, and 8 of his daughters.

**ROCKINGHAM CHARMING LAD,** a son of Rockingham Prince Charming.

There are twenty-nine daughters of Sunny Valley's MacArthur.

There are twenty-six daughters of Sunny Valley Sequel's King.

Streverling Farms have been breeding Guernseys for over a quarter of a century. They have been testing for twenty-five years and many of these cows have creditable D. H. I. A. records.

Sale will be held in a new, heated, sanitary Pavilion which has all modern conveniences.

FOR INFORMATION AND CATALOG WRITE:

**STREVERLING FARMS**
CARL E. KEHRET, Manager
**Austin, Minnesota**

or

**PHILLIPS SALES AND PEDIGREE SERVICE**
**Waukesha, Wisconsin**

# WADSWORTH FARM

## Did you know that we have a full brother to the *Highest Priced Bull Ever Sold at Public Auction?*

## Special Announcement!!!

The first calves by **"PRIDE"**—our full brother to "ROYAL PHILOSOPHER" ($28,500) are arriving. We have 26 of our top cows bred to **"PRIDE"** and due between now and May.

### *Our Herd Sire*

**A full brother to Argilla Royal Philosopher, top bull sold at Public Auction ($28,500).**

**ARGILLA ROYAL PRIDE**

**"PRIDE"** is a year older than his full brother. His calves out of our best cows are now available.

**RESERVE A "PRIDE" SON NOW.**

## Here are just a few of the cows due to "Pride"

MAXEY'S MAUREEN MAY, 15608—816—AA, ¾ sister sold for $700, 1946 Vermont Sale.
PHAROS STANDARD CHARITY, 13312—689—AA, a daughter of Wolfpen Standard.
JASON'S DAIRYMAID, 11901—659—AA, a Langwater Juror granddaughter.
SAVERY'S CRISPIE, 12324—610—E, a daughter of Argilla Monogram that sold for $1,000, 1946 Vermont Sale.
WETHERSFIELD COQUETTE, 11673—543—EE, a Bellarion granddaughter.
HOWLAND NOBLE FASHION, 11395—598—Sr4—365C (pending), a daughter of Green Meads Noble.
REX'S DORA OF WARE, 10661—550—EE, line-bred to Bournedale Rex and Golden Bella's Royal.
PEERLESS RED WING'S EVA, 14704.2—588.8—6 yrs.—365C in 320 days, a Green Meadow Peerless granddaughter.
FALCONRIDGE FRANCES, 9999.8—498.76—Jr2—365C in 274 days, a Langwater Alert granddaughter.

We have sixteen daughters of our former herd sire, Phillips Peerless Taylor, son of Green Meadow Peerless and Phillips Princess, 12930—712—B. Also a daughter of Argilla Fair Royal, full brother to Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d, sold for $14,000.

**TO THOSE OF YOU INTERESTED IN OUR HERD SIRE, WE OFFER BABY BULLS**

We also offer semen from "PRIDE" to those of you who wish to breed your own. Only a limited amount can be offered, and only creditable cows will be served. A fee of $75.00 for one service and return. We will collect semen, but will not attempt to ship it.

HAINES-CEBROOK, INC.
GEORGE SANDERSON, President-Owner

A. CLYDE HUNT, Farm Manager
GEORGETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS Tel: Geo.—3691

"CLINT" BROWN, Herdsman "AL" BEAUDOIN, Assistant

# BRIGHTON FARMS

## *Introducing . . .*

## Our Farm and Our Guernseys

A Brighton Farms farm scene showing new barn just completed.

### *Our Goal . . .*

**To breed good Guernseys (we are following the Hardwick family).**

**To sell high quality, producing Guernseys.**

**To be able when we have firmly established our own farm and breeding program to aid others in starting with Guernseys.**

**Look for the story of our herd sires April 15.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B. No. 543827 — BANG'S FREE No, 1338

GEORGE A. OFF, Owner — RICHARD ADAMS, Manager

Linwood, New Jersey

**Our records for 1946 show that we sold one or more Guernseys to the following breeders:**

| | |
|---|---|
| L. B. PARKER | Norfolk, Virginia |
| GEORGE R. FERRELL | Norfolk, Virginia |
| C. W. JOHNSON | Norfolk, Virginia |
| M. W. WALKER | Alexandria, Louisiana |
| L. ADD NORMAND | Marksville, Louisiana |
| GERALD G. PHARES, JR. | Baker, Louisiana |
| B. W. FREELAND | Crowley, Louisiana |
| WINSTON L. STOCKES | Bunkie, Louisiana |
| CLEVE NORMAN | Opelousas, Louisiana |
| CECIL HUNT | Alexandria, Louisiana |
| J. M. MCLEMORE | Alexandria, Louisiana |
| DOROTHY LAVERGNE | Opelousas, Louisiana |
| BOB SMITH | Hessmer, Louisiana |
| M. F. MOULIERE | Bunkie, Louisiana |
| R. M. CAUTHORN | Millboro, Virginia |
| W. J. MORRISETTE | Camden, North Carolina |
| C. C. GALLIMORE | Lynnhaven, Virginia |
| HUGH N. OLD, JR. | Fentress, Virginia |
| WEBA VANDERPLOEG, JR. | Norfolk, Virginia |
| JACK B. WILLIAMS | Norfolk, Virginia |
| ALGIE B. WARD, JR. | Norfolk, Virginia |
| GEORGE MARTIN | Amelia Court House, Virginia |
| D. M. CHICHESTER | Falmouth, Virginia |
| J. J. HERSHBERGER | Kempsville, Virginia |
| S. W. YODER | Lynnhaven, Virginia |
| M. L. YODER | Norfolk, Virginia |

**We sincerely hope they will do well for their owners. The confidence shown by these selections of Bayville bred cattle is appreciated.**

**Visitors are always welcome.**

## 500 Registered Guernseys

## BAYVILLE FARMS • *Route 1, Lynnhaven, Virginia*

**12 miles from Norfolk on Ocean Drive to Virginia Beach**

C. F. BURROUGHS, Owner W. CLARK FLEMING, JR., Manager H. S. SANDERS, Herdsman

# A Double . . . His Majesty

with an infusion of
Melba thrown in

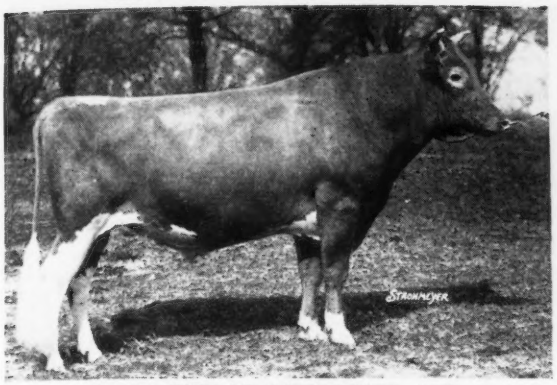
***Riegeldale***
***Emory's Meteor***

Dropped: June 28, 1943

T. B. ACCREDITED 540026
BANG'S FREE 37

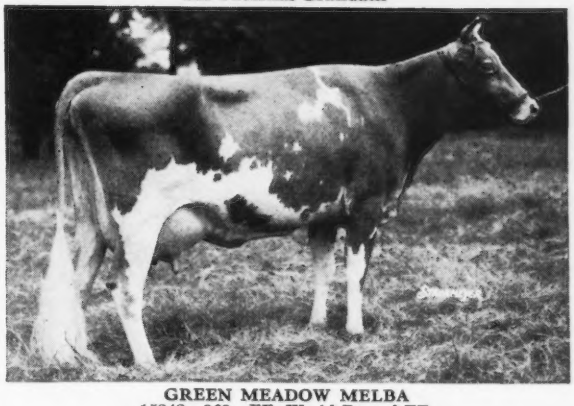
**Nejasco FARM**
*Registered Guernseys*
DR. GRADY N. COKER *Owner* JULIUS BELL *Herdsman*
CANTON, GEORGIA

Proved Inheritance Top and Bottom



HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE, A. R.
Our Sire—METEOR is a double grandson of His Majesty.

His Paternal Grandam



GREEN MEADOW MELBA
15342—963—FF; World Record FF.
1 A. R. Son—5 A. R. Daughters

**METEOR** is by Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R., out of Riegeldale Majesty's Meta, 12464—658—D, a daughter of His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R. See our advertisement page 218, January 15, 1947 Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

# A PROVED SIRE

**His daughters are meeting with buyers' approval**

***Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim, A. R.***

(See our advertisement page 251, January 15, 1947 Guernsey Breeders' Journal).

**At the 1945 Quail Roost Sale**
**A YEARLING**
A **Bonnie Maxim** daughter—**Golden Glow Maxim Susan,** sold to G. W. Palmer, Green Bay, Va., for $750.

**At the 1946 Virginia Sale**
**A BRED HEIFER**
Another **Bonnie Maxim** daughter—**Golden Glow Maxim Kay,** sold to W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va., for $1,100.

**At the South Carolina State Sale.**
**A TWO-YEAR-OLD**
A **Bonnie Maxim** daughter—**Golden Glow Maxim Beth,** sold to Dr. Grady N. Coker, Canton, Georgia for $600.

We feel confident . . . . . you too will like the QUAIL ROOST BONNIE MAXIM A. R. get.

**His sons out of good A. R. cows are now for sale.** Bull calves rich in this proved MAXIM—FOREMOST inheritance.

T. B. ACCREDITED 292631 BANG'S FREE NO. 10

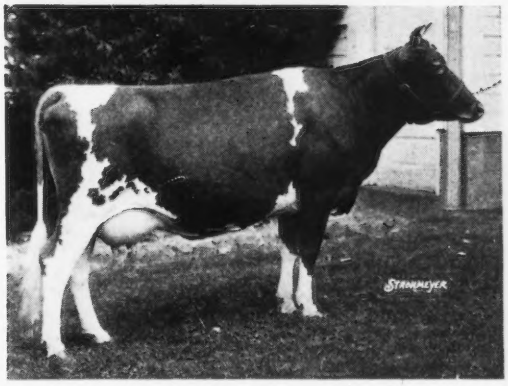
**GOLDEN GLOW FARM**
**Lexington, South Carolina**
CAUGHMAN BROTHERS, Owners

# *Did You Notice ? . . .*

**KLONDIKE KIM**

Our Senior Sire comes from the GAY HEIRESS line (see page 222, January 15, 1947, Guernsey Breeders' Journal). KIM is sired by **Argilla Knight, A. R.**, out of Klondike Gay Heiress, 11909.3—630.9—DD (3 A. R. daughters).

KIM'S DAMS FULL SISTER



KLONDIKE GAY GRACE
11012.3—604.6—F
12380.8—715.5—C
15711.9—906.4—AA
Grand Champion, N. C. State Fair, 1935

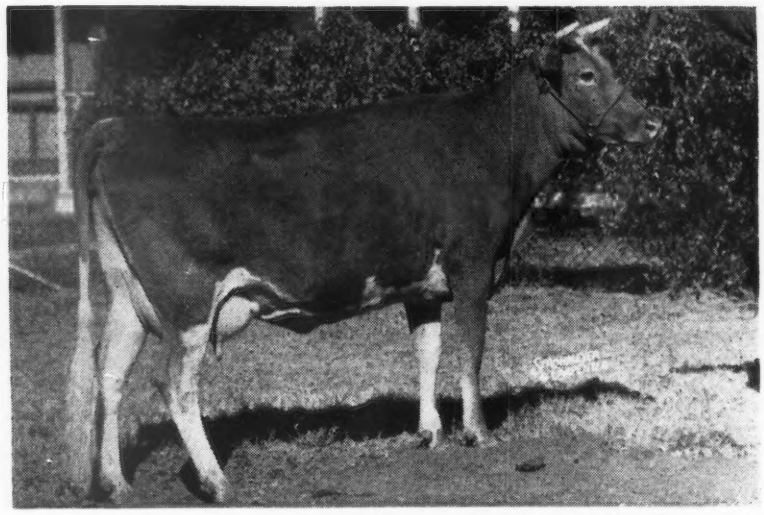
HERD FEDERAL ACCR. FOR T. B. STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 23

**BEAVER CREEK FARM**
**McColl, South Carolina**
O. J. FLETCHER, Owner

# MEADOW LODGE FARMS

## Completed Class Leading Records in 1946

### MEADOW LODGE HONEYDEW



19405—983—Sr4—365C—7th Place (pending)

HONEYDEW is a granddaughter of Bournedale Rex. Her maternal brother and sister, both by Langwater King of the Meads, are owned by J. B. Kleinhans, Herbster, Wisconsin. Her son by Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax, is owned by Mrs. Martin Fladoes, Meadowmere Farm, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. We have her daughter by Meadow Lodge King's Trumpeter, and she is due February 23 to Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker.

MEADOW LODGE REX'S TRIXIE, 12446—627—Sr3—305C, third place.
A daughter of Bournedale Rex.
Her son by Langwater King of the Meads is owned by Koscuisko County Bull Association, Claypool, Indiana.

MEADOW LODGE QUEEN MARIE, 9706—578—Sr2—305C, second place.
A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads.
Her son by Meadow Lodge King's Dalton is owned by Ecknan Bros., Baldwin, Kansas, and W. G. Ransom, Homewood, Kansas.

WALKER'S ROYAL FERN, 9925—519—4F, fourth place when made. A daughter of Flying Horse Royal Piper. Her son by Meadow Lodge King's Trumpeter is owned by T. C. Scruggs and Mr. and Mrs. Fulton F. Sumrall, Algoa, Texas.

MEADOW LODGE REX'S DORA, 11546—569—4B, fifth place.
A daughter of Bournedale Rex.
Her son by Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker will be sold in the Mort Woods Sale, Ardmore, Oklahoma, April 30, 1947.

MEADOW LODGE QUEEN R. MARTHA, 10309—564—4E, fifth place. A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads out of a Bournedale Rex.
Her full brother is owned by Tom Cooper, Ardmore, Oklahoma.

Credit is due James Gilmore for the records of Honeydew, Queen Marie, and Fern. He handled and milked these cows throughout their lactations.

# MEADOW LODGE FARMS

ACCREDITED - NEGATIVE

**456 First National Building** **OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA**

KENT B. HAYES, Owner BLAINE W. CROWL, Manager

# Guernsey Dispersal Sale

## Honey Brook Manor Farm No. 1

Owned by: A. M. KENNEL, HONEY BROOK, CHESTER CO., PA.

## Wednesday, March 12, 1947

at the farm located one-half mile N. W. from Honey Brook on Highway 322 just off Highway 122. Farm equipment 11:30. Cattle 12:30 noon.

## 66 Head

**27 COWS, 27 HEIFERS, AND 12 BULLS**

(17 vaccinated with Strain 19)

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 126892 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 2572

In the February 1 issue of the Journal we gave you pedigrees of the 12 bulls in the sale. They are worthy of your consideration. Of the females 18 have A. R. records or are on A. R. test and twenty-two have dams with A. R. records.

To Mention a few:

**Lot 8**—COLDSPRING'S SOPHIE, 9818—484—GG, T. M. 875 (Bloomfield Peter-Bryncoed's Sophie, 12832—641—CC). In calf to Langwater Sharon.

**Lot 9**—SILVER FOREST QUANDRA, on A. R. test (Foremost Crown Prince—Foremost Quandra, 12858—674—GG). Due sale time.

**Lot 12**—ALMA'S LINDA OF NORWOOD, 8643—435—CCC, T. M. 610 (Nero of Hill Girt—Alta's Alma of Norwood, A. R.). Due before sale.

**Lot 17**—LONGACRE NICK O'TIME, 8831—446—GHI—T. M. 730 (Noreleneo's Guard of Clearview—Nicolette of Hilldene, 15907—658—A, 14165—683—A). In Calf to Langwater Sharon.

**Lot 19**—JAEBARDALE'S LINDA LOU BOND (Franchester Vagabond—Mattewa Leila, 11518—541—EE, 14446—660—B). Due before sale with first calf to the service of Langwater Forward.

**Lot 20**—RONALD'S CAROLINE OF ROVADALE (Riveredge Alert's Ronald—Dolly Mina of Edgewood, 11293—566—AA). Due with first calf to the service of Coldspring's Beauty's Lycoming (Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick—Coldspring's May Rose, 16922—894—A).

**Lot 36**—GARDENVILLE BLOSSOM (Gardenville Ptolemy—Gardenville Crocus, 10627—570—G). Due May 26 with first calf to the service of a son of Foremost Comet—Fayroyal's Heiress, 11526—562—G.

**Lot 42**—JAEBARDALE'S POLLYANNA BOND (Franchester Vagabond—Cadet's Ultra Pollyann, 10577—447—EE). Due in April to the service of Langwater Sharon.

**Lot 43**—FAIRLAWN F. P. INSISTENT (Phillips Fairlawn Peerless—Fairlawn Beda, 10267—515—GG). Due March 22 to the service of Langwater Sharon.

**Please note:**

Reference Sire A, **Churn Creek's Valor's Valiant** service sire to 9. A son of Silver Forest Royal Valor sold in Curtiss Candy Sale for $3,000. he by Langwater May Royal and out of Langwater Charm. His dam, Hinsdale Golden Cyrene, 10300—615—EE; 14816—813—AA, a daughter of Langwater Golden Boy out of Hinsdale Cherub Celia.

Reference Sire B, **Foremost Comet 6th** service sire to 7. A son of Foremost Comet, herd sire at Foremost Guernsey Association Farm, he by Foremost Royal Valor and out of Valor's Charity 17892—913—A. His dam, Fayroyal's Heiress, 11526—562—G, by May Royal's Majesty, 70 A. R. daughters, and out of Honey Sweet of the Prairie.

SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

**PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building - Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

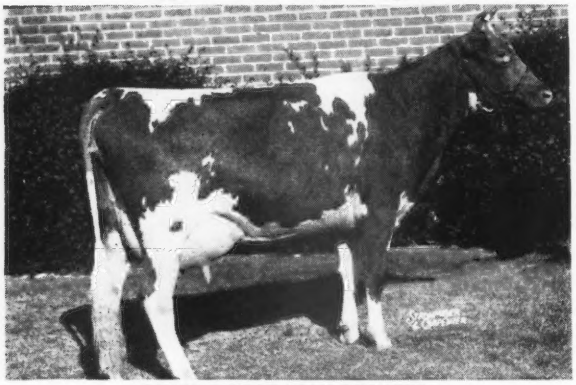
WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary PHONE 4-4062

## *You'll like the get of*

### ROSEMOUNT MAY KING, A. R.

10 A. R. daughters

A typical "MAY KING" Daughter



QUAIL ROOST MAY PRINCESS
11935—548—G; 13173—580—AA

Sold to A. L. Brown, Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C. for $1,450 1st. Sr. Calf Va. and N. C. 1939. Undefeated Sr. calf in 5 major Southern Shows, was Jr. Champ at one.

"MAY KING" is by Green Meadow Mahomet, A. R. out of May Princess, A. R. (see page 244, January 15, 1947 Guernsey Breeders' Journal.)

**MAY KING SONS FOR SALE**

Here's one you'll like. By MAY KING and out of Avalon Cheerful Morn, 8993—413—AA. She is by Maple Lane Hanson's King, A. R. that is by Saugerties Africander, A. R. out of an A. R. daughter of Saugerties Ultra Monarch, A. R. Send for price and pedigree.

T. B. ACCREDITED 538719 . . . BANG'S FREE 67

**WOODVALE FARM • Tarboro, North Carolina**

C. H. HENDERSON, JR. C. R. POINDEXTER, Mgr.

## *Our Proved A. R. Sire*

### Rivelon Maywick's Beau

Dropped: April 14, 1938

*Sire:* MAYWICK, A. R.
A son of *Mixter Hardwick, A. R.*, out of Master Fred's May-time of Bdk.; 16010—851—D.
4 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

*Dam:* AMOS' CHELORE, 12223—597—AA.
A daughter of Hardwick's Beau, A. R.
(*Son of Mixter Hardwick, A. R.*)

THE BEAU DAUGHTERS PRODUCE

| | MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Sawaga Maywick's Joan* | 12300 | 607 | B |
| *Sawaga Maywick's Red Bess* | 11607 | 590 | DD |
| *Sawaga Maywick's Nell* | 10262 | 576 | E |
| *Sawaga Maywick's Sallie* | 11935 | 570 | DD |
| *Sawaga Maywick's Jene* | 10787 | 567 | GG |
| *Sawaga Maywick's Lady* | 11113 | 549 | GG |

BEAU already has 8 A. R. daughters and more on test. See our advertisement page 220 January 15, 1947 Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

Federal Accredited Herd 292657 State Bang's Free No. 51

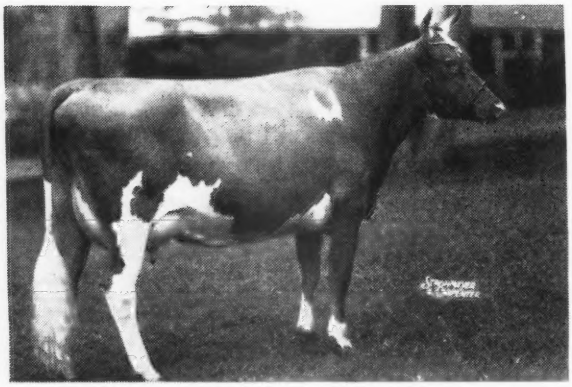
**SAWAGA FARM**
**ORANGEBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA**

S. W. GRAMLING, Owner

## MAXIMS—by a ROSE MAXIM son

### Grassy Grove Maxim's Knight

Dropped: January 15, 1943
CONTINUED—See our advertisement page 232, January 15, 1947 Guernsey Breeders' Journal.



Sire . . . **Rose Maxim, A. R.** He is establishing an enviable reputation as a sire of uniformly good ones. His daughter, Maxim's Kate of Grassy Grove—**a paternal sister to our herd sire**—finished with 14178—764 as a Jr. two-year-old.

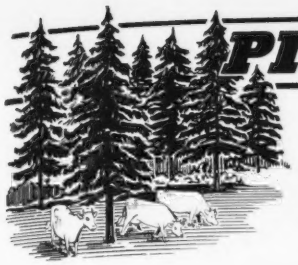
**HIS PATERNAL GRANDAM**
**←Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, A. R.**
15227—867—BB
A great show cow as well as a great producer.
She is a full sister to Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.

**MAXIM'S KNIGHT** is our of Flossie Mae of Grassy Grove, A. R. from the Dawn of Laurel Brook family. She is out of Dawn's Floral of Grassy Grove ($1700) **6th high cow at public auction 1939.**

**FOR SALE . . . A MAXIM'S KNIGHT son dropped August 30, 1946 and out of Beauty's Princess Katheryn, A. R.—a daughter of Croasdaile's Maxim's Majesty.**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

**HUNTERDALE FARM • Franklin, Virginia**
(3 miles out on Highway 641.)
W. H. SCOTT, Owner Address Correspondence to: GORDON W. BRIDGES, Manager



# PINE GROVE DAIRY FARMS

ROUTE ONE — PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA

## With An Eye to the Future

*We've Selected . . .*

## McDonald Farms Prediction Heir

**Dropped: May 25, 1945**

A Full Brother . . . McDonald Farms Prediction, Jr. is in Service in the good herd of S. C. Price, Coldsprings Farm, St. Johns, Pa.

A ¾ Brother . . . McDonald Farms Heritor is being retained and used in the McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

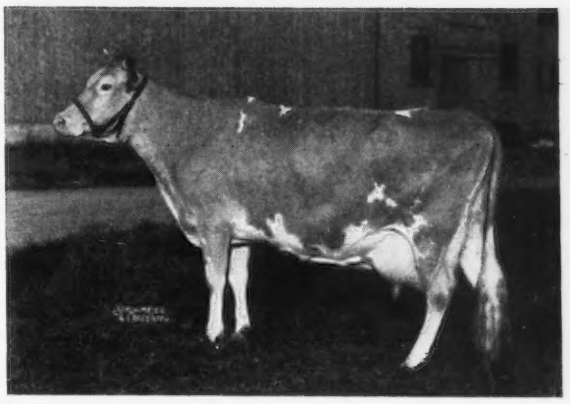
### He Comes From a Proved Female Line

HIS DAM: McDONALD FARMS COQUETTE →
13928—708—G
A daughter of Green Meadow Mahomet, A. R. that is by Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

SECOND DAM: ROSEMOUNT POINSETTA
12800—660—EE; 14448—756—DD
3 daughters—2 granddaughters of this cow are in the McDonald herd.

PREDICTION HEIR is sired by McDonald Farms Prediction, a son of Foremost Prediction, A. R. out of Valleywood Harriet; 14223—781—CC (sold for $4,000) 1st, aged cow, Waterloo '38.

He will be used on the daughters of GREEN MEADS WINSQUIRE and GREEN MEADS PEARL KING.



J. F. WALKER, Owner — **PORTSMOUTH, VA.** — L. E. SLY, Manager

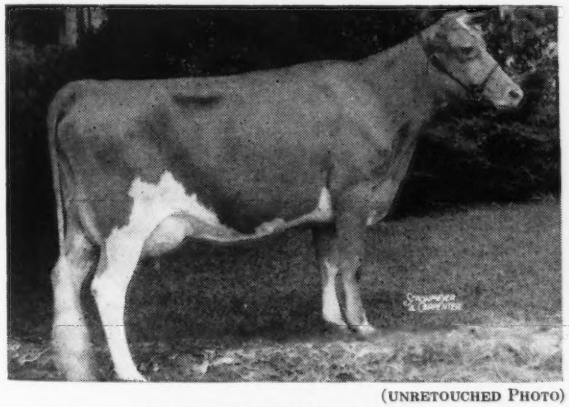
## MAXIM - *from a proved female line*

### QUAIL ROOST JUDY'S KING

Dropped: June 3, 1944

Sire: Riegeldale Judy's King, A. R.
15 A. R. daughters. A daughter sold for $2,100 in the 1946 Virginia Sale. This line is in demand.

HIS DAM



(Unretouched Photo)

QUAIL ROOST ROYAL HOPE
9905—504—GG; 11951—605—EE
A daughter of Fayroyal's Maxim, A. R. out of a choice daughter of Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.

**Follow the CONQUEST—JUDY'S KING Cross**
(See our advertisement page 244, January 15, 1947 Guernsey Breeders' Journal.)

T. B. Accredited No. 123455 — Bang's Free No. 34567

**SOUTHAMPTON GUERNSEY FARM**
Dr. J. C. Rawls, Owner — **FRANKLIN, VIRGINIA**

## *Fitz said . . .*

**A FLASH BACK TO THE PAST**

On March 15, 1944 in his advertisement Fitz said, **"QUAIL ROOST QUEEN MAID** has a 'score card' udder and would be a contender for 'best uddered cow' in any herd. As a show cow and brood cow she is tops."

Our Herd Sire . . .

**QUAIL ROOST NOBLE SWAIN**
is out of Quail Roost Queen Maid 10652—528—D (Sold for $2,150). Maid is the cow Fitz was talking about in 1944 and she is the dam of our sire **NOBLE SWAIN** (see picture page 201, January 15, 1947 Guernsey Breeders' Journal).

**Buy a little udder inheritance.**

We can offer a few Noble Swain Sons out of good daughters of **Riegeldale Judy's King, A. R.**

T. B. Accredited — Bang's Free

**RUAYNE FARM • Greensboro, N. C.**
W. A. Hornaday, Owner

# HIDDEN VALLEY FARMS

*We are proud of . . .*

## Wethersfield Peerage

Sire: WETHERSFIELD PEERLESS
Dam: ROSE OF WOOD HOMESTEAD
13057—708—A (Record made at 8 years of age)

Peerage was shown three times in 1946 and won 3—1st; 3 Senior Championships and 2 Grand Championships.

Most pleasing of all are his calves (14 daughters now in herd). They won at five fairs, 10—1st; 5—2nd; 5—3rd; 1—4th; and 1—5th;including the 1st Get of Sire three times.

Peerage is a maternal brother to Wethersfield Prince Charming and a grandson of Wethersfield Bellarion, whose Get has been winning so consistently at the Topsfield shows the past several years.

You can buy a son now. Several are available out of top A. R. cows. Prices and pedigrees gladly sent upon request.

**KINGSTON, NEW YORK - R. D. No. 1, Box 30**

LLOYD S. HOFFSTATTER, Owner WILBUR D. COOK, Manager

BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 2705 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED No. 511556

# SARNIA

Since our last advertisement we have been offered cattle for sale from several herds in lots up to twenty and will be able to supply you with anything wanted. All of these cattle are from Bang's Certified Free herds, but quite a few of them are calfhood vaccinated.

WRITE US YOUR WANTS AND SEND FOR CIRCULAR

**CHARLES L. HILL & SON**
**Rosendale, Wisconsin**

# WANTED

Energetic, sober working herdsman, who knows dairy cattle and who can get all the milk out of cattle that they are capable of producing and yet not make them feed sick. Prefer a married man with small or no family, who knows Guernseys and the South. Our herd consists mostly of daughters of Coldspring's Fashion and of daughters of Pine Manor King's Valor. We now have about 50 cows of milking age. The herd is now operated on a commercial basis. One of our creamery trucks pick up the milk at the farm in cans. We have not done any A. R. work since 1939. Thought we would put them all on test in one of the twice-a-day classes for one year; and after that adding a three times-a-day string of about 16 head. Figure on milking the twice-a-day cows by machine and the three-times-a-day cows by hand.

Please give reference and state wages and working conditions expected. All answers treated confidentially.

**John W. Harms - Oakhurst Farm**
**White Bluff Rd. - Savannah, Ga.**

# Rexden Farm

## *A Good Green Meadow Calf*

This bull, dropped December 4, 1946, in five generations has crosses to the following noted Green Meadow sires: Green Meadow Coronation King (5), Green Meadow Coronation Prince (5), Green Meadow Courageous (3), Green Meadow Steadfast (2), Langwater Steadfast (2), Green Meadow Hornet (2), Green Meadow Ambler (2), Coronation Rose King, Fra-Mar Farm King, Coronation Pharaoh, Coronation Leader, and Coronation Valiant.

His dam, that appears to be headed for a very creditable record on twice-a-day milking, is a granddaughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. In her five generation pedigree 24 tested dams average, on 24 highest records, 13706 pounds milk, 670 pounds fat. Twelve of these records were in immature classes.

The sire of the calf, Fashioner of Floben, is a grandson of Coronation Leader, A. R. ($15,000) and great grandson of Coronation Levity, 867 in A ($15,000). In five generations he has 25 tested dams whose 25 highest records average 13014 pounds milk, 655 pounds fat. Of these, 17 were made in immature classes.

This calf should sire production. His dam has a beautiful udder. He himself is masculine, flashily marked, and strong. Priced to sell.

R. M. CLEVELAND — R. M. CLEVELAND, JR.

# *Our Senior Sire . . .*

# LYNDALE MACARTHUR

Dropped: SEPTEMBER 17, 1941

**He carries Butterfat blood—and is a double Glenburnie Evangeline.**

Sire: **Kilmac Evangeline's Butterfat.** A son of Dunwalke Rose's Butterfat and out of Glenburnie Evangeline, A. R. (1 A. R. son, 7 A. R. daughters).

Dam: **Glenburnie Hester 3d,** 10836—566—DD. A daughter of Glenburnie Independent, A. R., out of Glenburnie Hester, 9366—535—G, that is by Imp. Dunwalke Lad out of Glenburnie Evangeline, A. R. (1 A. R. son, 7 A. R. daughters). Line-bred to the great Glenburnie Evangeline Cow Family Top and Bottom.

**MEADOWBROOK FARM • Bernardsville, New Jersey**
**HENRY F. RUSCHMANN, *Owner***

# MAXIM - FOREMOST

To intensify the **"FOREMOST"** inheritance in Gippy Guernseys
We selected . . . **GIPPY GLADIATOR** . . . Line-bred to
**LANGWATER FOREMOST** top and bottom.

Sire: **WINSTON FARMS GLADIATOR, A. R.** A grandson of **LANGWATER FOREMOST.** He is out of Gold Dust's Valentine, **12435—715—E** (4 A. R. sons—3 A. R. daughters) that is out of Gold Dust's Elite; **12069—635—D; 15619—871—A.**

**PROVED P-R-O-D-U-C-T-I-O-N INHERITANCE**

**"GALDIATOR"** comes from one of the good female lines—**he is out of a real cow family.** His Dam: FOX DEAN'S GOLD LILLY: 9910—514—G. On retest in 156 days 6770.5—322.1—9 yrs. 365C. She is by Valor's Truce, A. R.; a son of Langwater Valor, A. R. **"Gold Lilly"** is out of **FOXDEANS GOLD DUST, 11024—603—E; 16728—840—BB.** She dam of 2 A. R. daughters. Including Foxdean's Goldie, **12293—679—GG; 13821—786—D.** (2 A. R. daughters). Next Dam: GOLD DUST'S ROYAL SECRET, A. R. has 4 A. R. daughters.

**"GLADIATOR"** is Line-bred to VALOR and FOREMOST. He is being bred to many of our best cows and his Get is generally available. Send for list of available **GLADIATORS. We will sell a few choice bull calves and occasionally a few females.**

**HERE IS ONE WE NOW CAN OFFER**

A "GLADIATOR" son out of Gippy Princess Marjory, 12176—612—F. She is a daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R., and this calf carries a strong inheritance of MAXIM and FOREMOST inheritance.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 112365 . . . S. C. BANG'S FREE NO. 16

## GIPPY PLANTATION • Moncks Corner, South Carolina

NICHOLAS G. ROOSEVELT, Owner — E. G. CARPENTER, Manage

# A Double BRIGHT LAD . . .

## And Line-bred to HARDWICK Top and Bottom

***PRESENTING . . .***

## JANET'S BRIGHT LAD

Dropped: July 6, 1944

He is a double grandson of Hardwick's Bright Lad, A. R., that is by Mixter Hardwick, A. R. that sired 27 A. R. daughters including Bright Lad's Actress 19146—980—C (2nd prize three-year-old, National Dairy Show, 1937).

Sire: BLOSSOM'S BRIGHT LAD. A son of Hardwick's Bright Lad, A. R., out of the great brood cow, Hardwick's Blossom, 11235—671—D, 13133—730—A (3 A. R. sons—2 A. R. daughters).

Dam: BRIGHT LAD'S JANET; 12017—667—CC, 13179—686—AA, 13495—692—A (1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters).

Today we have several cows rich in the blood of Mixter Hardwick, A. R. **BRIGHT LAD strengthens the Hardwick inheritance in our herd.**

**We have a selection of bull calves rich in HARDWICK blood for sale.**

## DUKES DALE FARM • Orangeburg, S. C.

R. F. DUKES, Owner — J. M. METTS, Herdsman

## Backed by Great Female Inheritance

# CHEDCO JAMES

Sire: **Chedco King of the Meads, A. R.** He is a full brother to Green Meads Wistar, A. R. (46 progeny of Wistar sold in the recent Bethany-Homestead Dispersal averaged $1019).

Dam: **Chedco Jane, 11682—678—C.** A double Levity.

**His Paternal Grandam**

**GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA**
10722—600—G; 15963—807—A
3 A. R. sons, 6 A. R. daughters

One of the great female lines at Green Meads. Line-bred to—**SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY.** This rich inheritance is sought by buyers. **A few of James sons now available.**

WRITE FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES.

**HER-MIL FARMS** *Freeland, Michigan*

**HERBERT F. RUSSELL and ROBERT K. BURNS**



## . . . OUR SIRE . . .

# *Green Meads Weigelian Squire*

Dropped: December 26, 1941

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.
**Sire of three class leading daughters, all in the two-year-old classes, and has 4 daughters with records over 800 lbs. fat and 18 above 700 lbs.**

Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN WEIGELA
**12743.0—736.3—C**

Full Sister to GREEN MEADS QUEEN WINONA
**13981.7—700.3—GG**

Dam of:
GREEN MEADS LADY WILLOW
**15344.0—815.5—GG**

This Squire—King of the Meads Cross is nicking. His get is most promising.

**Reserve a SQUIRE Son Now**

# Windwood Farm

**Canandaigua, N. Y.**

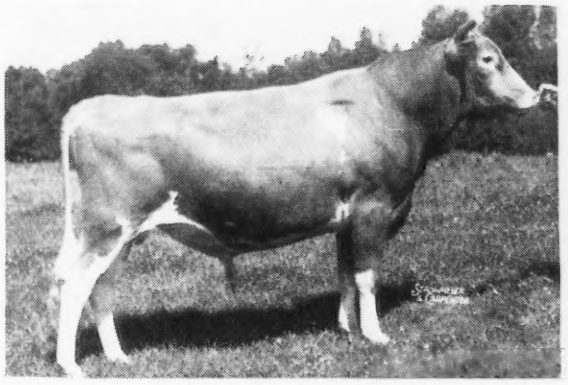
J. JUDSON MORGAN
Owner

RAY CARR
Herd Manager



## *Our son of "Polinius" is doing all right for himself*

HERE HE IS



**GREAT ELM C. BELL BUOY**
Sire: GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S POLINIUS
One of our herd sires and a son of Argilla Caesar, A. R., out of Chub Hill Polly; 13225—790—AA.

**HERE IS ONE YOU'LL LIKE**

A BELL BUOY SON, Dropped: May 16, 1946. Dam: Great Elm Mabel—12558—564—GHI; 14769—667—DD. She is a daughter of Great Elm Glendie—13037—679—CHI (4 A. R. daughters).

HIS DAM

**GREAT ELM BELLA**
8561—435—FHI—701 T. M. 12480—421—CHI
14410—699—AA 14006—614—A—739 T. M.
3 A. R. daughters

GREAT ELM BELLERINA 12223—613—GG
Sold to Chedco for $1550, Guernsey Sale, 1945.
GREAT ELM BELLADONNA 13536—611—C
GREAT ELM HIS BELLA 12513—517—FF

**Her son dropped July 6, 1946 and by INSPIROR is for sale.**

The Bell Buoy's are especially nice. We think you'll like them. Send for price on this bull calf by BELL BUOY out of Mabel (see above).

***"Quality does not cost—It pays"***

T. B. ACCREDITED — N. H. BANG'S ACCREDITED 275

**A. J. YOUNG, Proprietor**

# GREAT ELM FARM

**R. F. D. No. 3, Dover, New Hampshire**

# *A Cow Family . . .* HOPEWORTH ULTRA BELL, A. R.

***We have 20 daughters and granddaughters in our herd***

## "ULTRA BELL" is the Dam of 4 A. R. Daughters

**1. HOPEWORTH ROSE**
13395—573—A

She is dam of:
WAKEFIELD BELL ROSE
10380—511—EE
15328—799—A

She is dam of 3 A. R. daughters.
WAKEFIELD VALOR'S ELEANOR
14045—673—DD
WAKEFIELD ILLUSTRATOR'S NANCY
10341—502—CC
WAKEFIELD YEOMAN'S ROSABELL
10907—514—G

**We have 20 daughters and granddaughters of the Rose line.**

**2. WAKEFIELD BEAUTY**
10284—518—B

She is dam of 2 A. R. daughters
WAKEFIELD GLADYS
15366—795—A
WAKEFIELD FAITH
9075—520—E

Faith is the dam of **HILLANDALE MAXIM'S SIR WALTER**—one of our herd sires. He is sired by Fairlawn Cavalier's Maxim, A. R., that is by Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R., out of Maxim's Nancy of Burkeville, A. R.

**3. WAKEFIELD PROMISE**
12047—638—F
14154—725—A
2 A. R. daughters by Majesty.
We have 2 daughters and granddaughters from the Promise line.

**4. WAKEFIELD SARAH**
10478—535—GG

On retest as 7-yr.-old and in 365 days has 11845—570 (pending). We have 5 daughters and granddaughters from the Sarah line.

**Bull calves rich in proved MAXIM inheritance and out of proved female lines.**

## WAKEFIELD FARM - Wake Forest, North Carolina

JOHN SPRUNT HILL, Owner — FEDERAL ACCREDITED — N. C. BANG'S FREE 257 — E. H. FORBES, Manager



## Bulls that "COUNT"

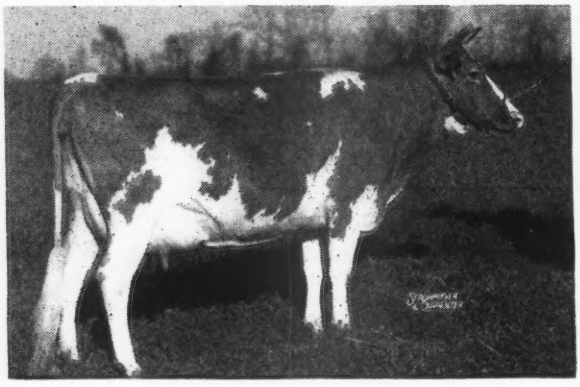
***Sired by***

### Clear Springs Royal Count, A. R.

Sire: CLEAR SPRINGS' ADVANCER, A. R.

A son of Maxim of Burkeville, A. R., out of Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost, A. R.

HIS DAM



ROYALIST'S ROYAL LADY
9647—533—EE; 10401—586—A
1 A. R. son—2 A. R. daughters

We have about 20 daughters of "COUNT" in the herd.

COUNT SONS FOR SALE

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

## TWIN BROOK FARM

**Mocksville, North Carolina**

P. B. BLACKWELDER — J. C. SANFORD



## HILLBRIGHT FARM

## *"BRIGHT KING"*

**Production . . .** A daughter, **Bright King's May Rose,** just finished as a Sr3-year-old with 14202—661—365 (pending).

**Buyers' Approval . . .** One sold for $3,750 in the 1946 Virginia Sale.

Another brought $3,700 in the 1946 Quail Roost Sale.

**Popular Blood Lines . . .** "BRIGHT KING" is sired by Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R. (High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.—Landmark Princess May Rose, A. R.). He is out of Quail Roost Bright Maid, 13337—649—FF. She a full sister to Rivelon Royal Flash, 13681—709—DD.

**"BRIGHT KING" . . .** is a maternal brother to Quail Roost Noble Yeoman that sold for $2,800 in the 1946 Quail Roost Sale.

**HIS PROGENY ARE FOR SALE**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

**Chester, South Carolina**

W. B. STRINGFELLOW — W. B. STRINGFELLOW, JR.

# HEMLOCK FARM

Route 3

2 miles northwest on Harshberger Road

ROANOKE, VIRGINIA

**For Sale . . .**

**HEMLOCK CHAPLAIN**

Dropped: November 10, 1945

Sire: KLONDIKE KEMLOCK

A Knight son out of the proved Gay Dawn family. His first daughters going on test in triple letter classes. (See our advertisement page 232, January 15, 1947 Guernsey Breeders' Journal.)

Dam: **Midview's Levity**

8956—437—EEE—610 milkings.

A daughter of Midview's Raymond and line-bred to Raider's Ivanhoe, A. R., a grandson of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

**This choice bull calf is line-bred to FOREMOST top and bottom.** Send for price and pedigree. He is bred right. **The kind you'd select to head your herd.**

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free

W. M. AND WALLACE B. GARST TEL. 2-8264



# "Commando"-"Raider"

***That's the nick at Archdale***

Several of our best daughters of QUAIL ROOST PRINCE RAIDER, A. R. and daughters by Raider's full brother—QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S RELIANCE are being bred to

**TRAXLER'S IDEAL COMMANDO**

Dropped: May 15, 1943

Sire: **Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal, A. R. (Herd sire at Selfdale Farms, Greenwood, S. C.).** IDEAL is sired by **High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.** and out of Gerar Princess Ideal; 14828—780—A. (She is line-bred to the proved brood cow, Gerar Fanny, A. R.)

Dam: **Ethel of Arden**

14037—705—AA; Line-bred to Imp. King of the May.

The COMMANDO daughters are most promising. When considering your next herd bull—write for list of available COMMANDO—RAIDER calves.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 538613—BANG'S CERT. 230

**Archdale Farms** KING'S MOUNTAIN, NORTH CAROLINA

P. M. NEISLER, Owner H. P. DIXON, Manager



# R-LANE FARMS • Bassett, Wisconson

## Home of Model Guernseys

## "ATTENTION"

**Listed below are some of the completed A. R. records made at R-Lane Farms on two and three-time milkings.**

| | LBS. FAT | AGE |
|---|---|---|
| BROADWATER BRUNELLA | 816 | Sr4—365—1095 T. M. (pending) |
| BOULDER BRIDGE NOLA | 773 | C |
| | 652 | A |
| | 516 | GG |
| ULTRA'S LA DENA | 736 | Sr4 |
| LADY LA NOCE OF ISLAND 2D | 644 | AA |
| ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BLUEBELL | 512 | GG |
| | 502 | BB |
| JUDY OF WACHE-ETCHA | 532 | DD |
| HOPE OF WACHE ETCHA | 616 | D |
| ST. JAMES COUNT'S LILY | 585 | DD |
| GORDONDALE FAYETTE | 552 | AA |
| GORDONDALE IRIS | 543 | EE |
| GORDONDALE JALNA | 562 | Sr4—365—309 days (still on test) |
| GORDONDALE ANITA | 451 | Jr4—305—610 T. M. |
| GORDONDALE SERENE | 463 | Sr2—365—1095 T. M. (pending) |
| HAZEL'S REXENE OF COWHAM FARM | 576 | Jr3—365—352 days (still on test) |
| VALMAR'S CHOICE OLIVE | 573 | Jr4—365—1095 (pending) |
| VALMAR'S CHERRY ROSE MARIE | 609 | 7 yrs.—305C—915 T. M. (pending) |
| BROADLAND CHIQUITA | 551 | AA |
| LINLAND SHIRLEY LEE | 515 | Jr2—365 |

**We have some choice sons of Gallant for sale.**

J. H. RUSTMAN, Owner T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE ROY SEITZ, Manager

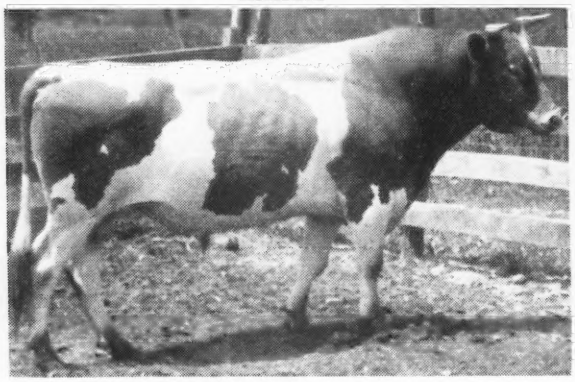
# *Our Sire . . .* Willowmere Boniface

A First Cousin of Quail Roost Maxim's Donna

**Here is a production-bred bull**

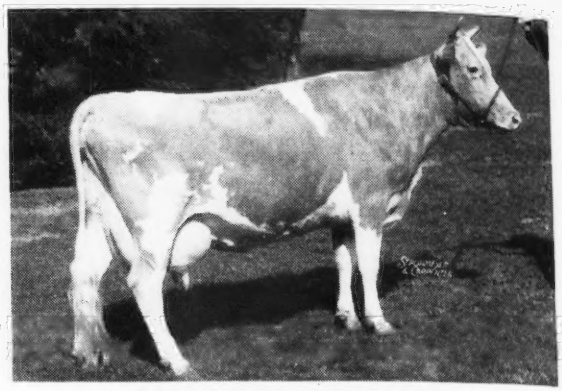
10471—554—GG 12057—654—E 16863—944—A
Highest fat production of any High Point Prince Maxim daughter.

HIMSELF



His Sire: **WILLOWMERE GENIUS**

36 A. R. daughters, 3 over 700 lbs. fat, 11 over 600 lbs. fat. Former herd sire at Willowmere Farms.
Boniface has 3 A. R. daughters—5 others now on test.
Willowmere St. Geraldine has produced in 228 days, 10499—397—D.



**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S DONNA**

Sold for $1,200 in 1941 Quail Roost Maxim Sale. **Willowmere Belle**, 12946—585—AA, is the dam of Donna, and a full sister of **Willowmere Bonanza**, 12718—555—EE, 15729—643—AA, dam of Boniface.

We have several Boniface sons out of high producing A. R. dams.

PRICES AND PEDIGREES GLADLY SENT ON REQUEST

ACCREDITED HERD No. 47808 Phone: FALLS CHURCH 1954-J

## WILLOWMERE FARMS - P. O. Fairfax, Virginia

B. F. SALSBURY, Owner (On Lee Highway at Merrifield) A. N. DUNLOP, Manager

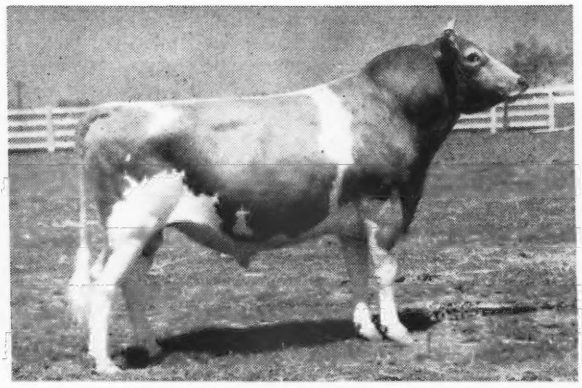
---

# PRINCE *on* HOPE . . . *That's the Cross at* INVERNESS

***Presenting . . .* MIDVIEW CHARMER'S PRINCE**

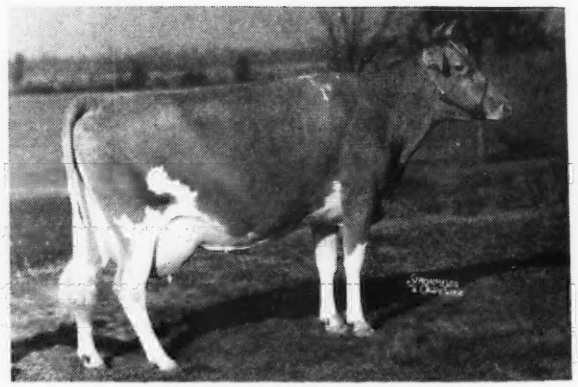
Dropped: March 10, 1944

His Sire



**LANGWATER CHARMER, A. R.**
8 A. R. daughters, others on test.
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER CHARM
13208—700—D, Sold for $4,500.
**Charmer's get won on the show circuit this year.**

His Dam



**MIDVIEW PRIDE'S PRIMROSE**
11906—656—AA
A daughter of Raider's Ivanhoe, A. R., that is a grandson of **Langwater Foremost, A. R. This cow brings in another cross to FOREMOST in our herd.**
Primrose is a ¾ sister to Midview's Bonnie, A. R.

P R I N C E is being used on the daughters of BENTON'S NEW HOPE, and the nick is most pleasing. **His sons are now for sale.**

## INVERNESS FARM • Burkeville, Virginia

ELIZABETH B. AGNEW & SONS, Owners (1 mile East)

# Meadow Haven Guernsey Dispersal

## Tuesday, February 28, 12:30 P. M.

CENTRAL STANDARD TIME

**At New Sales Pavilion at Golden Grange, No. 2**

6 Miles South of Huntington, Indiana on State Roads 9 and 37

## 42 Registered Guernseys

**SERVICE SIRES:**

MEADOW LODGE KING'S OKLAHOMA ($13,200)
MEADOW LODGE KING'S RAIDER ($1,200)
MEADOW LODGE KING'S MASTERPIECE ($2,250)
GOLDEN GRANGE ALEXANDER (Top bull at Van Wert Fall Sale)

Sire: MEADOW LODGE KING'S RAIDER

Dam: MEADOW LODGE PAULA'S LASSIE
7819—456—EE
10328—551—A—2-time milking
3 A. R. Daughters:
Golden Grange Paula
13814—759—EE (Indiana State Champion)
Cooper's Alethea, 13016—632—AA

**FEMALES SIRED BY SONS OF:**

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R. ($12,500)
GREEN MEADOW ALERT, A. R.
BOURNEDALE REX, A. R. ($7,500)
KENFLEUR'S PILGRIM CRESCENT
(Ind. first Gold Medal Guernsey Sire)
HILLTOP QUE VIVE HAMBRO, A. R.
RIDGLYDALE'S ALERT CHALLENGER, A. R.
MERRYMAKER'S WONDER BOY, A. R.
ROCKINGHAM BRILLIANT LAD, A. R.
DON DIAVOLO OF ALBAMONT, A. R.

**FOUNDATION FEMALES**—For most any herd—

15 Daughters of:
MEADOW LODGE KING'S RAIDER
30 daughters of this bull in herd at GOLDEN GRANGE FARMS
They will be tested as they freshen.

We are prepared to house and keep cattle comfortable until they can be moved safely. Also as is our custom every effort will be made to make those in attendance comfortable.
Hotel Lafontaine in Huntington is one of the finest in the Mid-West. Call 2906 RI and you will be taken to Sale and returned.

ROY S. JOHNSON and GARL RUDICEL, Auctioneers

IVAN HARDIN, Owner, Huntington, Indiana — JAMES O'KEEFE, Manager

SALE MANAGED BY

**Everett R. Beaty • *Sales Service* • Huntington, Indiana**

# WEY ACRES

**Thiensville** — **Wisconsin**

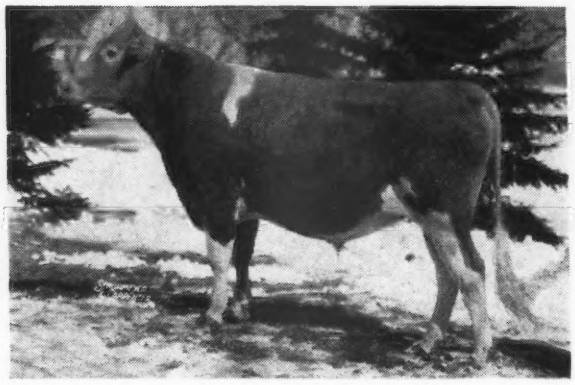
*T. B. Accredited* — *Negative*

# His Calves Now Arriving . . .

## ST. JAMES CHAMPION BRUCE

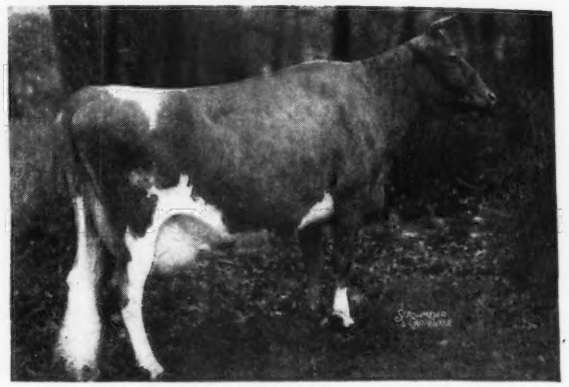
### Following Coronation Levity Prince

**Himself**



His Sire St. James Champion's Champion, A. R. 7 nearest dams average 15118—796. Sire of St. James Champion Babbie, 12479—687—GG. Sold in St. James Sale, 1943, to Curtiss Candy Co. for $12,750.

**His Dam**



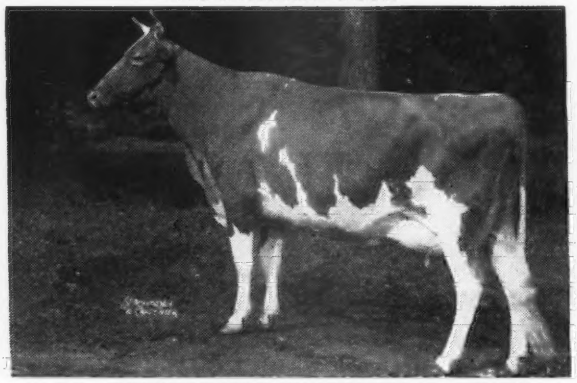
**ST. JAMES PRINCE'S BARBARA**

12716—714—D 12554—704—AA
14712—795—A 13410—700—AA

Dam of St. James Philosopher's Barbee
17303—915—A

Senior and Grand Champion, D. C. C., 1941 and 1942, Wis., 1942.

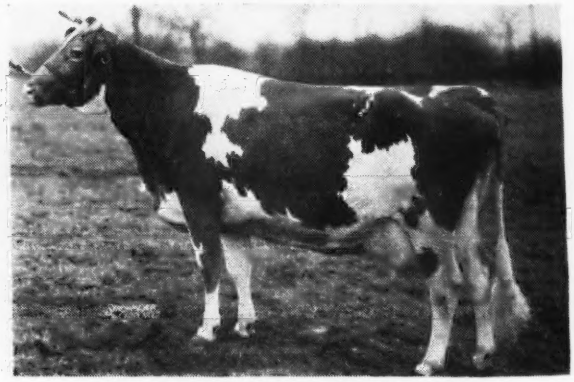
**His Maternal Sister**



**ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BARBEE**

15215—774—C
17303—915—A

**His Maternal Grandam**



**ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S BABE**

10457—495—G
11403—519—B
13417—627—AA

Inquire about a Bruce son. We have several on hand out of top A. R. cows.

MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, Owner
OTTO C. KLINE, Manager

**Thiensville, Wisconsin**

# Complete Dispersal Thursday, Feb. 20, 1947

## Sale at farm, under cover, 2 miles north of Storm Lake, Iowa, on U. S. Hwy. 71

**Sale starts 12:00 Noon**

**70 Head**

**40 Pure Bred and High Grade Milk Cows.**
**18 Coming 2-year-old bred Heifers. Heavy springers.**
**10 Yearling Heifers and Calves.**
**2 Bulls, Including Herd Sire.**

T. B. ACCREDITED AND BANG'S FREE HERD

HERD SIRE: BOLENDALE OMEGA'S KING, Born: November 6, 1944. His sire, Meadow Lodge King's Leader, a son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. His sire's dam, Meadow Lodge Rex's Levity, 603—D, a daughter of Bournedale Rex, A. R., and Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d, 817—A, 880—AA and 741—AA. His dam, Kenfleur's Miss Omega, 682—FHI, 667—CC and 771—AA, a daughter of Pergues Miss Crescent, 519—AAA and 782—AA. Her sire, Kenfleur's Foremost Crescent, A. R.

D. H. I. A. records on individual cows from 350 to 440 lbs. butter fat.

The cow herd is sired by Sunset Golden Slogan, A. R., and Sunset Golden Field Marshall, A. R.

The 25 two-year-olds and yearling heifers are sired by Colorado Raphael. He is by Langwater King of the Rockies, A. R., a son of Langwater Moonlight, A. R. His dam, St. Albans Defender's Rexina, 602—EE.

We have a few heifer calves by Bolendale Omega's King. The entire breeding herd is bred to him.

**SHINN and DUMBAUGH - Storm Lake, Iowa**

C. A. BODHOLDT, Auctioneer

---

## Our Foundation Cows

**Rich in the blood of**

FOREMOST ROYAL BLEND
FOREMOST MASTERPIECE
ROYAL SUPREME
VALOR'S ROYAL
MAY ROYAL'S VALOR

**OUR HERD SIRE**
**Foremost Farm Fields**

A double grandson of
MIXTER MAY ROYAL

Line-bred to such great cows as

MIXTER GOLDEN CHARM
YEOMAN'S MIXTER CHARM
MIXTER FAITHFUL

**His Sons Occasionally for Sale**

## Farm Fields

**WYTHEVILLE, VIRGINIA**

HAROLD P. STREET
Owner

HAROLD STREET, JR
Manager

---

# Phillips

**SALES and PEDIGREE SERVICE**

*GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS*

All types of Pedigrees
Catalogs and Herd Books
Complete Sales Service
*for*
Consignment Sales
*and*
Dispersal Sales

*For Information and Prices write or call*

**Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service**

Waukesha, Wisconsin Phone Waukesha - 5825

# FORGE HILL FARM

*R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York*

## For our herd . . .

### A Little May Royal-Bell Buoy Inheritance

**FORGE HILL BELLCANDER**
Sire: **Bell Buoy's Omega, A. R.**
Dam: **Forge Hill Valucy**
12563—661—G

**WYCHMERE MARQUIS**
Sire: **Wychmere Foremost Suquay**
Dam: **Supreme's Marianne**
12936—612—EE
15893—725—A

**TARBELL FARMS ROYAL JAN**
Sire: **May Royal's Holliston, A. R.**
Dam: **Tarbell Farms Ultra Ursina**
9564—475—FFF

¾ brother to the World Record Cow. Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda
12459—706—G
20508—1109—C

*For Sale*

Heifer calves and also a few top bull calves 1 to 10 months of age by the above sires now available. Write us what you need.

*Address all communications to*
CHARLES A. SLATER, *Manager*

JOHN WILKIE
*Owner*

# ELMCREST FARMS • *COXSACKIE, NEW YORK*

## Our 1946 Production

| | MILK | FAT | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| LUCRETIA OF ELMCREST FARMS | 18349 | 868 | Jr4—365 (PENDING) |
| PAULIE OF FLINT HILL | 17096 | 832 | A |
| LADY OF FLINT HILL | 15160 | 736 | Sr2—365 (PENDING) |
| MOLLY OF FLINT HILL | 15926 | 725 | AA |
| ELMCREST GREY PAULINE | 14260 | 724 | GG |
| ELMCREST I. B. ANNABELLA | 12172 | 722 | Jr2—365C (PENDING) |
| PEARLINE OF FLINT HILL | 14983 | 691 | BB |
| BROOKDELL COLONIAL LADY | 13261 | 663 | 4C—3rd in Class |
| BROOKDELL KATHIE | 13015 | 656 | 6 yrs. 365C (PENDING) |
| ELMCREST GREY ANNIE LAURIE | 13249 | 645 | 4E—2nd in Class |
| CHERRY OF FLINT HILL | 13906 | 632 | 6 yrs. 305C (PENDING) |
| CLARA OF FLINT HILL | 11925 | 629 | Jr2—365 (PENDING) |
| BETTY JANE OF FLINT HILL | 10543 | 573 | 4A |
| WHITE FARMS GLAD | 11360 | 572 | 4F |
| COXSACKIE FARMS LORNA | 11725 | 557 | 4C |
| MASIE OF FLINT HILL | 12340 | 540 | 4D |
| FOREMOST TRISTAN | 11513 | 536 | GG |
| VIOLA OF FLINT HILL | 10943 | 524 | Jr3—305C (PENDING) |
| HONEYSUCKLE OF FLINT HILL | 10733 | 523 | A |
| ELMCREST DOLLY DINGLE | 7974 | 489 | G |
| GREEN MEADS LADY LAUGHTER | 8871 | 469 | 4a |
| SUSIE OF FLINT HILL | 9845 | 429 | 4C |

*We Offer . . .*

Bull calves from time to time out of A. R. cows like those listed and by our Africander and Levity bred sires.

INQUIRIES AND VISITORS ARE ALWAYS WELCOME

JOHN O. AND BERTHA T. YEOMANS, Owners

KAY AND LARRY KLAUS, Managers

# What - - -

# Only *two* Class Leaders?

## Heck, we might as well go fishing.

Green Acres' Flicka 748267 — 1st place Jr2-305C

Betty Ann of Green Acres 653216 — 6th place Jr2-305C

*The Best in Green Meadow*

O. P. ALFORD III. — QUEENSTOWN, MARYLAND

# WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906

## Again and Again . . .

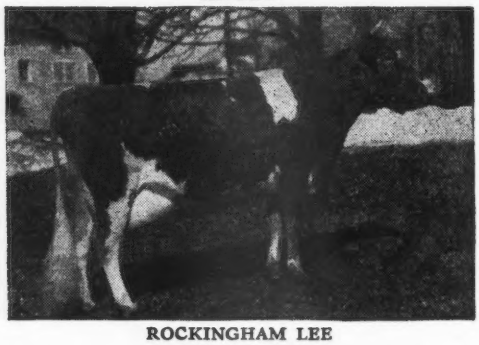
—Confidence has been shown in the reliability of the breeders in our Association. Breeders from the country over purchase Waukesha Guernseys because they know our breeders can be depended upon. Buy through an Association that has a reputation for honest and fair dealings.

Address inquiries to E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Fieldman, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

## Rockingham Grandee

**No daughters in milk yet . . . but in the Spring**

His Dam



ROCKINGHAM LEE
12250—646—AA

His daughters are a dairy group of heifers. Grandee is sired by Rockingham Sailor Prince, A. R., that goes back to Langwater Holliston, A. R., foundation of the Levitys.

A Grandee daughter—Wern's Grandee's Evangeline, was first prize calf, Wisconsin Class: 5th open Class, Wisconsin State Fair, 1946.

Inquire about a top Grandee son from a good A. R. dam.

"The largest herd of Guernseys in Waukesha County"

**WERN FARMS - Waukesha, Wisconsin**

HOMER AND CHESTER WILLIAMS, PROPRIETORS

***Heading our Herd . . . His first daughters now on test.***

## Gaylord's Valmead

***They are Bred Right . . .***

**His first daughters now on test.**

**GAYLORD'S VALMEAD**

Sire: **Langwater Valmead, A. R.**

Dam: **Ruth's Helen of Maple Row,** 14157—668—C

His first daughters now going on test and doing well. They will go on test as they freshen.

***They Look Right . . .***

We are well pleased with the type of Valmead's daughters. They are big, strong, straight heifers with beautiful udders.

Inquire about a Valmead son for your future sire. When in Waukesha County visit our farm. You are always welcome.

**WILLOW BROOK FARM**

L. J. GREENEBAUM, Owner — EDWIN MULDER, Manager
PEWAUKEE, WISCONSIN. — Box 321A, ROUTE 1

## Beulah Lane Farm - Lake Beulah, Wisconsin

T. B. ACCREDITED 4955 BANG'S CERT. 26471

OUR SENIOR SIRE

**MEADOW LODGE KING OF COLLEGE**

1st Prize Senior Calf at the Waukesha Dairy Show in 1944.

His Sire

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
82 A. R. daughters
A son sold for $15,000, another for $13,200.
Dam: **Maple Lane College Queen**
11438—564—A 11341—562—E

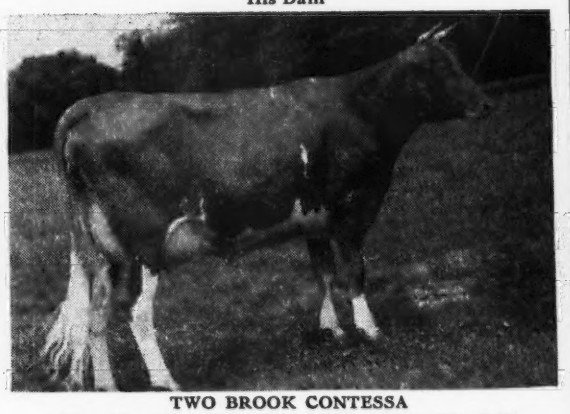
A half-sister to Maple Lane Africander's Bessie, 18900—761—FF. Daughters of Meadow Lodge King of College look promising indeed and like real dairy animals to us. A few bull calves by King of College out of A. R. dams available. Write us today.

R. A. SWENDSON AND E. A. SWENDSON KEN AUSTIN, Farm Manager

On the Valleuve Butterfat Slogan daughters—we are using

## TWO BROOKS EL CID

His Sire: Hilltop Butterfat Billy
His Dam



TWO BROOK CONTESSA
9756—510—GGG; 9930—525—EEE; 13024—679—CCC

All records made on 2-time milking. She is a paternal granddaughter of Heartsease's Butterfat and her dam is Majesty's Queen Rose, 8689—440—GGG, 9393—475—EEE, 12047—618—AA.

Contessa is a Class Leader Jr4—305—C. El Cid calves are arriving. Put in your bid for a Butterfat bull calf from a good A. R. dam.

T. B. TESTED . . . VACCINATED AGAINST BANG'S

**GRENFEL FARM - WEST ALLIS, WISCONSIN**

SEYMOUR BROTHERS. . Owners

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

## Friendship Guernseys

# A Top Son of Foremost Prediction, A. R.

**McDONALD FARMS BRIGADIER, A. R.**
8 A. R. daughters
Sunnyside Star Dust 13350—689—GG. 5 other daughters now on test. Brigadier is a full brother to McDonald Farm Demonstrator, herd sire at Pine Grove Farm, Binghamton, New York.

Brigadier has been bred to many of the good daughters and granddaughters of Valor's Climax, A. R.

**Bull calves rich in the blood of these proved sires usually for sale.**

**Dam**

**VALOR'S JOSELLA**
12867—635—A
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters
Including McDonald Farms Charming, 12618—684—G; 14015—743—AA.

*FEDERAL ACCREDITED*

## Friendship Guernseys

*STATE BANG'S ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE No. 3*

**Estate of A. A. Thompson - NEW GENEVA, PENNSYLVANIA - Evelyn Thompson, *Manager***

## Lucky 7

# McDonald Farms His Excellence

**7 nearest dams average 770**

**7 nearest sires all A. R.**

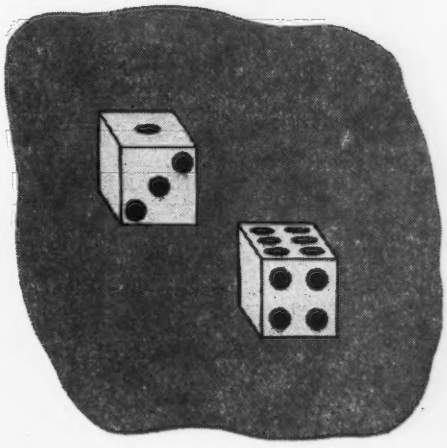
**"HIS EXCELLENCE"** is one of the Prediction—Philosopher Cross.
**Many top notch herds are building on these same proved lines.**

**McDonald Farms** . . . A full sister to our sire has 13493—770—AA. Another full sister made 11647—614—D.

**Klondike Farms** . . . A full brother to our sire is now in use. They already have about 40 daughters of this bull and a daughter sold for $1,000 in the 1946 Klondike Sale. Another brought $900 in the same sale. Last year a daughter sold for $1,500.

**Woodacres Farm** . . . A son of our sire's full sister is in use. It is reported that his Get is most pleasing.

**At Home** . . . We can offer a few top sons of **"HIS EXCELLENCE."**



T. B. ACCREDITED

BANG'S FREE

**BENTON FARMS • Middleburg, Virginia**

DANIEL C. SANDS

Please address all correspondence to SAMUEL L. MOYER

# ROCKWOOD

***A Senior Sire*—MOBJACK ARCHER**

**Dropped: May 25, 1938**

A son of Klondike Glamour, A. R., that is by Foremost's Gay Lad, A. R., out of the great brood cow Grape Lawn's Fairy Lady, A. R.

**His Maternal Grandam**

MOBJACK ALTHEA
16036.9—818.0—A

ARCHER is out of Mobjack Althea 2d, 13610.5—588.3—FF.

**Many of our foundation cows are rich in ARCHER inheritance.**

**Bull Calves rich in this blood usually for sale. Send for prices and pedigrees.**

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

SAMUEL H. BELL **DUBLIN, VIRGINIA**

**Farm located 1 mile North on Highway 100**

**DON comes from a Proved Female Line**

# SHERWOOD FOREST DON

(Now owned by the Shenandoah Artificial Breeding Association)

We have 25 of his Daughters in our Herd. One of them topped the Virginia Guernsey Breeders' Summer Sale at $1,000

**His Dam**

ROCKINGHAM DARLING, A. R.
14859.2—638.2—A
8 A. R. daughters

**The Darling Line is in Demand.** At the 1941 Sherwood Forest Dispersal 12 daughters and granddaughters sold for $12,249 or an average of $1,020.

T. B. ACCREDITED 319703—STATE BANG'S FREE 40

# WILBURN FARM

**Fredericksburg, Virginia, 3 miles west on Highway 3**

W. S. DICKINSON & SON, Owner Tel. CHANCELLOR 1203

# ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

***100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire***

***Negative to the Blood Test*** **ESTABLISHED 1907** ***Federal Accredited***

◀ **Chedco Levity King 346901**

**One of our Herd Sires**

We have for sale a young son of the above bull, out of a splendid A. R. daughter of Langwater Advance. Price is very reasonable.

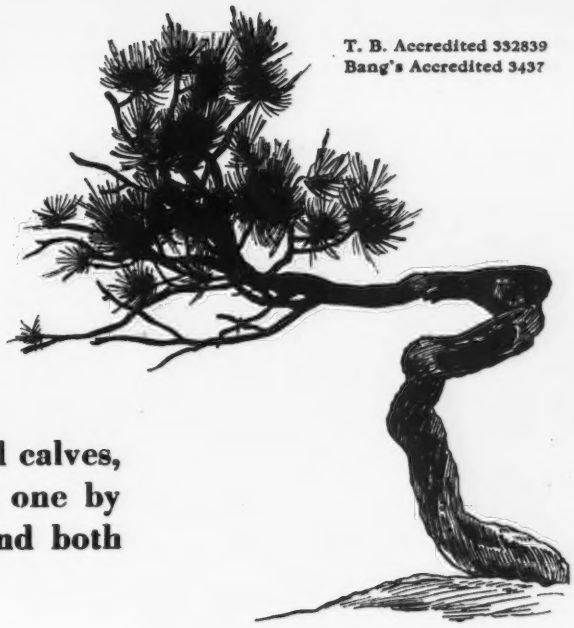
**Address GEORGE N. BARRIE** ***Superintendent*** **Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts**

# LONE PINE FARMS

**BUCYRUS ★ OHIO**

**D. G. ARNOLD, Owner** **PERCY L. JONES, Manager**

T. B. Accredited 332839
Bang's Accredited 3437



## *Offering*

**. . . TWO handsome well-grown bull calves, soon approaching serviceable age, one by "Squire" and one by "Arnold", and both out of excellent cows.**

**1. Dropped: June 18, 1946**

Sire:

**Langwater Arnold**
7 nearest dams average 15490—791

**Langwater Valencian**
5 A. R. sons, 21 A. R. daughters

**Langwater Grandee**
Sold $6,000, 1936
13 A. R. daughters

**Langwater Valencia**
13623—763—E
17508—952—A

**Langwater Lorna**
11360—614—FF
15001—773—AA

**Langwater Countryman**

**Langwater Dora**
15327—833—A

Dam:

**Lone Pine Carolette**
10510—536—GG
Sold for $2,700, 1946 Ohio Classic

**Villa-Way Caroler**
4 A. R. daughters

**Langwater Caroler**
25 A. R. daughters

**Villa Way Marlene**
9691—536—G
11920—613—DD

**Pirouette of Lone Pine**
10459—569—EE—1094
10605—594—B—930
12265—684—A—730

**Langwater Bonanza**
21 A. R. daughters

**White Oak Pirouette**
8302—421—F—611

**2. Dropped: May 29, 1946**

Sire:

**Langwater Country Squire**
10 A. R. daughters

**Langwater Countryman**
17 A. R. sons, 42 A. R. daughters
Langwater Venus
19999—1011—D

**Langwater Merrymaker**
35 A. R. daughters
Langwater Merry Queen
15489—705—AA

**Langwater Country Flower**
10536—580—F
15106—790—A

**Langwater Lovely**
11961—636—F

**Langwater Pharaoh**
50 A. R. daughters
25 over 600 lbs.

**Langwater Lively**
18079—895—AA

Dam:

**Riegeldale King's Birdie 2d**
10420—558—D
1 A. R. daughter
Riegeldale Emory's Cassie
9686—566—GG

**Riegeldale Coronation King**
Herd Sire, Hominy Hill
24 A. R. daughters

**Coronation Rose King**
Sold, $5,000

**Coronation Lustre**
12688—655—FF

**Riegeldale King's Birdie**
3 A. R. daughters

**Gayoso Southern King**
19 A. R. daughters

**Gayoso Actor's Red Bird**
10000—576—DD

***We will be pleased to answer inquiries.***

***Home of . . .***

**High Test and Production**

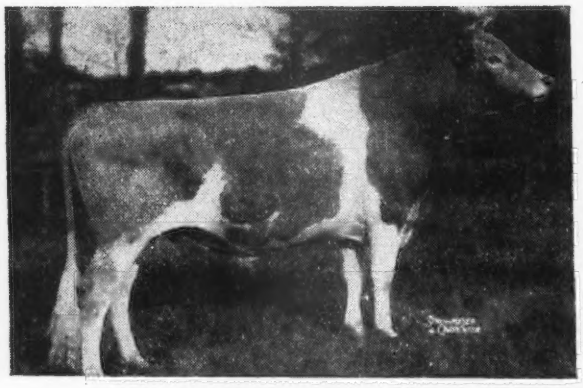
**VISIT** → **FLYING HORSE FARM**

**South Hamilton, Mass.**

# FOR SALE

**Bull Calf: FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S BARON** Born: July 11, 1946

**His Sire**

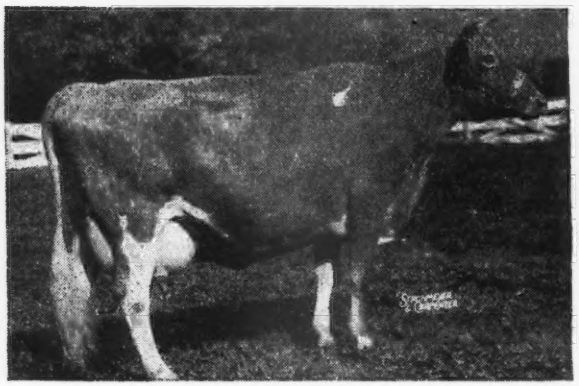


**CHEDCO COLONEL**
4 A. R. daughters including Flying Horse Colonel Belletta 12791—699—G. Flying Horse Colonel's Dorothy, Jr. Champion, Topsfield, 1946.

**His Dam**

**DOUGLASTON BARONESS RANFURLY**
10838—606—GG—924 T. M. 14519—825—BB
2nd highest record daughter of Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R.

**His Paternal Great Grandam**

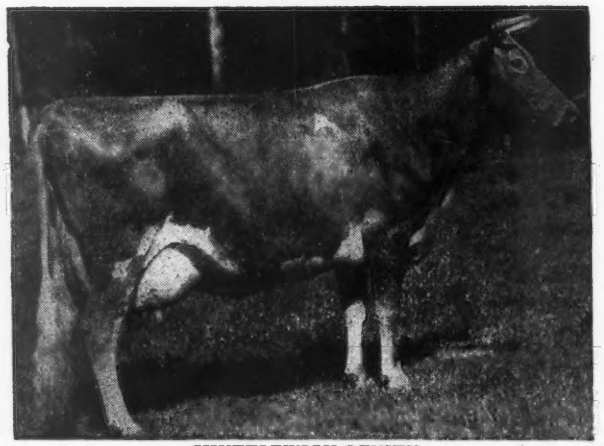


**CORONATION LEVITY**
10115—577—GG; 15252—867—A
Sold for $17,500.
3 A. R. sons—2 A. R. daughters

**His Maternal Great Grandam**

**SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH**
13633—706—G
Sold for $11,100.
5 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters
**Douglaston Princess Charlotte**
11999—573—GG
**Aiyukpa Mirth**
12385—666—CC

**LEVITY**



**SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY**
16896—804—G
Sold for $25,500.
3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters

# LEVITY

*He's Got It*

Write for price and pedigree on Colonel's Baron today.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . .
MASS. ABORTION FREE No. 60

**South Hamilton, Massachusetts**

Address correspondence to:
COREY C. GAREY,
Manager

H. O. WHEATLEY,
Herdsman

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals, and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr 4, four and one-half to five years; Jr 4, four to four and one-half years; Sr 3, three and one-half to four years; Jr 3, three to three and one-half years; Sr 2, two and one-half to three years; Jr 2, under two and one-half years.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry test.
§ before a Breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.
† before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on twice-a-day milking.
¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on three-time-a-day milking.
If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

| Owner and Record | Age | Days | Mo. | Production Credit Milk | Production Credit Fat | Total Credit Milk | Total Credit Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **§Adams, L. M., Skagit Valley Farms, Sedro Woolley, Wash.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †May La France Traveler | 6 | 117 | Oct | 921 | 38 | 4029 | 165 |
| S. Skagit La France Traveler D. Black Nose May | | | | | | | |
| †Peissner's Clover | Jr3 | 85 | Oct | 884 | 41 | 2836 | 125 |
| S. Valley Gem Cacique D. Peissner's Happy | | | | | | | |
| **Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.** | | | | | | | |
| Inverness Alice | 7 | 167 | Oct | 840 | 42 | 6572 | 279 |
| Inverness Alicia | 6 | 249 | Oct | 628 | 29 | 7986 | 352 |
| Inverness Alma | 6 | 210 | Oct | 511 | 25 | 7834 | 346 |
| Inverness Amy | 6 | 219 | Oct | 848 | 41 | 8634 | 386 |
| Inverness Bessie | 7 | 277 | Oct | 747 | 34 | 10285 | 446 |
| Inverness Connie | Sr4 | 268 | Oct | 470 | 23 | 9384 | 419 |
| Inverness Jean | 7 | 236 | Oct | 554 | 29 | 7621 | 369 |
| **§Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Adelia of Blue Clay | Sr2 | 360 | Oct | 548 | 35 | 9800 | 459 |
| Bright Antoinette | Sr3 | 202 | Oct | 703 | 39 | 6031 | 284 |
| Bright Estelle | Jr2 | 224 | Oct | 651 | 35 | 5849 | 286 |
| Bright Lad's Fantine | Jr2 | 297 | Oct | 508 | 30 | 6516 | 339 |
| Bright Lad's Senorita | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 476 | 30 | 7246 | 391 |
| S. Brooklawn's Bright Lad D. Brooklawn's Senorita | | | | | | | |
| Bright Lad's Viola Girl | Jr2 | 224 | Oct | 491 | 27 | 4540 | 221 |
| Brooklawn Achates | Jr2 | 321 | Oct | 600 | 44 | 9300 | 558 |
| Brooklawn Alma | Jr2 | 160 | Oct | 608 | 33 | 3970 | 207 |
| Brooklawn Aura | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 109 | 5 | 11285 | 523 |
| S. Laurel Locks Pride D. Laurel Locks Aura | | | | | | | |
| Brooklawn's Annetta 2d | Jr2 | 209 | Oct | 547 | 32 | 4556 | 248 |
| Brooklawn's Heritage Orchid | Jr2 | 261 | Oct | 520 | 27 | 7085 | 326 |
| Brooklawn's Kelso Rose 2d | Jr2 | 296 | Oct | 475 | 31 | 7005 | 343 |
| Brooklawn's Millie 2d | Jr2 | 213 | Oct | 405 | 22 | 3876 | 204 |
| Brooklawn's New | Jr2 | 282 | Oct | 623 | 39 | 8510 | 447 |
| Brooklawn's Queen Rose 2d | Jr2 | 313 | Oct | 496 | 30 | 6263 | 319 |
| Brooklawn's Rosewood | Jr2 | 209 | Oct | 514 | 26 | 4486 | 211 |
| Brooklawn Unknown | Jr2 | 313 | Oct | 331 | 17 | 6732 | 360 |
| Heritage Rosie 2d | Jr2 | 252 | Oct | 305 | 15 | 4733 | 229 |
| Heritage's Nellie | Jr2 | 190 | Oct | 761 | 36 | 5800 | 264 |
| Heritage's Wave | Jr2 | 345 | Oct | 422 | 23 | 9570 | 435 |
| Jupiter's Maria of Blue Clay | 5 | 336 | Oct | 503 | 25 | 10065 | 458 |
| Lad's Lantern Glow | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 299 | 19 | 6535 | 325 |
| S. Brooklawn's Bright Lad D. Brooklawn's Lantern | | | | | | | |
| Lad's Marvel | Jr3 | 328 | Oct | 551 | 27 | 8774 | 382 |
| Malena of Blue Clay | Jr3 | 365 | Oct | 181 | 9 | 11647 | 526 |
| S. Quincy Jupiter King D. Royal's Malena of Blue Clay | | | | | | | |
| Maple Lane Designer's Ann | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 181 | 8 | 11225 | 532 |
| S. Fairlawn Peerless Designer D. Stony Ford Victor's Daisy Ann | | | | | | | |
| Master's Beauty Star | Jr4 | 230 | Oct | 427 | 28 | 6016 | 346 |
| Master's Mermaid | Jr2 | 357 | Oct | 480 | 32 | 8282 | 456 |
| Mazzie of Blue Clay | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 253 | 13 | 11265 | 554 |
| S. Quincy Jupiter King D. Jupiter's Mazzie of Blue Clay | | | | | | | |
| Northerner's Brandy | Jr2 | 313 | Oct | 547 | 33 | 7122 | 362 |
| Northerner's Fair Lady | Jr2 | 243 | Oct | 706 | 34 | 6608 | 297 |
| Northerner's Fair Maiden | Jr2 | 322 | Oct | 444 | 25 | 6801 | 314 |
| Northerner's Lady Duchess | Jr3 | 149 | Oct | 901 | 42 | 4815 | 232 |
| Northerner's Lady Harriet | Jr2 | 218 | Oct | 672 | 35 | 5639 | 266 |
| Northerner's Primrose | Jr3 | 287 | Oct | 637 | 38 | 8019 | 394 |
| Northerner's Salem | Jr2 | 328 | Oct | 613 | 35 | 7197 | 356 |
| Northerner's Ultra Dawn | Jr2 | 345 | Oct | 497 | 31 | 8511 | 435 |
| Northerner's Vio | Jr2 | 331 | Oct | 395 | 26 | 5679 | 312 |
| Peer's Phillis of Blue Clay | Sr3 | 175 | Oct | 706 | 31 | 4775 | 208 |
| Quinann of Blue Clay | Jr3 | 336 | Oct | 781 | 45 | 11542 | 548 |
| Trumpeter's Alta | Jr2 | 218 | Oct | 755 | 42 | 7260 | 345 |
| Trumpeter's Julie | Jr2 | 206 | Oct | 552 | 28 | 5013 | 264 |
| Trumpeter's Snowden | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 29 | 1 | 7571 | 440 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter D. Gay Lucy of Snowden | | | | | | | |
| Trump Joy | Jr2 | 332 | Oct | 136 | 10 | 5666 | 318 |
| Trump Lady | Jr2 | 323 | Oct | 367 | 26 | 6049 | 352 |
| **Alford, O. P., III., Lazy River Farms, Queenstown, Md.** | | | | | | | |
| Chenar's Flarena | Jr2 | 322 | Oct | 600 | 29 | 9051 | 411 |
| Chenar's Roma | Sr2 | 317 | Oct | 749 | 41 | 9703 | 499 |
| †Green Acres Tulip Girl | Jr3 | 168 | Oct | 768 | 38 | 6111 | 275 |
| †Hi Holly Berlette | Jr2 | 212 | Oct | 561 | 27 | 5434 | 225 |
| **§Allumbaugh, H. R., Hollylawn Acres, Eugene, Oregon.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Ajax's Victory Rose | Sr3 | 265 | Oct | 796 | 44 | 9407 | 458 |
| †Meyer Farm Norma | 5 | 277 | Oct | 498 | 27 | 7160 | 372 |
| †Meyer Farm Roselyn | 6 | 189 | Oct | 590 | 33 | 5284 | 259 |
| †Roseta Victory of Hollylawn | Jr2 | 69 | Oct | 849 | 49 | 1939 | 101 |
| S. Argyll's Victory D. Meyer Farm Roselyn | | | | | | | |
| *† Shawnee Springs Caress | Jr3 | 187 | Oct | 669 | 29 | 5853 | 247 |
| †Victory Helene of Hollylawn | Jr2 | 61 | Oct | 957 | 41 | 1886 | 79 |
| S. Argyll's Victory D. Ajax's Victory Rose | | | | | | | |
| **Alman, W. W., Pleasant View Farm, Jonesville, S. C.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *Appin's Kite | 8 | 44 | Sept | 1283 | 57 | 1942 | 84 |
| S. Argilla Forecaster D. Appin's Flirt | | | | | | | |
| Arden Noble's Starlight | Jr2 | 140 | Oct | 945 | 55 | 5088 | 238 |
| S. Alberta's Noble of Thorn Hill D. Sedgley A. Moonlight | | | | | | | |
| Dinsmore Medico Roberta | 6 | 361 | Sept | 927 | 43 | 16374 | 724 |
| Farragut's Ace's Alice | Jr2 | 338 | Oct | 1094 | 53 | 15580 | 677 |
| Farragut's Ace's Portia | Jr3 | 247 | Oct | 1240 | 55 | 11956 | 538 |
| Glenwood Prince's Bonito | 8 | 365 | Oct | 707 | 41 | 11365 | 543 |
| S. Quoexin Glenwood Prince D. Cricket's Bonito | | | | | | | |
| Lucky Buck's Little Lady | 6 | 305 | Oct | 918 | 55 | 8315 | 435 |
| Midview Master's Lucerne | Jr2 | 318 | Sept | 775 | 41 | 9575 | 471 |
| Noble's Lady Fern | 6 | 365 | Sept | 328 | 17 | 11896 | 625 |
| S. Prince's Gippy Noble D. Chieftain's Glory of Roseneath | | | | | | | |
| Pansy's Beauty of Woodside | 11 | 128 | Oct | 1234 | 57 | 5668 | 249 |
| *Pinemont's Bost of Cedar Grove | 8 | 298 | Oct | 776 | 49 | 12385 | 609 |
| *Riegeldale Sensation Corrinne | Sr4 | 365 | Sept | 519 | 27 | 13585 | 650 |
| S. Riegeldale Maxim Sensation D. Radiant's Evelyn of R. S. | | | | | | | |
| **§Anderson, W. H., Mar-Beth-Top Farm, Fletcher, N. C.** | | | | | | | |
| †Hubert's Nan of Cedar Grove | Jr2 | 149 | Oct | 716 | 34 | 4273 | 189 |
| †Mabel's Pet of Cedar Grove | 10 | 61 | Oct | 1082 | 50 | 2123 | 98 |
| S. Maxim's Laddie of Quail Roost D. Mabel of Cedar Grove | | | | | | | |
| Nosredna Jewel | 5 | 39 | Oct | 1022 | 54 | 2170 | 67 |
| S. Jewel's Comrade of Eliada D. Clara L. of Red Maple | | | | | | | |
| **§Andrick, Julia Rhodes & Whissen, Clarence, Mr. & Mrs., Broadview Farms, Broadway, Va.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *†Broadview's Rosa Lee | 6 | 216 | Oct | 730 | 34 | 8094 | 357 |
| **§Appell, Louis J., Sinking Springs Farms, York, Pa.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Donna of Sycamore Run | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 476 | 28 | 8745 | 408 |
| S. Green Meads Pharaoh D. Reporter's Bella Donna | | | | | | | |
| †Leasure Run Sylvia | 8 | 268 | Oct | 390 | 25 | 7157 | 345 |
| *†Plato's Trinquel of Frewvale | 7 | 150 | Oct | 777 | 32 | 5492 | 220 |
| *†Pleasant Beta's Ophelia | 8 | 68 | Oct | 1225 | 58 | 2645 | 120 |
| S. Beechwood's Royal Smokey D. Pleasant Beta | | | | | | | |
| †Sinking Springs Mattie | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 14 | | 8468 | 384 |
| S. Beechwood Barrister D. Martha of Rolling Acres | | | | | | | |
| **§Arizona, University of, Tucson, Ariz.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *†U. of A. Lubas Ellen | Sr3 | 51 | Oct | 1068 | 49 | 1739 | 85 |
| S. Adohr University Lubas D. U. of A. Surrogate's Elladine | | | | | | | |
| *†U. of A. Lubas Trixy | 5 | 246 | Oct | 415 | 30 | 7143 | 351 |
| *†U. of A. Royal Millie | 9 | 264 | Oct | 172 | 12 | 7853 | 346 |
| S. Foremost Royal Bell Buoy D. Arizona Farm's Mildred | | | | | | | |
| †U. of A. Surrogate's Elladine | 6 | 50 | Oct | 1256 | 59 | 1946 | 96 |
| S. Surrogate's Supreme of Adohr D. Arizona Farms Ella | | | | | | | |
| **§Arney, Reuben, Echo Ridge Farm, Elizabethton, Tenn.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Echo Ridge's Ann | Jr3 | 153 | Oct | 439 | 25 | 3400 | 166 |
| †Echo Ridge's Princess | Jr2 | 260 | Oct | 481 | 24 | 5775 | 264 |
| †Rocky Reach Erdina Eileen | Jr3 | 212 | Oct | 466 | 24 | 5168 | 232 |
| **Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Evalon Doris | Jr3 | 196 | Oct | 537 | 31 | 5581 | 261 |
| *Lone Pine Coromour | Jr4 | 214 | Oct | 504 | 27 | 6008 | 276 |
| †Lone Pine Country Delight | Jr2 | 130 | Oct | 562 | 27 | 2783 | 119 |
| †Lone Pine Country Icea | Jr2 | 294 | Oct | 771 | 37 | 9587 | 441 |
| Lone Pine Country Jolly | Sr2 | 130 | Oct | 922 | 49 | 4586 | 208 |
| Lone Pine Country Lassie | Jr2 | 298 | Oct | 864 | 38 | 9672 | 412 |
| Lone Pine Country Laura | Jr2 | 304 | Oct | 390 | 23 | 7720 | 369 |
| Lone Pine Country Laurel | Jr2 | 286 | Oct | 493 | 27 | 7758 | 370 |
| Lone Pine Country Silhouette | Sr2 | 123 | Oct | 796 | 37 | 3807 | 144 |
| †Lone Pine Country Sunflower | Jr2 | 259 | Oct | 569 | 27 | 5939 | 312 |
| *†Lone Pine Nannette | Sr4 | 237 | Oct | 544 | 27 | 7414 | 348 |
| †Lone Pine Primrose | Sr2 | 282 | Oct | 527 | 25 | 7199 | 322 |
| Lone Pine Sheen | Jr2 | 290 | Oct | 667 | 40 | 7871 | 434 |
| †Mattewa Lavonne | Jr2 | 189 | July | 698 | 22 | 5491 | 256 |
| †Riegeldale Ben's Timidity | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 489 | 28 | 1748 | 96 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Dahlia | Sr4 | 289 | Oct | 550 | 31 | 10525 | 560 |
| **Avondale Mills, Sylacauga, Ala.** | | | | | | | |
| Avondale Wanda | Sr2 | 245 | Oct | 523 | 23 | 7255 | 310 |
| *Gippy Foremost's Charm | 6 | 153 | Oct | 747 | 33 | 4902 | 228 |
| Glen-Echo King's Kyola | Jr4 | 227 | Oct | 550 | 34 | 5974 | 321 |

*Graceland Max Jane Sr4 30 June 788 37
s. Quail Roost Prince Max D. Clover Hill Lucerne's Jane
Sky Brook Brill Rowena Jr2 176 Oct 668 31 4673 208

**Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.**
Maywood Dale Jr2 65 Oct 1046 48 2357 109
s. Langwater Cambra D. Denia of Cinchona
Maywood Hero's Ruth Sr2 54 Sept 1337 57 2273 97
s. Glen-Ru Valiant Hero D. Plato's Ruthie of Frewvale
Maywood R. Bella Jr2 180 Oct 988 46 6779 293
*Maywood Reba Sr3 298 Oct 733 44 13291 685
Maywood R. Norene Jr2 192 Oct 831 39 5817 267
Maywood R. Patsy Jr2 365 Sept 140 6 11283 551
s. Riegeldale Maywood D. Patsy of Fairholm
*Maywood Sally Jr4 316 Oct 418 23 11701 523
Maywood S. Nora 5 97 Oct 1065 43 3509 140
Pinemont's Bright Star Sr4 76 Oct 1202 64 3004 152
s. Quail Roost Bright King D. Nittany Meadows Violet
Plato's Ruthie of Frewvale Sr4 245 Oct 912 43 11438 559

**Bache, David H., Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.**
Calder Farm Miss Holly Sr2 326 Oct 623 39 10383 588

**Bainter, Harry, Terra Vista, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT
*Arcadian Marie Jr4 208 Oct 646 31 7041 312
*Arcidian Maid Jr4 156 Sept 871 41 5868 270
*Memorial Althea 8 248 Oct 965 51 10792 497
*Susanna of Indian Creek 7 203 Oct 1044 57 8761 471
*Susan of Indian Creek 8 120 Sept 954 47 4496 199
Terra Vista Allie Jr3 213 Oct 609 35 7288 337
*Terra Vista Ann Jr3 232 Oct 687 36 8066 428
Terra Vista A. Rose Jr2 263 Oct 693 38 7920 358
Terra Vista Mayoming Jr2 284 Oct 473 28 5926 322
Terra Vista Sue's Flax Jr2 265 Oct 449 28 5329 299
*Trophy's April Jewel Jr4 179 Oct 746 36 6725 315
*†Wyoming's Papoose 8 136 Oct 883 41 5033 216

**§Bair, Dwight, Celina, Ohio.** ARHT
Bair's Den Rosebloom Jr3 337 Nov 511 24 8937 350

**§Bair, G. L., "Dondoro Guernseys," Celina, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Dondoro Corking Martha Jr3 249 Nov 484 24 7539 312
†Dondoro Corking Millie Jr4 142 Nov 668 35 4165 188
*†Dondoro Corking Ruth Jr4 225 Nov 547 27 7572 307
†Dondoro Corking Skeeter Jr3 189 Nov 674 32 6987 277
Dondoro Peachie Jr2 298 Nov 528 28 7827 351

**§Bamforth, Arthur H., Barnby Moor, Hartsville, Pa.** ARHT
†Barnby Moor Ornament's Pride Jr3 213 Oct 609 30 6493 286
†Goodleigh Eolus Fontaine 6 54 Oct 1250 65 2226 114
s. Saugerties Eolus D. Goodleigh Florentine Royal
*†Goodleigh Saugerties Grennie 7 221 Oct 931 50 8873 380
King's Rose of Maple Square 5 221 Oct 835 39 7837 357
†Leatrice of Maple Square 5 193 Oct 756 36 6442 294
Liseter Hardwick's Gloria 5 221 Oct 536 31 7065 340
†Lullaby's Golden Lassie 5 221 Oct 438 25 5592 284
†Roy's Betsy of Maple Square Sr4 195 Oct 707 45 6261 339

**§Barnes, W. H. & Sons, Senrab Farm, New Lisbon, Wis.** ARHT
†Anna Fay Marie 5 248 Oct 836 43 9717 504
Antrina 6 293 Oct 371 22 7758 452
†Lone Rock's Ferneda 6 275 Oct 334 17 7254 356
†Prince's Gurine Blossom Jr3 267 Oct 553 30 10645 539
†Prince's Marie Ann Sr2 305 Oct 278 16 10511 481
s. Wern's Muiroc's Prince D. Anna Fay Marie

**§Bartlett, Daniel E., Hermitcroft, Fredericktown, Ohio.** ARHT
Hermitcroft Cora Cindy Jr3 214 Oct 286 15 4907 226

**Bartlett, Daniel E. & Larry D., Hermitcroft, Fredericktown, Ohio.** ARHT
Hermitcroft R. Kitty Jr4 250 Oct 911 50 9063 399

**Bartlett, Larry D., Hermitcroft, Fredericktown, Ohio.** ARHT
Hermitcroft Valor's Snowwhite 8 169 Sept 1330 57 8101 330

**Bauckus, H. H., Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y.** ARHT
*Greentree Caesar's Primrose Sr4 248 Oct 599 25 6844 238
*Greentree Mary Jewell 5 365 Sept 262 14 11752 644
s. Cathedral Jewell's Champion D. Greentree Caesar's Marjorie
Greentree Rilma Gladness Jr2 84 Oct 998 48 2931 137
s. Cathedral Bill Rilma D. Caesar's Gladness of Paynehurst
*Greentree Stars & Stripes Lass Jr4 194 Oct 806 43 6404 330
†Greentree Wave Light Sr2 65 Oct 1075 51 2259 112
s. Rockingham Green Light D. Greentree Panama Toddy

**§Baumgartener Brothers, Grandvu Farm, Wrightstown, Wis.**
†Grandvu Anabell 6 280 Sept 500 25 7858 332
†Grandvu Cavalier's Lola Sr2 236 Sept 714 38 6162 288
†Grandvu Comet Sr2 305 Sept 362 20 6961 297
s. Grandvu Cavalier D. Grandvu Connie
†Grandvu Deanie 5 305 Sept 437 32 9134 491
s. Holly Farm Bravo D. Grandvu Delia
†Grandvu Deanna Jr3 187 Sept 588 29 4552 206
†Grandvu Dinah 5 201 Sept 759 36 6014 261
†Grandvu Dot 7 189 Sept 935 40 7219 277
†Grandvu Dottina Sr2 194 Sept 704 31 5468 224
†Grandvu Flo Sr3 258 Sept 634 31 7198 313
†Grandvu Hildegard 5 289 Sept 699 33 9770 368
†Grandvu Iris 6 305 Sept 16 1 8440 409
s. Holly Farm Lord D. Grandvu Ella
†Grandvu Jennifer Sr2 181 Aug 822 35 5368 214
†Grandvu Julie Jr4 305 Sept 102 5 9235 410
s. Holly Farm Lord D. Grandvu Ollie
†Grandvu Kamile Sr2 305 Sept 430 23 6669 283
s. Grandvu Cavalier D. Grandvu Kay
†Grandvu Lady Beulah 6 195 Sept 673 30 5925 241
†Grandvu Lalee Sr3 183 Sept 729 40 5497 251
†Grandvu Lavish Sr2 188 Sept 614 33 4731 238
†Grandvu Lenity Sr2 160 Sept 803 38 4895 209
†Grandvu Mildred 7 141 Sept 923 42 5105 209
†Grandvu Model 6 305 July 320 14 7620 338
s. Holly Farm Lord D. Grandvu Mandy
†Grandvu Nan Sr4 305 Aug 179 8 7428 373
s. Holly Farm Lord D. Grandvu Bett

**§Beeman, Calvin, Town Line, N. Y.**
†Greentree Princess Topsy Sr2 188 Oct 714 40 5644 290

**§Bennett, J. Henry, Mrs., Ottawa, Kans.** ARHT
†Susan Lee Sr2 147 Oct 480 25 2663 122

**§Berousek, E. R., Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla.** ARHT
†Lily Lane Africander's Trilby Jr2 249 Oct 633 31 7119 323
†Lily Lane Rex's Ace Vella Sr2 61 Oct 1046 47 2097 91
s. Lily Lane Royal Rex's Ace D. Lily Lane Royal Rex's Valore
†Lily Lane Royal Rex's Vanity Jr2 283 Oct 529 36 8195 429
*Lily Lane Royal Rex's Violet Jr3 274 Oct 201 13 6202 358
s. Meadow Lodge Royal Rex Junior D. Lily Lane Viola
*†Lily Lane Veda 6 213 Oct 578 36 6159 366

**§Berousek, E. R. & Otto, Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla.** ARHT
†Lily Lane Kingmaker's Countess Jr2 218 Oct 612 33 6109 314

**Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.**
*Bethany Favor's Holla Sr3 252 May 735 40 10550 502

**§Bianchi, Jim & Son, Kearney Park Guernsey Farm, Fresno, Calif.**
Kearney Park Alice Jr3 44 Oct 946 41 1385 61
s. Happyholme Nancy's Baron D. Sandra of San Antone
Sandra of San Antone 6 44 Oct 1251 57 1825 86
s. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Bill D. Banker's Annie Priceless

**Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Mass.**
Endean Odessa Jr2 176 Oct 897 38 6027 237
Endean Valnella Jr3 199 Oct 1229 64 9165 415

**Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT
*Raemelton Bright Charm Sr4 312 Nov 529 30 10238 472
Raemelton Corking Marigold Jr2 123 Nov 1057 38 4473 154
Raemelton Corking Queen May Jr3 329 Nov 725 39 11087 524
Raemelton Corking Tranquil Sr3 310 Nov 845 40 10976 476
*Raemelton Corking Wistaria Sr3 365 Nov 167 8 14368 609
s. Raemelton Royal Corking D. Green Meads Queen Wistaria
Raemelton Levity Cora Sr2 191 Nov 801 48 6347 331
Raemelton Levity Coronet Sr2 365 Nov 478 23 10466 432
s. Pine Manor Levity King D. Raemelton Corking Coronet
Raemelton Levity Mag Sr2 318 Nov 918 48 12104 567
Raemelton Levity Netta Sr2 346 Nov 732 46 10507 577
Raemelton Levity Queen Sr2 359 Nov 672 41 9892 525
Raemelton Levity Wistaria Jr3 201 Nov 988 44 7722 335
*Raemelton Triumph Cora Sr4 319 Nov 492 35 10529 599
Raemelton Triumph Duchess Jr2 209 Nov 880 43 7617 330

**Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, East Pepperell, Mass.** ARHT
Birch Brae Denice Sr3 342 Oct 99 5 9338 452
s. Chedco Dividend D. Birch Brae Finesse
†Fairy of Marsh Hill Farm Jr4 57 Oct 967 44 1801 81
s. Mount Hope Xanthic D. Becky Short of Marsh Hill Farm
Law-Will Gay Rosanne Jr3 293 Oct 849 35 11171 457
*Savery's Robena Sr3 297 Oct 650 35 10292 489
*Twin Valley Jim's Buttercup 6 316 Oct 614 36 10268 565
Twin Valley Levity Buttercup Jr3 282 Oct 475 24 8655 447
Twin Valley Levity Harmony Sr2 50 Oct 1362 62 2119 96
s. Stony Ford Levity King D. Larches Lute
*Two Cedars Confidence 11 317 Oct 619 30 11526 485
*Whimsy Pilgrim Jr4 285 Oct 908 52 10529 554

**§Boeing, W. E., Aldarra Farms, Seattle, Wash.** ARHT
†Golden Charm of Aldarra Jr2 185 Oct 571 25 5808 235
†Luella of Aldarra Jr2 174 Oct 687 33 5132 224
†May of Aldarra Sr2 157 Oct 899 44 5223 238
†Quality Farm Topsy Cloverleaf Jr2 135 Oct 907 44 4754 226
†Queen Esther of Aldarra Jr2 150 Oct 616 29 4152 182
†Suffragette of Aldarra Jr2 245 Oct 736 36 9025 355
*†Western Glow Belladonna 5 273 Oct 748 35 11386 499
*†Western Glow Bright Star Jr4 305 Oct 75 4 8829 428
s. McDonald Farms Developer D. Wesclair Twilight
*†Western Glow Lady Esther Jr4 238 Oct 575 33 8217 424
*†Western Glow Levity 5 245 Oct 243 12 8467 368
*†Western Glow Meadowsweet Sr4 110 Oct 1386 56 5862 243
*†Western Glow Patience Sr4 245 Oct 706 39 8602 416

**§Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon.** ARHT
†Jenny's Viola Jr2 150 Oct 792 29 4491 176
Maxim's Junetta Jr2 365 Oct 427 24 8371 385
s. Maxim of Prairie Bloom D. Dictator's June
*†Prairie Bloom Fairy Jr3 305 July 138 8 9908 468
s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand D. Susana of Prairie Bloom
†Prairie Bloom Flores Sr2 142 Oct 944 42 5247 216
†Prairie Bloom Gladys Jr2 118 Oct 327 19 2389 119
†Prairie Bloom Glenna Jr2 235 Oct 711 44 6993 377
†Prairie Bloom Gloria Jr2 124 Oct 843 36 4008 168
†Prairie Bloom Glow Jr2 124 Oct 747 36 3544 168
†Prairie Bloom Goldie Jr2 133 Oct 959 41 5164 231

**§Bookey, J. W., Avoca Farm, Everson, Wash.** ARHT
†Cedar Cove Blondie 8 101 Oct 1019 48 4312 178
s. Riverdale Belmont's Traveller D. Princess of Cedar Cove
†Glengarry Belle 5 100 Aug 1244 67 4638 219
s. Foreman of Mt. View D. Cedar Cove Belle
Glengarry Belle 2nd Jr3 79 Oct 864 43 2483 132
s. Glengarry Ace D. Cedar Cove Belle
†Glengarry Blanche 2nd Jr3 68 Sept 907 41 2219 100
s. Glengarry Leader 2nd D. Blanche of Killalana 2nd
†Glengarry Catharine 2nd Jr2 64 Oct 1056 47 2072 92
s. Woodlands Foremost's Improver D. Glengarry Gloria
†Glengarry Countess Sr2 42 Oct 932 48 1218 62
s. Woodlands Foremost's Improver D. Glengarry Patricia 2nd
†Glengarry Gloria 5 163 Oct 689 35 5660 288
s. Foreman of Mt. View D. Glengarry Constance
†Glengarry Loretta 2nd Sr2 74 Oct 797 39 2139 110
s. Woodlands Foremost's Improver D. Glengarry Loretta
†Glengarry Margaret 5 234 Oct 766 38 9346 408
†Glengarry Patricia 2d 5 223 Oct 577 32 5922 297
†Glengarry Princess 2nd Jr3 101 Oct 878 50 3380 204
s. Glengarry Ace D. Western Royal Princess
†Glengarry Royal Flush Sr3 128 Oct 685 43 3859 204
s. Fircrest Hope's Senator D. Bellanna Royal Anne's Gem

**Bork Memorial Hospital, William L., Chattangooa, Tenn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Hamilton County Anchor's Bonny | Sr3 | 220 | Oct | 1327 | 61 | 10985 | 485 |
| *Hamilton County Betsy | Sr3 | 365 | Sept | 393 | 21 | 12812 | 664 |
| s. Hamilton County Maxim's Viking | | D. Hamilton County Beatrice | | | | | |
| Hamilton County Daisy | Jr2 | 272 | Oct | 901 | 48 | 9033 | 433 |
| *Hamilton County King's Daisy | 5 | 365 | Oct | 797 | 49 | 12373 | 717 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim King | | D. Antietam Major's Daisy | | | | | |
| *Hamilton County Meadow Blossom | 6 | 287 | Oct | 1150 | 59 | 13604 | 634 |
| Hamilton County Princess Agnes | Jr2 | 133 | Oct | 1073 | 52 | 4867 | 220 |
| Hamilton County Princess Elsie | Jr2 | 212 | Oct | 977 | 46 | 7394 | 319 |
| Hamilton County Princess Holly | Jr2 | 151 | Oct | 785 | 43 | 4546 | 214 |
| Hamilton County's Glorious | Jr2 | 362 | July | 179 | 10 | 11122 | 572 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Anchor | | D. Haywood Gloria | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale King's Charity | 9 | 310 | Oct | 869 | 49 | 11420 | 569 |

**§Borrecco, J. S., Borrecco's Guernsey Farm, Fresno, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fresno Beautifully Lady | 6 | 220 | Oct | 1071 | 57 | 10382 | 493 |
| †Fresno Helen | 7 | 146 | Oct | 1067 | 55 | 6377 | 303 |
| †Fresno Poplar Beauty | 8 | 141 | Oct | 1089 | 59 | 5885 | 270 |
| †Fresno Rex's Darling | Jr3 | 291 | Oct | 642 | 34 | 8890 | 423 |
| †Fresno Valor Bell | 5 | 279 | Oct | 904 | 47 | 11456 | 506 |
| Fresno Valor Connie | Sr3 | 197 | Oct | 768 | 46 | 6938 | 336 |
| †Fresno Valor Joy | Jr4 | 90 | Oct | 1284 | 58 | 3977 | 183 |
| †Fresno Valor Pansy | Sr4 | 120 | Oct | 980 | 57 | 4881 | 250 |
| †Fresno Valor Rosemary | 5 | 260 | Oct | 741 | 49 | 9488 | 592 |
| †Fresno Valor Sadie | Jr4 | 149 | Oct | 640 | 39 | 4314 | 228 |
| †Fresno Valor Tulip | Jr4 | 165 | Oct | 976 | 52 | 6567 | 305 |
| †Happyholme Defender's Pride | 6 | 191 | Oct | 800 | 55 | 7411 | 431 |
| Jesbel of El Verano | 11 | 242 | Oct | 1176 | 53 | 12130 | 484 |
| †San Carlos Topsy's Lady | Jr2 | 170 | Oct | 697 | 34 | 4865 | 213 |

**§Borrecco, J. W., Borrecco's Guernsey Farm, Fresno, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fresno Valor Honey | Sr2 | 183 | Oct | 819 | 45 | 6184 | 281 |
| †Fresno Valor Topsy | Sr3 | 200 | Oct | 604 | 37 | 5494 | 278 |

**Boswell, H. E., Est., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buttercup's Maxim's Adaline | Sr3 | 292 | Oct | 548 | 28 | 10221 | 443 |
| Buttercup's Maxim's Rosie | 5 | 292 | Oct | 651 | 33 | 10233 | 428 |
| Buttercup's Maxim's Sallie | Jr3 | 81 | Oct | 920 | 49 | 2712 | 132 |
| s. Buttercup's Maxim of Burkeville | | D. Francetta's Sallie | | | | | |
| Little Kane's Lucy | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 35 | 1 | 11195 | 515 |
| s. Palmer Haven's Little Kane | | D. Lucy Jane Maude | | | | | |
| Lucy Jane Maude | 9 | 269 | Oct | 523 | 29 | 8822 | 389 |
| Peg's Blue Eyes | 6 | 256 | Oct | 445 | 25 | 7382 | 378 |
| Peg's Maxim's Marie | Sr2 | 326 | Oct | 157 | 9 | 10173 | 451 |
| s. Peg's Maxim | | D. Bessie of Goodvue | | | | | |
| Peg's Maxim's May Rose | Jr4 | 74 | Oct | 830 | 50 | 2158 | 120 |
| s. Peg's Maxim | | D. Maxim of Burkeville's Rose | | | | | |
| Peg's Maxim's Red Fay | Jr3 | 362 | Sept | 397 | 20 | 12871 | 623 |
| s. Peg's Maxim | | D. Maxim's Red Fay | | | | | |
| Peg's Maxim's Rosebud | Sr3 | 261 | Oct | 607 | 34 | 8522 | 392 |
| Resolute's Charmette | Jr2 | 77 | Oct | 994 | 46 | 2557 | 113 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Resolute | | D. Zelora's King's Ada | | | | | |
| Resolute's Maxim's Kitty | Jr2 | 81 | Oct | 972 | 46 | 2708 | 117 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Resolute | | D. Francetta's Alice | | | | | |
| Rosebud's Maxim's Beauty | Jr2 | 266 | Oct | 766 | 38 | 9116 | 374 |
| Rosebud's Maxim's Katie | Sr2 | 116 | Oct | 825 | 40 | 3433 | 158 |
| Rosebud's Maxim's Louise | Jr3 | 75 | Oct | 960 | 45 | 2449 | 105 |
| s. Rosebud's Maxim's King | | D. Springtime's Maxim's Louise | | | | | |
| Rosebud's Maxim's Stella | Sr2 | 81 | Oct | 949 | 39 | 2723 | 101 |
| s. Rosebud's Maxim's King | | D. Peg's Maxim's Stella | | | | | |
| Springtime's Maxim's Ada | Jr4 | 298 | Oct | 657 | 43 | 11543 | 556 |

**Boswell, W. L., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bright Daisy of Turkey Ridge | Jr3 | 228 | Oct | 652 | 31 | 7521 | 323 |
| Faithful's Maxim's Princess | Jr3 | 230 | Oct | 663 | 43 | 7697 | 364 |
| Midview Master's Agnes | Jr2 | 81 | Oct | 1023 | 45 | 2885 | 115 |
| s. Bournedale S. Masterpiece | | D. Archdale's Lady | | | | | |
| Rubermont Kate | Sr3 | 116 | Oct | 845 | 54 | 3879 | 212 |
| Vaughan's Lois | Sr4 | 293 | Oct | 909 | 42 | 11772 | 557 |

**Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arlene's Babe of Erdale | 5 | 356 | Oct | 548 | 26 | 13116 | 595 |
| *Boulder Bridge Panchito | Jr4 | 245 | Oct | 1142 | 51 | 11346 | 477 |
| *Boulder Bridge Pollyanna | Sr4 | 286 | Oct | 486 | 25 | 9965 | 471 |
| Boulder Bridge Quebec | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 26 | 1 | 14492 | 681 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker | | D. Queen's Dolly of Smithdale | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Rainbow | Sr2 | 108 | Oct | 897 | 43 | 3430 | 145 |
| Boulder Bridge Raven | Jr2 | 237 | Oct | 892 | 39 | 9496 | 384 |
| Boulder Bridge Revel | Jr2 | 365 | Sept | 423 | 17 | 13874 | 558 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant Hero | | D. Boulder Bridge Nell | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Rhea | Jr2 | 309 | Oct | 1005 | 48 | 12176 | 540 |
| Boulder Bridge Rhoda | Jr2 | 361 | Oct | 798 | 46 | 12632 | 567 |
| Boulder Bridge Rilma | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 421 | 19 | 12467 | 516 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant Hero | | D. Pauline's Katy of Smithdale | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Roberta | Sr2 | 151 | Oct | 654 | 30 | 4772 | 212 |
| Boulder Bridge Rosabel | Jr2 | 365 | Sept | 659 | 29 | 12158 | 535 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant Hero | | D. Elizabeth of Iowagold | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Rosetta | Jr2 | 365 | Sept | 632 | 32 | 10671 | 563 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker | | D. Hope's Pollyanna of Smithdale | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Rosette | Jr2 | 318 | Oct | 806 | 50 | 11097 | 605 |
| Boulder Bridge Rosina | Jr2 | 347 | Oct | 682 | 36 | 11193 | 513 |
| Boulder Bridge Salome | Jr2 | 191 | Oct | 747 | 40 | 5207 | 253 |
| Boulder Bridge Sapphire | Jr2 | 175 | Oct | 791 | 35 | 5332 | 210 |
| Boulder Bridge Selina | Jr2 | 121 | Oct | 1218 | 51 | 5070 | 212 |
| Boulder Bridge Senna | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 871 | 47 | 2875 | 160 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker | | D. Boulder Bridge Oleander | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Sonya | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 913 | 47 | 5295 | 251 |
| Boulder Bridge Spirea | Jr2 | 129 | Oct | 1079 | 48 | 4851 | 196 |
| Boulder Bridge Sunburst | Jr2 | 64 | Oct | 864 | 34 | 1805 | 71 |
| s. Green Meads King Don | | D. Roxy of Iowagold | | | | | |
| Iowagold Aster | Sr2 | 133 | Oct | 931 | 45 | 4462 | 201 |
| Matchmaker's Pride | 7 | 161 | Oct | 1006 | 51 | 6045 | 279 |

**Bowman, H. W., East Bethany, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hero's Wild Rose | Jr3 | 147 | Oct | 1072 | 52 | 6211 | 290 |

**§Bracken, A. M., Mr. & Mrs., Locust Knoll Farm, Yorktown, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Golden Arrow Fairy Queen | Jr4 | 65 | Oct | 939 | 45 | 2069 | 97 |
| s. Golden Arrow Proud Kina | | D. Mona's Starlight Daisy | | | | | |
| *†Normandale's Rexx's Marilyn | Jr4 | 159 | Oct | 680 | 35 | 5667 | 256 |

**Bradley, Cameron, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Argilla Paysan | Jr3 | 297 | Oct | 1197 | 51 | 13790 | 563 |
| *†Edgewood Farm's Honesty | 7 | 122 | Nov | 1271 | 63 | 5642 | 276 |
| s. Riveredge Crescent Plus Ultra | | D. Edgewood Farm's Lucilia | | | | | |
| *†Wolfpen Rose of Tralee | 5 | 160 | Nov | 919 | 55 | 5592 | 295 |
| s. Wolfpen Admiral | | D. Imp. Wolfpen Tyee | | | | | |

**Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †The Lilacs Gallant Daughter | 8 | 297 | Oct | 860 | 46 | 10618 | 497 |
| †The Lilacs Merry Christmas | Sr2 | 203 | Nov | 825 | 40 | 6587 | 310 |
| s. Wethersfield Boxthorn | | D. The Lilacs Gallant Daughter | | | | | |
| ¶The Lilacs Sunshine | 9 | 37 | Oct | 1703 | 81 | 1990 | 95 |
| s. Langwater Rising Sun | | D. Wolfpen Atlantis | | | | | |
| ¶Wolfpen Autumn | Sr2 | 204 | Nov | 949 | 52 | 7206 | 363 |
| s. Wethersfield Boxthorn | | D. Wolfpen Anxiety | | | | | |
| †Wolfpen Brightness | Jr2 | 166 | Nov | 762 | 32 | 5176 | 220 |
| s. Langwater Lively Lad | | D. Wolfpen Blaze | | | | | |
| *†Wolfpen Columbine | Jr3 | 271 | Oct | 604 | 37 | 8543 | 411 |
| s. Langwater Astor | | D. Wolfpen Calendula | | | | | |
| *¶Wolfpen Neva | Jr4 | 240 | Oct | 850 | 45 | 9369 | 462 |
| †Wolfpen Nocturn | Sr2 | 108 | Oct | 1035 | 50 | 3956 | 169 |
| s. Langwater Lively Lad | | D. Wolfpen Novice | | | | | |
| *Wolfpen Novice | 9 | 325 | Oct | 927 | 46 | 14477 | 674 |

**§Brewer, Wayne, Ka-Wa Farms, Union City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fountaine Collegate's Carol | Sr2 | 260 | Oct | 630 | 33 | 7592 | 355 |
| †Fountaine Vienna | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 43 | 2 | 7578 | 400 |
| s. Bethany Butterfat's Patron | | D. Fountaine Priscilla | | | | | |
| †Indianola Pat | Jr2 | 249 | Oct | 618 | 31 | 6925 | 305 |
| †Indianola Penny | Jr2 | 259 | Oct | 549 | 31 | 6657 | 297 |
| †Ka Wa Farms Astor | Jr2 | 199 | Oct | 576 | 27 | 4950 | 214 |

**Brian Boru Farm, Incorporated, Harlingen, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brian Boru King's Daylight | Sr2 | 224 | Sept | 927 | 40 | 7383 | 323 |
| Brian Boru King's Evona | Sr2 | 362 | Oct | 709 | 35 | 12228 | 592 |
| Brian Boru King's Marguerite | Jr4 | 23 | Sept | 1142 | 41 | | |
| s. Fra-Mar Farm King | | D. Fritzlyn Lady Marguerite | | | | | |
| Brian Boru Nellie | Jr3 | 204 | Sept | 757 | 40 | 6415 | 324 |
| Brian Boru Victory's Artiste | Jr2 | 112 | Sept | 1005 | 45 | 3960 | 171 |

**§Brookover, S. E., Brookacres, Boise, Idaho.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ashmere's Tom's Arlene | Sr4 | 284 | Oct | 667 | 38 | 8591 | 424 |
| Belle of Aldahome | Jr4 | 272 | Oct | 603 | 35 | 9179 | 437 |
| †Brookacres Benita | Jr3 | 162 | Oct | 924 | 43 | 5967 | 264 |
| †Freer Acres Mary | Jr2 | 152 | Oct | 1018 | 42 | 5872 | 229 |
| †Lovely of Avalawn | 5 | 163 | Oct | 711 | 30 | 5831 | 251 |
| †Marshall's Iva of Rosewall | Sr4 | 224 | Oct | 939 | 46 | 7966 | 343 |
| †Valley Pride's Bea | 5 | 210 | Oct | 1063 | 44 | 9576 | 372 |

**§Brown, Donaldson, Mount Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Alert's Boon of Mt. Ararat | Sr3 | 56 | Oct | 1108 | 42 | 2045 | 81 |
| s. Langwater Alert | | D. Mt. Ararat's Forget Me Not | | | | | |
| *†Alert's Brilliant of Mt. Ararat | Sr3 | 182 | Oct | 750 | 35 | 5719 | 274 |
| †Alert's Cadence of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 153 | 8 | 7605 | 395 |
| s. Langwater Alert | | D. Birchfield Monida | | | | | |
| †Alert's Carie of Mt. Ararat | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 110 | 6 | 8415 | 454 |
| s. Langwater Alert | | D. Mt. Ararat's Penelope | | | | | |
| †Alert's Carla of Mt. Ararat | Sr2 | 273 | Oct | 721 | 29 | 8484 | 366 |
| †Alert's Charity of Mt. Ararat | Sr2 | 86 | Oct | 991 | 42 | 2775 | 115 |
| s. Langwater Alert | | D. Antietam Charity | | | | | |
| †Alert's Choice of Mt. Ararat | Jr3 | 250 | Oct | 843 | 39 | 8834 | 402 |
| †Alert's Cream of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 237 | Oct | 687 | 32 | 6164 | 290 |
| †Alert's Crocus of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 256 | Oct | 647 | 31 | 6596 | 330 |
| †Alert's Dainty of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 56 | Oct | 869 | 36 | 1553 | 70 |
| s. Langwater Alert | | D. Mt. Ararat's Penelope | | | | | |
| †Alert's Delilah of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 861 | 43 | 2768 | 138 |
| s. Langwater Alert | | D. Monsieur's King's Cherub | | | | | |
| †Alert's Diana of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 109 | Sept | 978 | 39 | 3923 | 181 |
| †Alert's Doris of Mt Ararat | Jr2 | 116 | Oct | 769 | 34 | 3326 | 158 |
| s. Langwater Alert | | D. Mt. Ararat's Butterfat Jane | | | | | |
| †Alert's Dottie of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 79 | Oct | 900 | 38 | 2418 | 100 |
| s. Langwater Alert | | D. Bolton's Annabelle | | | | | |
| *†Bolton's Rilma Rose | 9 | 192 | Oct | 976 | 48 | 8130 | 379 |
| *†Challenger's Aida | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 188 | 10 | 8054 | 420 |
| s. Wild Rose's Challenger | | D. Birchfield Monida | | | | | |
| *†Clear Springs' Princess Gracie | 5 | 61 | Oct | 977 | 46 | 1943 | 98 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince | | D. Klondike Gay Grace | | | | | |
| *†Douglaston Viscountess Valentia | 8 | 255 | Oct | 651 | 31 | 9569 | 440 |
| *†Fancier's Babette of Mt. Ararat | Jr3 | 284 | Oct | 21 | 1 | 7060 | 315 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fancier | | D. Mt. Ararat's King's Baby | | | | | |
| *†Fancier's Blest of Mt. Ararat | Jr3 | 206 | Oct | 742 | 34 | 6592 | 300 |
| †Fancier's Cathy of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 280 | Oct | 583 | 33 | 6460 | 339 |
| †Fancier's Cheeta of Mt. Ararat | Sr2 | 176 | Oct | 899 | 45 | 5997 | 282 |
| †Fancier's Cherie of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 245 | Oct | 905 | 43 | 8475 | 354 |
| †Fancier's Cherub of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 265 | Oct | 769 | 36 | 7823 | 363 |
| †Fancier's Chic of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 147 | 8 | 7503 | 363 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fancier | | D. Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Ida | | | | | |
| †Fancier's Clair of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 241 | Oct | 669 | 36 | 6251 | 306 |
| †Fancier's Coquet of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 241 | Oct | 648 | 30 | 6075 | 272 |
| †Fancier's Crilla of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 297 | Oct | 409 | 23 | 7005 | 350 |
| Fancier's Dara of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 29 | Aug | 983 | 47 | | |
| s. McDonald Farms Fancier | | D. Betsinda of Mt. Ararat | | | | | |
| †Fancier's Harriet of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 74 | Oct | 854 | 39 | 2119 | 99 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fancier | | D. Rex's Harriet of Bolton | | | | | |
| †Fancier's Mt. Ararat Corliss | Jr2 | 197 | Oct | 766 | 28 | 6066 | 270 |
| *†Foremost Queeniemae | 6 | 208 | Oct | 1035 | 45 | 9649 | 372 |
| *†Foremost Raina | 5 | 230 | Oct | 724 | 34 | 8572 | 367 |
| †Hercules' Dahlia of Mt. Ararat | Jr2 | 74 | Oct | 961 | 40 | 2566 | 123 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant Hercules | | D. Rex's Rosilie of Bolton | | | | | |
| *†King's Adella of Mt. Ararat | Jr4 | 294 | Oct | 1029 | 60 | 13540 | 581 |
| *†King's Adrianna | Sr4 | 98 | Oct | 1170 | 57 | 4127 | 165 |
| s. Bolton's Sybarite King | | D. Bolton's Annabelle Natie | | | | | |
| *†King's Angella of Mt. Ararat | Sr4 | 285 | Oct | 479 | 24 | 9548 | 464 |
| *†King's Augusta of Mt. Ararat | Jr4 | 266 | Oct | 600 | 30 | 7825 | 363 |
| *†King's Bonny of Mt. Ararat | Jr4 | 224 | Oct | 798 | 32 | 6605 | 281 |
| *†King's Bretna of Mt. Ararat | Sr3 | 271 | Oct | 817 | 36 | 10808 | 514 |
| *†Maple Lane Africander's Gordie | 9 | 207 | Oct | 938 | 46 | 7924 | 398 |
| †Marlboro Betsy | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 200 | 9 | 9594 | 391 |
| s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton | | D. Valiant's Anna of Mt. Ararat | | | | | |
| †Marlboro Marie | Jr2 | 273 | Oct | 617 | 30 | 7440 | 339 |
| †Marlboro Patsy | Jr2 | 305 | Sept | 110 | 5 | 9489 | 417 |
| s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton | | D. King's Andrea of Mt. Ararat | | | | | |
| †Mt. Ararat Alert's Carmelita | Jr2 | 190 | Oct | 519 | 28 | 4116 | 204 |
| †Mt. Ararat Alert's Christine | Jr2 | 171 | Oct | 837 | 37 | 5864 | 277 |
| †Mt. Ararat Alert's Columbine | Sr2 | 280 | Oct | 629 | 30 | 6715 | 337 |
| †Mt. Ararat Fancier's Cochita | Sr2 | 119 | Oct | 996 | 40 | 4061 | 177 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fancier | | D. Leeholme Gaillardia | | | | | |
| †Mt. Ararat Fancier's Dorene | Jr2 | 208 | Oct | 838 | 40 | 6540 | 281 |
| †Mt. Ararat Fancier's Dorothy | Jr2 | 84 | Oct | 827 | 34 | 2264 | 94 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fancier | | D. Bolton's Cherub Linda | | | | | |

†Mt. Ararat's Alert Delight Jr2 49 Oct 944 60 1439 89
S. Langwater Alert D. Maple Lane Africander's Gordie
*†Mt. Ararat's Azalea Jr4 224 Oct 861 42 8932 445
*†Mt. Ararat's Butterfat Bae 6 227 Oct 1058 46 9491 430
*†Mt. Ararat's Butterfat Madonna 6 250 Oct 812 39 9852 426
*†Mt. Ararat's Fashion's Fair 6 149 Oct 1074 51 6522 319
*†Mt. Ararat's Forget Me Not 7 305 Sept 735 41 13050 695
S. Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat D. Senator's Wild Rose
*†Mt. Ararat's King's Cody 5 289 Oct 677 36 9686 470
*†Mt. Ararat's Pearl May 7 61 Oct 1235 61 2617 137
S. Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat D. Cherub's Steadfast Rose
*†Mt. Ararat's Sabra 7 214 Oct 1064 43 9959 397
*†Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Ida 5 266 Sept 163 7 8063 374
S. Valleywood Valiant Hercules D. Mt. Ararat's Cherub Ida
*†Rex's Agnes of Mt. Ararat Jr4 208 Sept 938 43 8414 366
*†Rex's Aleen of Mt. Ararat Jr4 305 Oct 127 7 12102 597
S. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton D. Mt. Ararat's Pearl May
*†Rex's Alfontina of Mt. Ararat Jr4 246 Aug 758 31 9311 386
*†Rex's Aqua of Mt. Ararat Sr4 197 Oct 987 43 8551 366
*†Rex's Ariadne of Mt. Ararat Jr4 250 Oct 863 47 9495 425
†Rex's Caro-Babe of Mt. Ararat Jr2 296 Oct 829 41 10519 437
†Rex's Cola of Mt. Ararat Jr2 240 Oct 939 42 7947 330
†Rex's Colleen of Mt. Ararat Jr3 90 Oct 1221 54 3924 152
S. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton D. Mt. Ararat Valiant's Althea
†Rex's Cowslip of Mt. Ararat Jr2 255 Oct 580 29 6411 340
†Rex's Deborah of Mt. Ararat Jr2 103 Oct 864 37 2886 124
S. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton D. Mt. Ararat's Butterfat Bae
†Rex's Dorthea of Mt. Ararat Jr2 177 Oct 674 33 5564 228
*†Rex's Nettie of Bolton 5 228 Oct 175 8 9499 452
S. Leda's Rex of Bolton D. Trixie's Natie of Bolton
*†Riveredge Alert's Charity Jr4 284 Oct 435 20 8706 442
*†Riveredge Alert's Winsome 5 211 Oct 881 37 8993 380
*†Rosebud's Monsieur's Violet 12 224 Oct 1026 49 8151 400
*†Sherwood Forest Queen Kudos 6 269 Oct 722 37 9351 403
*†Valiant's Bubbles of Mt. Ararat Sr3 173 Oct 959 40 6554 238
*†Valiant's Charm of Mt. Ararat Jr3 142 Oct 1065 56 5961 277
*†Wonderboy's Rosalind of Bolton 5 266 Oct 755 38 9834 496

**Brown, Lloyd W., Riverview Farm, Durham, N. C.** ARHT
Clear Springs' Princess Liz Jr3 156 Sept 740 40 5038 244
†Marcella of Cottonade Sr3 66 Oct 888 39 1950 84
S. Quail Roost Classy Sam D. Margaret of Cottonade
Red Cross Maxim's Glorius Jr2 173 Sept 539 28 3930 195
†River View Royal Tidy Jr2 44 Oct 644 30 920 40
S. Fayroyal's Maxim D. Farmhill R. Tidy

**§Brown, S. E., West Swanzey, N. H.**
*Butterfat Jane's Jean Jr3 355 Nov 424 17 11615 569
†Cybatina Cynthia Jr3 263 Nov 654 38 7488 385
†Cybatina Persis Sr2 305 Oct 215 12 7775 428
S. Wesana Coronado D. Prosit's Lil
Cybatina Virginia Sr2 365 Oct 470 24 12333 572
S. Prosit's Hornet D. Prosit's Fashion

**Brundige, W. P., P. L. & Angie, Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT
*Cherry Hill Pollette 6 71 Oct 1305 56 3222 139
S. Spring Hill Corporal D. Cherry Hill Pollyanna
Fairlawn L. First Light Jr4 365 Sept 371 24 12139 620
S. Coronation Leader D. Fairlawn Peerless Daybreak
Fairlawn L. Gladness Jr3 365 Oct 283 18 10124 539
S. Coronation Leader D. Fairlawn Peerless Elite

**Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa.** ARHT
Hardwick's Ravinia of Fairview Jr2 88 Oct 982 44 2860 126
†Hardwick's Taholah of Fairview Jr2 305 Oct 117 6 6051 305
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Laddie D. Noble Toboga
King's Bernina of Fairview Sr2 112 Oct 944 52 3803 185
†King's Cumana of Fairview Jr2 197 Oct 543 37 4552 267
King's Kiona of Fairview Jr2 242 Oct 790 49 7488 399
†King's Monetta of Fairview Sr2 305 Oct 246 12 10222 480
S. Spar Hill Gem's King D. Noble Matsonia
King's Wewoka of Fairview Jr2 56 Oct 1020 47 1779 85
S. Spar Hill Gem's King D. Fairview's Golden Portal
†Maxim's Almeria of Fairview Jr2 184 Oct 541 31 3796 195
Maxim's Fonda of Fairview Jr2 114 Oct 980 52 3862 197
Maxim's Kiska of Fairview Sr2 223 Oct 657 37 6437 351
†Maxim's Konia of Fairview Jr2 197 Oct 676 40 5338 277
†Ultra C.'s Aldama of Fairview Jr2 197 Oct 542 33 4389 226
*Warrior's Lady Golden Jr4 217 Oct 1098 55 9707 472

**§Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.**
Fiction of Woodside Jr4 123 Oct 995 50 4453 206
Starlet of Woodside Jr2 67 Sept 1080 48 2382 101

**§Burger, Albert, Burger's Place, Encinitas, Calif.** ARHT
*†Primrose Lea of Burger's Place Sr4 87 Nov 1707 93 5139 282
*†Susie of Burger's Place Sr4 294 Nov 784 54 10423 567

**§Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio.** ARHT
Darby Maple Charlotte Sr2 54 Oct 872 30 1424 57
S. Welcome-In Chadron D. Darby Maple Betty
Darby Maple Charming Jr2 50 Oct 855 33 1373 54
S. Welcome-In Chadron D. Nanny of Lu-Jor Farm
Darby Maple Chene Sr2 55 Oct 848 28 1617 58
S. Welcome-In Chadron D. Welcome-In Valor's Eunice
Darby Maple Claris Jr2 61 Oct 615 25 1241 54
S. Welcome-In Chadron D. Darby Maple Doris
Darby Maple Colleen Jr2 55 Oct 664 22 1272 48
S. Welcome In Chadron D. Darby Maple Suzanne
Darby Maple Countess Sr2 92 Oct 707 27 2459 101
Darby Maple Daisyette Jr2 294 Oct 257 12 5367 232
Darby Maple Duchess Jr3 71 Oct 661 27 1690 78
S. Welcome-In Dixon D. Darby Maple Millie
Darby Maple Fawn Sr2 96 Oct 669 30 2200 81
*Darby Maple Suzanne 5 66 Oct 942 43 2226 113
S. Welcome-In Scorpion D. Welcome-In Dixie Sue
*Meeklyn's Patience 8 195 Oct 1170 48 9818 437
*Welcome-In Sunnyside 5 80 Oct 1103 46 3408 136
S. Welcome-In Logan D. Soldier's Sunnyside of Logan

**Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.** ARHT
†Anna B. of Greenbank 7 117 Oct 875 44 3956 187
S. Foxdean's Climax D. Goldie of Greenbank
¶Anna of Green Valley Farm 9 78 Oct 1199 60 3246 146
S. Quail Roost Illustrator D. Dollie Clay

†Bayville Bi's Foremost Fannie Jr2 280 Oct 189 9 5402 234
*¶Bayville Bi's Itchen Lass 5 211 Oct 789 39 8262 392
†Bayville Bi's Juaneta Sr2 74 Oct 812 36 1906 82
S. Bayville Illustrator D. Bayville Prince's Juana
†Bayville Bi's Rosa Jr3 151 Oct 266 14 2628 133
†Bayville Bi's Vinette 5 70 Oct 618 26 1604 72
S. Bayville Illustrator D. Maxim's Viney of Bayville
†Bayville Confident Linda Jr2 88 Oct 776 34 2187 94
†Bayville Contender's Annabel Sr2 150 Oct 691 32 3683 184
†Bayville Contender's Margie Jr3 270 Oct 413 30 5892 322
†Bayville Dimple's Anna Page Sr2 88 Oct 685 34 2107 111
¶Bayville Dimple's Maxie Jr2 305 Oct 88 5 9009 419
S. Bayville Dimple's Maxim D. Bayville Maxie
Bayville Dimple's May Jr3 351 Oct 755 39 11639 575
¶Bayville Dimple's Valentine Sr3 72 Oct 1041 57 2596 142
S. Bayville Dimple's Maxim D. Dixie Myrtle Valentine
†Bayville Duke's Cherry Jr4 132 Oct 750 34 3792 172
†Bayville Duke's Cupie Jr3 84 Oct 693 34 2008 91
S. Bayville Champion's Duke D. Bayville Bi's Cupid
†Bayville Duke's Echo Girl Sr2 275 Oct 770 38 8537 360
†Bayville Duke's Francesca Jr3 252 Oct 807 39 8137 372
¶Bayville Duke's Gay Flo Sr3 78 Oct 1318 53 3399 133
S. Bayville Champion's Duke D. Acrobat's Gay Flo of Bayville
†Bayville Duke's Hazel Jr2 253 Oct 592 31 7452 321
†Bayville Duke's Rose Sr4 84 Oct 706 31 2163 100
S. Bayville Champion's Duke D. Fawn's Rose of Bayville
†Bayville Fawn Marguerite Jr2 92 Oct 715 42 2234 120
†Bayville Fawn Nan Sr2 59 Oct 720 39 1377 68
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Champion's Nancy
¶Bayville Fawn's Bella Sr2 305 O t 386 22 8405 437
S. Quail Roost Lucy Fawn D. Bayville Bud's Bella
*Bayville Fawn's Berta Jr3 365 Oct 81 5 8732 425
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Lusty's Berta
¶Bayville Fawn's Fairy Sr2 305 Oct 12 7161 352
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Hermes Fairy
†Bayville Fawn's May Sr2 297 Oct 299 20 6559 340
†Bayville Fawn's Mollie Sr2 136 Oct 704 38 3806 224
¶Bayville Fawn's Nettie Jr3 273 Oct 672 39 7921 406
†Bayville Fawn's Petsy Sr2 245 Oct 577 32 6491 303
¶Bayville Fawn's Sylvia Jr4 187 Oct 788 40 5428 243
¶Bayville Fawn's Unity Sr3 305 Oct 197 10 10221 463
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Maxim's Unity
†Bayville Frank's Bonnie Jr4 110 Oct 864 44 3573 182
†Bayville Frank's Dasia Jr2 291 Oct 498 29 7109 338
†Bayville Frank's Eva Sr3 165 Oct 727 41 5002 267
†Bayville Frank's Hilda Jr3 92 Oct 747 36 2298 107
†Bayville Frank's Viola Sr2 288 Oct 445 28 6422 325
*Bayville Hermes' Folly Sr4 354 Oct 179 10 8411 440
†Bayville Hermes' Itchen Lass Jr4 180 Oct 595 33 4653 222
†Bayville Ileta Jr4 201 Oct 652 30 6530 262
*¶Bayville Illustrator's Countess 8 70 Oct 1110 45 2570 105
S. Bayville Illustrator D. Darnley's Itchen Countess
†Bayville King's Carrie Sr2 165 Oct 513 26 3913 188
†Bayville King's Cupid Sr2 116 Oct 676 31 2861 129
†Bayville King's Frances Sr2 127 Oct 621 28 3387 157
¶Bayville King's Lady Jr2 185 Oct 563 30 4812 236
¶Bayville King's Mollie Jr2 171 Oct 566 31 4512 228
†Bayville Lusty Queen Sr2 63 Oct 708 31 1424 61
S. Rosebud's Bayville Illustrious D. Foremost's Queen of W. S. R.
†Bayville Margie Sr2 159 Oct 732 38 4925 234
*¶Bayville Maxim's Actress 5 99 Oct 731 40 2942 140
*¶Bayville Maxim's Babs 6 183 Oct 917 48 6204 298
†Bayville Maxim's Bella Sr2 196 Oct 622 34 5595 256
†Bayville Maxim's Betsy Ross 6 61 Oct 904 48 1803 93
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Ultra's Betsy Ross
†Bayville Maxim's Cuppie Sr4 179 Oct 640 34 5502 265
¶Bayville Maxim's Diana Jr4 304 Oct 487 27 8558 424
Bayville Maxim's Dolly Jr3 171 Oct 726 40 4646 239
Bayville Maxim's Dot's Neda Jr3 365 Oct 19 10701 517
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Dot's Neda of W. S. R.
†Bayville Maxim's Fair May Sr3 259 Oct 456 29 5981 297
¶Bayville Maxim's Fair Mollie Jr4 61 Oct 965 42 1888 92
S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Maxim's Mollie
*Bayville Maxim's Frances 5 313 Oct 301 18 9204 435
*¶Bayville Maxim's Gay Tokay Sr4 305 Oct 409 22 10525 513
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Bayville Gay Tokay
*¶Bayville Maxim's Lady Sr4 70 Oct 1089 51 2520 117
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Harvester's Lady's Alice
†Bayville Maxim's Mollinda Jr2 292 Oct 447 30 6309 334
*¶Bayville Maxim's Southern Lass Sr4 155 Oct 993 43 5712 238
Bayville Noble Dollie Sr2 320 Oct 672 38 9097 437
¶Bayville Noble Itchen Lass Sr3 305 Oct 9 6604 379
S. Quail Roost Illustrator D. Maxim's Itchen's Bayville Lass
†Bayville Poppy Jr3 127 Oct 687 33 3081 149
†Bayville Prince's Bella Sr3 231 Oct 880 45 8932 358
†Bayville Prince's Lady Vine Jr4 266 Oct 764 41 9936 492
†Bayville Prince's Marge Sr3 305 Oct 520 35 8194 445
S. Bayville Champion's Prince D. Bi's Margie of Bayville
†Bayville Queen Gladys Jr2 120 Oct 627 28 3028 1190
†Bayville Rosebud's Essie Jr2 160 Oct 537 27 3628 162
†Bayville Secret Kitty Jr2 204 Oct 618 33 5066 242
†Bayville Secret Laura Jr2 149 Oct 449 20 3484 174
¶Bayville Warrior's Solo Jr2 196 Oct 677 34 5194 243
Browney's Sunshine Sue Sr4 319 Oct 543 31 10539 505
¶Comet's Fair Maiden Jr4 63 Oct 1244 56 2540 123
S. Bandit Maid's Maxim D. Fellowship Sam's Comet
Constance of Cottonade Jr3 240 Oct 951 39 8859 368
¶Dawn's Janis 9 78 Oct 1062 46 2702 109
S. Foremost Billie K. D. Red Lady's Pearl
*†Fawn's Carnation of Bayville 8 147 Oct 673 31 4299 208
¶Flash of Green Valley Farm 6 273 Oct 1120 53 12194 535
†Foremost Pattie's Dairymaid 10 107 Oct 682 31 2583 113
¶Grassy Meadow's Dream Girl Jr4 209 Oct 546 25 6223 318
Grassy Meadow's Gay Pet Sr2 129 Oct 665 36 3373 170
Grassy Meadow's Maxim Jane Sr2 307 Oct 499 31 8656 486
¶Grassy Meadow's Maxim Kirby Jr3 118 Oct 885 42 3983 167
S. Ruayne King's Comet D. Mabel of Grassy Meadow
*Ideal's Goldena 7 209 Oct 815 40 7887 355
Kitty of Green Valley Sr3 273 Oct 948 54 10027 488
†Lad's Dot of Pampa 5 65 Oct 1161 44 2416 100
S. Mobjack Ilex's Lad D. Prince's Pansy Prim
†Majesty's Royal Peggy Jr2 91 Oct 667 27 2136 83
†Marie's Lady Violet Jr4 97 Oct 984 49 3488 152
*¶Maxim's Dairy Maid of Bayville 8 173 Oct 958 51 6948 319
¶Maybelle of Grassy Meadow Jr2 240 Oct 740 36 7938 376
*¶Quail Roost Royal Clair 6 65 Oct 1413 57 2979 123
S. Fayroyal's Maxim D. Quail Roost Eminent Chrome
*Ruayne Hermes Queen 10 291 Oct 734 43 8755 460

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Ruayne Lady Alpha | 6 | 92 | Oct | 1245 | 54 | 3929 | 177 |
| s. Riegeldale Judy's King | D. Lilly of Cottonade | | | | | | |
| †Sandy Level Farm's Wac | Jr3 | 120 | Oct | 771 | 42 | 3656 | 185 |
| †Sawaga Kilby Nell | 7 | 88 | Oct | 741 | 40 | 2527 | 120 |

**Bush, Alvin R., Wyno Farm, Muncy, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elsie of Fern Spring Farm | Sr3 | 79 | Oct | 1276 | 53 | 3100 | 132 |
| ¶Pleasantview Faith | Sr2 | 204 | Oct | 725 | 30 | 6437 | 277 |
| ¶Pleasantview Janet | Sr2 | 163 | Oct | 897 | 40 | 5589 | 260 |

**Byers, H. H. & Rath, Alvin H., Byercroft Farm, Logan, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Beda La Noce Rosette | 6 | 252 | Oct | 390 | 21 | 6480 | 351 |
| *†Byercroft's Ideal Rising Star | Jr3 | 118 | Oct | 785 | 38 | 3965 | 169 |
| †Cedar Crest's Golden Heddy | 6 | 153 | Oct | 652 | 35 | 4308 | 189 |
| †Fisherman's Ardell | Jr3 | 88 | Oct | 791 | 39 | 2612 | 116 |
| *¶Ploverlin La Noce Evening Star | 5 | 167 | Oct | 1151 | 54 | 8402 | 362 |
| *†St. Albans Actor's Pearl | 5 | 88 | Oct | 1102 | 47 | 3588 | 151 |
| *¶Valor Princess of Ocean Trail | Jr3 | 147 | Oct | 875 | 43 | 5469 | 243 |

**Cabell's Incorporated, Coppell, Texas.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boulder Bridge Roxanna | Jr2 | 259 | Oct | 849 | 43 | 8916 | 405 |
| ¶Cabell's Dorothy of Dora | 7 | 109 | Oct | 1438 | 76 | 5046 | 245 |
| ¶Cabell's Honeybee of Lollie | 5 | 240 | Oct | 884 | 54 | 8570 | 487 |
| ¶Prairie's Annie | 7 | 240 | Oct | 879 | 54 | 10063 | 543 |

**Camp, W. M., Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Burch's Silver Victory | Sr2 | 262 | Sept | 832 | 48 | 8640 | 443 |
| ¶Cesor Penwyn's Queen | Jr3 | 138 | Oct | 894 | 41 | 4802 | 226 |
| ¶Holliknoll Foremost Tulip | Jr2 | 214 | Oct | 741 | 42 | 6288 | 298 |
| ¶Holliknoll Opal | Jr2 | 165 | Oct | 838 | 42 | 5797 | 259 |
| ¶Renable Ben's Minnie Quarts | Jr2 | 118 | Oct | 853 | 48 | 3736 | 189 |
| ¶Riegeldale Conqueror's Darling | Sr2 | 87 | Oct | 762 | 35 | 2449 | 102 |

**Campbell, Eleanor A., Valley View Farms, Deering, N. H.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Kitchener Fashion's Angela | Jr3 | 104 | Oct | 1164 | 54 | 4074 | 198 |
| ¶Kitchener Fashion's Flovelly | Jr2 | 104 | Oct | 1213 | 54 | 4262 | 205 |
| ¶Piscataquog Gleam | Sr3 | 130 | Oct | 1318 | 51 | 6091 | 254 |
| ¶Piscataquog Heiress | Sr3 | 88 | Oct | 1085 | 59 | 3191 | 159 |
| ¶Piscataquog Holly | Sr2 | 113 | Oct | 918 | 40 | 3673 | 170 |
| ¶Wethersfield Kitchy | Jr3 | 87 | Oct | 1024 | 43 | 2992 | 131 |

**§Campbell, George K., Great Elm Farms, Newton, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnby Moor Marion | Jr2 | 231 | Sept | 591 | 28 | 5265 | 234 |
| Bethany Star of The East | Sr3 | 71 | Sept | 764 | 38 | 1938 | 91 |
| Fairlawn L. Fairy | Sr4 | 85 | Sept | 926 | 50 | 2818 | 142 |
| *Great Elm Pristina | Sr4 | 95 | Sept | 734 | 27 | 2326 | 97 |
| s. Gay Folly's Commentator | D. Great Elm Prissy | | | | | | |
| Hagan Farms Comet's Beauty | Jr2 | 83 | Sept | 806 | 33 | 2106 | 90 |
| Hominy Hill Ada | Jr2 | 222 | Sept | 658 | 31 | 5341 | 255 |
| Hominy Hill Velma | Sr2 | 242 | Sept | 638 | 30 | 6665 | 292 |
| Pine Grove Farms Judy | Jr2 | 125 | Sept | 660 | 27 | 2926 | 125 |
| *Wilgorlan's Dorothy | Jr3 | 282 | July | 367 | 23 | 7189 | 355 |
| Witchwood Donna | Jr2 | 273 | Sept | 652 | 26 | 6549 | 297 |

**§Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Dick's Luella of Oak Park | 6 | 99 | Oct | 971 | 48 | 3705 | 184 |
| Oak Park's Beauty Girl | Sr2 | 99 | Oct | 660 | 30 | 2754 | 113 |
| †Oak Park's Cornelia | Sr2 | 166 | Oct | 530 | 28 | 4153 | 200 |
| †Oak Park's Ellen | Jr2 | 99 | Oct | 606 | 30 | 2598 | 110 |
| †Oak Park's Elma | Sr2 | 165 | Oct | 593 | 29 | 4384 | 214 |
| †Oak Park's Fay | Sr2 | 101 | Oct | 911 | 38 | 3348 | 134 |
| *Oak Park's Janet | Sr3 | 250 | Oct | 612 | 29 | 8522 | 368 |
| †Oak Park's Louise | Sr2 | 77 | Oct | 799 | 38 | 2149 | 101 |
| s. Foremost Repeater | D. Dicks Loretta of Oak Park | | | | | | |
| †Oak Park's Pride Beauty | Jr2 | 59 | Oct | 837 | 36 | 1582 | 71 |
| s. Dick of Penn Villa | D. Valor's Josephine of Oak Park | | | | | | |
| †Repeater's Beauty of Oak Park | Jr4 | 167 | Oct | 496 | 25 | 5432 | 264 |
| *†Reapeater's Ivie of Oak Park | 7 | 192 | Oct | 503 | 25 | 6817 | 293 |
| *†Valor's Clara of Oak Park | 5 | 59 | Oct | 1087 | 46 | 2114 | 96 |
| s. Val Dasher's Royal | D. Blanche of Oak Park | | | | | | |

**Carlson, C. I., Shady Oak Dairy, Guilford College, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Banker's Beda | 6 | 191 | Oct | 1035 | 55 | 8436 | 395 |
| Comet's Beatrice of Skuggek | Jr2 | 126 | Oct | 905 | 41 | 4091 | 173 |
| Comet's Elsie of Skuggek | Sr2 | 139 | Oct | 867 | 49 | 4871 | 226 |
| ¶Comet's Queenie of Skuggek | Jr2 | 251 | Oct | 867 | 50 | 8242 | 431 |
| ¶Comet's Tillie of Skuggek | Jr3 | 241 | Oct | 736 | 43 | 7512 | 375 |
| Maxim Pansy of Skuggek | 5 | 219 | Oct | 840 | 42 | 8872 | 407 |
| Ruayne Lady Lola | Sr4 | 167 | Oct | 954 | 53 | 5811 | 281 |
| ¶Shamrock Lady of Skuggek | 5 | 251 | Oct | 845 | 44 | 9645 | 454 |

**Carr, H. C., Guernsdel Farm, University, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clovette's Premiere | 6 | 146 | Oct | 663 | 40 | 4314 | 208 |
| s. Quail Roost Sam's Maxim | D. Clovette | | | | | | |
| *Croasdaile's Princess Rachel | 5 | 252 | Oct | 537 | 40 | 7698 | 420 |
| Jolly of Sandy Level Farm | Jr4 | 273 | Oct | 687 | 40 | 8111 | 422 |
| Lady's Dairymaid Nancy | 6 | 261 | Oct | 681 | 35 | 11395 | 518 |
| Martha's Agate of Chilbrook | Jr4 | 95 | Oct | 1145 | 56 | 3935 | 197 |
| May Royalist's Polly | Jr2 | 87 | Oct | 678 | 32 | 2213 | 99 |
| Nobleman's Fran of Miniborya | Jr3 | 92 | Oct | 867 | 49 | 2821 | 143 |
| Rupert's Kathrine | Jr2 | 80 | Oct | 664 | 40 | 1929 | 98 |
| s. Croasdaile's Prince Rupert | D. Katherine's Chief's Kitty | | | | | | |
| Valiant of Miniborya | Sr3 | 186 | Oct | 438 | 23 | 4560 | 226 |
| s. Sherwood Forest Nobleman | D. Kayo's Valeur of Miniborya | | | | | | |

**§Carrington, Stanley, Lewisville, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dondoro Corking Dolly | Sr3 | 305 | Nov | 124 | 5 | 7533 | 285 |
| s. Raemelton Corking Luminous | D. Dondoro Triumph Dinah | | | | | | |

**Carroll, J. E., Spring Knoll Farm, Falmouth, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champ's Cathrine | Jr3 | 365 | Oct | 13 | | 9828 | 453 |
| s. Walnut Grove Champ | D. Princess Sunbeam Kate | | | | | | |
| Miss Victory of Beacondale | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 181 | 11 | 12386 | 585 |
| s. Grapelawn Virginian | D. Joan of Coniston Hall | | | | | | |
| †Spring Knoll Ann Janice | Sr2 | 129 | Oct | 509 | 22 | 5069 | 245 |
| Spring Knoll Gay Princess | Sr2 | 289 | Oct | 275 | 16 | 6457 | 335 |
| †Spring Knoll Mittie | Sr2 | 160 | Oct | 715 | 33 | 5039 | 203 |
| Spring Knoll Rowanne | Jr2 | 286 | Oct | 754 | 37 | 10107 | 443 |
| Wilburn Effie's Hilda | 6 | 291 | Oct | 453 | 25 | 10143 | 465 |
| *†Wilburn Moody | 7 | 144 | Oct | 929 | 44 | 5877 | 262 |

**Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Heweshurst Princess Dorene | Sr2 | 59 | Oct | 1097 | 52 | 2212 | 106 |
| s. Maple Lane Jacquelin's Prince | D. Heweshurst Ultra Ladonna | | | | | | |
| Heweshurst Princess Dorothy | 9 | 226 | Oct | 1079 | 61 | 9901 | 505 |
| Maple Lane Frolic's Dorothy | Jr2 | 175 | Oct | 1188 | 62 | 7424 | 338 |
| Maple Lane Heweshurst's Dossie | Jr2 | 61 | Oct | 1278 | 58 | 2491 | 98 |
| s. Madrey Farm Steadfast | D. Heweshurst Princess Dossie | | | | | | |
| *Maple Lane Steadfast's Joan | Sr4 | 226 | Oct | 1018 | 58 | 9454 | 485 |
| *Maple Lane Steadfast's Lucille | 5 | 180 | Oct | 1185 | 61 | 8544 | 420 |

**Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Klondike Fairy Lady | Sr4 | 299 | Oct | 1188 | 68 | 13513 | 684 |
| Klondike Holliborg | Jr2 | 55 | Oct | 1171 | 45 | 1993 | 76 |
| s. Klondike Hollimost | D. Klondike Jette | | | | | | |
| Klondike Hollifancy | Sr2 | 333 | Oct | 740 | 41 | 9381 | 422 |
| Klondike Hollifaun | Jr3 | 177 | Oct | 657 | 37 | 5128 | 249 |
| Klondike Holligem | Sr2 | 106 | Oct | 1141 | 60 | 4400 | 196 |
| Klondike Holligirl | Jr2 | 235 | Oct | 822 | 48 | 7987 | 398 |
| Klondike Hollijean | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 257 | 11 | 12135 | 528 |
| s. Klondike Hollimost | D. Klondike Tricksey | | | | | | |
| Klondike Hollijewel | Jr3 | 361 | Oct | 754 | 42 | 11592 | 576 |
| Klondike Hollikitty | Jr2 | 173 | Oct | 925 | 48 | 5932 | 280 |
| Klondike Hollilie | Jr2 | 288 | Oct | 662 | 40 | 8153 | 394 |
| Klondike Hollimae | Sr2 | 221 | Oct | 799 | 44 | 7238 | 340 |
| Klondike Hollimost's Belle | Jr2 | 127 | Oct | 868 | 38 | 4070 | 167 |
| Klondike Hollisue | Jr2 | 339 | Oct | 664 | 32 | 10073 | 450 |
| Klondike Hortense | Sr3 | 352 | Oct | 628 | 38 | 11333 | 561 |
| Klondike Kantoinette | Sr2 | 64 | Oct | 1113 | 47 | 2370 | 94 |
| s. Argilla Knight | D. Klondike Gay Fanchette | | | | | | |
| Klondike Kollerine | Jr3 | 316 | Oct | 759 | 40 | 9911 | 471 |
| Klondike Ladalda | Sr2 | 98 | Oct | 1257 | 53 | 4113 | 153 |
| Klondike Lady Victoria | Jr2 | 180 | Oct | 888 | 47 | 5915 | 255 |
| *Klondike Libby | Jr3 | 188 | Oct | 1006 | 51 | 7545 | 357 |
| Klondike Martha | Jr2 | 279 | Oct | 789 | 44 | 8217 | 401 |
| *Klondike Minnie | 7 | 87 | Oct | 1337 | 57 | 3613 | 147 |
| Klondike Pansy | Sr2 | 118 | Oct | 625 | 36 | 2711 | 131 |
| Klondike Pearl | Jr2 | 162 | Oct | 1054 | 58 | 6486 | 316 |
| Klondike Phoebe | Sr2 | 73 | Oct | 1040 | 46 | 2486 | 113 |
| s. McDonald Farms Predictmost | D. Klondike Gladness | | | | | | |
| Klondike Pollyanna | Sr2 | 142 | Oct | 886 | 48 | 4487 | 210 |
| Klondike Poppy | Jr2 | 221 | Oct | 717 | 40 | 5971 | 297 |
| Klondike Princess | Jr2 | 148 | Oct | 769 | 42 | 4444 | 203 |
| Klondike Priscilla | Jr2 | 211 | Oct | 773 | 36 | 7514 | 354 |
| *Midview's Christine | 5 | 170 | Oct | 781 | 40 | 6303 | 293 |

**Christal, Henry I., Hanover Hill Farm, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bournedale Ringleader | 5 | 178 | Oct | 978 | 59 | 7360 | 408 |
| Chenar's Blinkie | Sr3 | 163 | Oct | 1045 | 51 | 6453 | 293 |
| Chenar's Mistress Mary | Sr3 | 187 | Oct | 1045 | 46 | 7867 | 333 |
| Churn Creek's Royal Elaine | Jr2 | 109 | Oct | 1350 | 58 | 5010 | 204 |
| s. Langwater May Royal | D. McDonald Farms Elaine | | | | | | |
| Madrey Farm Robin | Jr3 | 150 | Oct | 1134 | 56 | 6159 | 290 |
| McDonald Farms Ignetta | Jr2 | 285 | Oct | 826 | 45 | 9437 | 452 |

**§Clemente, Anthony, Mannington Creek Farms, Salem, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fairview's Vera Princess | Jr3 | 166 | Sept | 487 | 21 | 4399 | 200 |
| s. Fairview Financier Prince | D. Fairview's Vera | | | | | | |
| †Mannington Creek Charity Rose | Jr2 | 224 | Oct | 562 | 32 | 5373 | 271 |
| †Mannington Creek Charity's Pet | Jr2 | 203 | Oct | 601 | 33 | 5532 | 276 |
| s. Charity's Scotty | D. Valentino's Gold Poppy | | | | | | |
| †Mannington Creek Goldenrod | Jr2 | 177 | Sept | 576 | 27 | 3872 | 183 |
| s. Norwyn's Marquis | D. Reinfeld's Goldie | | | | | | |
| †Mannington Creek Lady | Jr2 | 180 | Sept | 758 | 31 | 5339 | 219 |
| s. Norwyn's Marquis | D. Mill Creek's Lilac | | | | | | |
| †Mannington Creek Rubina | Jr2 | 211 | Oct | 760 | 32 | 6231 | 269 |
| s. Fair Field Prince Charming | D. Royal's Ruby of Maple Square | | | | | | |
| †Mannington Creek Starlet | Sr2 | 236 | Oct | 661 | 35 | 6466 | 324 |
| *†Mill Creek's Lilac | Jr4 | 114 | Oct | 808 | 49 | 3783 | 195 |
| †Mill Dale Tulip | Sr3 | 72 | Oct | 839 | 46 | 2172 | 111 |
| †Reinfeld's Goldie | Jr4 | 114 | Oct | 657 | 37 | 3084 | 154 |
| †Vera's Indianola's Lagrange | Jr3 | 259 | Oct | 418 | 24 | 7570 | 337 |

**§Coble, George S., Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Admiral's Ultra May Rose | 9 | 98 | Oct | 634 | 26 | 2626 | 103 |
| †Buelah of Cottonade | Jr3 | 250 | Oct | 599 | 34 | 6578 | 318 |
| Carol Rose Alice | Jr4 | 145 | Oct | 764 | 41 | 4225 | 211 |
| Cummings' Illustrator Doreen | Jr4 | 107 | Oct | 404 | 21 | 1720 | 85 |
| Cummings' Maxim Dixie | Jr4 | 105 | Oct | 756 | 30 | 2983 | 119 |
| *Elizabeth Ann of North View | 6 | 173 | Oct | 444 | 22 | 4577 | 199 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Graceful | Jr4 | 209 | Oct | 388 | 20 | 4111 | 206 |
| Fanning Fields' Korena | Sr3 | 347 | Oct | 286 | 14 | 7526 | 307 |
| *Graceland Beau Nannie | 7 | 201 | Oct | 459 | 26 | 4826 | 265 |
| †Graceland Max Pearl | Jr4 | 247 | Oct | 376 | 23 | 4916 | 262 |
| Hillside Roy's Dolly | Sr2 | 123 | Oct | 503 | 22 | 2731 | 118 |
| Maxim's Countess of New River | Sr2 | 209 | Oct | 58 | 3 | 2235 | 107 |
| s. Rose Maxim | D. Kite's Countess | | | | | | |
| *Quail Roost Queen Hilda | 6 | 215 | Oct | 587 | 31 | 5473 | 280 |
| Red Cross Maxim's Betsy | Sr3 | 134 | Oct | 769 | 37 | 4019 | 174 |
| Royal Count's Polly | Sr2 | 187 | Oct | 403 | 26 | 3679 | 199 |
| Salem Farms Betsy May | 6 | 123 | Oct | 528 | 26 | 2789 | 112 |
| Salem Farms Dot | 8 | 365 | Oct | 253 | 12 | 9294 | 434 |
| s. Foxdean's Climax | D. Rebecca Jane of Salem | | | | | | |
| Twin Brook Eda | Sr2 | 113 | Oct | 736 | 35 | 3062 | 129 |
| Twin Brook May Queen | Sr2 | 191 | Oct | 438 | 26 | 3700 | 202 |
| Twin Brook Roxie | Jr2 | 191 | Oct | 551 | 27 | 4156 | 186 |
| Walnut Shade's Laura | Jr4 | 134 | Oct | 355 | 19 | 2219 | 104 |
| Zimalcrest Design's Rosoma | Jr3 | 199 | Oct | 437 | 24 | 4381 | 216 |

**§Cochard, C. C., Hoosier Heart Farm, Greenfield, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Dvina's Virmarie Lady Princess | 9 | 107 | Oct | 1769 | 78 | 6800 | 307 |
| †P. V. Beacon's Beauty | Sr2 | 245 | Oct | 700 | 45 | 7293 | 365 |
| †Sunnydale Katrina | Jr3 | 273 | Oct | 547 | 32 | 7810 | 354 |
| †Sunnydale Kosette | Jr2 | 298 | Oct | 527 | 33 | 6920 | 314 |

**§Collins, Earle J., Riverlane Farm, Dundee, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blakeford Jenny Lee | Jr2 | 162 | Oct | 637 | 29 | 3947 | 172 |
| †Carrie's Beauty Lass | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 451 | 21 | 9726 | 446 |
| s. Mound City Leta's Monarch | D. Carrie of Diamond Grove | | | | | | |
| †Challenger's Betsy of P. A. S. | 5 | 187 | Oct | 925 | 51 | 7417 | 357 |
| †Dorothy of P. A. S. | Sr3 | 130 | Oct | 805 | 34 | 4154 | 148 |
| †Fox's Pride of Waukesha | Sr2 | 186 | Oct | 826 | 40 | 5887 | 241 |
| †Gylden Memoir's Cora | Jr2 | 188 | Oct | 635 | 32 | 4693 | 208 |
| †Gylden Penwyn's Sally | Jr2 | 205 | Oct | 756 | 41 | 5944 | 267 |
| †Highland Place Mayflower | Jr3 | 130 | Oct | 856 | 44 | 3999 | 181 |
| †Marben Ford Actress | Sr3 | 170 | Oct | 711 | 43 | 5272 | 280 |
| †Marydale F. Cherub's Ina | 6 | 305 | Oct | 522 | 28 | 8864 | 448 |
| s. Iowanola Figtree's Cherub | D. Marydale Cherub's Ilene | | | | | | |
| Marydale F. Cherub's Rosalie | 5 | 278 | Oct | 683 | 37 | 8800 | 438 |
| †Shady Nook Joyce | 5 | 173 | Oct | 930 | 46 | 6147 | 283 |
| †Shady Nook Ned's Starlight | 5 | 158 | Oct | 1145 | 44 | 6602 | 263 |

**§Colson, Nellie L., Paradise Farm, Joelton, Tenn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Douglas Manor Christine | 10 | 251 | Sept | 600 | 33 | 6648 | 312 |

**§Colson, William J., Paradise Farm, Joelton, Tenn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buccaneer's Freida | Jr2 | 186 | Sept | 662 | 32 | 4445 | 216 |
| Buccaneer's Merry Brook Flora | Jr2 | 206 | Sept | 710 | 39 | 5075 | 259 |

**§Conn, J. Donald, Brookvale Farm, Red Lion, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brookvale Agnes | Jr4 | 172 | Nov | 504 | 25 | 4082 | 196 |
| †Brookvale Beam | Sr3 | 122 | Nov | 719 | 37 | 3920 | 201 |
| †Brookvale Beata | Jr3 | 303 | Nov | 400 | 23 | 6365 | 312 |
| Brookvale Dasher | Jr2 | 252 | Nov | 540 | 26 | 6428 | 292 |
| †Brookvale Dawn | Jr3 | 85 | Nov | 825 | 35 | 2554 | 120 |
| s. Blakeford Slogan | D. Spenceola Favorite | | | | | | |
| Brookvale Della | Jr2 | 251 | Nov | 492 | 25 | 5805 | 278 |
| †Brookvale Diana | Jr2 | 262 | Nov | 266 | 12 | 5128 | 227 |
| †Brookvale Dinah | Jr2 | 102 | Nov | 755 | 32 | 2751 | 113 |
| †Brookvale Dona | Jr2 | 264 | Nov | 395 | 25 | 5910 | 295 |
| Brookvale Drusilla | Jr2 | 200 | Nov | 600 | 27 | 5232 | 218 |
| *Brownlie Beacon's May | 12 | 258 | Nov | 664 | 31 | 7846 | 310 |
| †Geneva's Nellie | 7 | 99 | Nov | 948 | 50 | 3495 | 177 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Rosalie | 6 | 258 | Nov | 440 | 21 | 7261 | 326 |
| †Peirce Lamba | Jr4 | 260 | Nov | 513 | 26 | 8867 | 399 |
| †Spenceola Secret Maid | 6 | 61 | Nov | 858 | 36 | 1801 | 82 |
| s. Blakeford Oliver | D. Maid's Secret of Spenceola | | | | | | |

**Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cooper's Hula | Sr2 | 34 | Sept | 1090 | 48 | 1237 | 55 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules | D. Cooper's Luella | | | | | | |
| *Cooper's Last Artis | 7 | 28 | Sept | 1139 | 50 | | |
| s. Cooper's King Artis | D. Cooper's Lucinda | | | | | | |
| Cooper's Rheamiss | Jr4 | 30 | Sept | 1280 | 53 | | |
| s. Cooper's Royalty | D. Cooper's Rhea | | | | | | |
| *Cooper's Roxy | 5 | 365 | Oct | 165 | 7 | 17578 | 778 |
| s. Cooper's Rex | D. Cooper' Ravia | | | | | | |

**§Cox, Louis S., Randot Farms, Methuen, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Randot Doreen 2d | Jr2 | 289 | Nov | 511 | 21 | 7053 | 296 |
| †Randot Pansywin 3d | 5 | 291 | Nov | 326 | 17 | 8056 | 417 |

**§Craig, R. A., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Twilight of Leafy Lane | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 315 | 23 | 10213 | 470 |
| s. Royal's Val Dasher | D. Bright Star of Leafy Lane | | | | | | |

**§Craig, R. A., Dr. & Mrs., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cadette of Leafy Lane | Jr3 | 163 | Oct | 882 | 43 | 6295 | 302 |
| *†Dividend's Duchess | 8 | 305 | Oct | 421 | 24 | 11486 | 556 |
| s. Elmdale Dividend | D. Virginia Lee of Weasel Creek | | | | | | |
| *†Dixie Lee of Leafy Lane | 6 | 43 | Oct | 1604 | 90 | 2196 | 123 |
| s. Royal's Val Dasher | D. Virginia Lee of Weasel Creek | | | | | | |
| †Eda of Leafy Lane | Jr2 | 199 | Oct | 865 | 38 | 7200 | 313 |
| *†Gypsy Charm of Leafy Lane | Jr3 | 260 | Oct | 545 | 30 | 7075 | 360 |
| *†Heiress of Leafy Lane | Jr4 | 241 | Oct | 874 | 58 | 9033 | 510 |
| *†Melody of Leafy Lane | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 161 | 8 | 9511 | 499 |
| s. Ridglydale's Lone Ranger | D. Secret's Joy | | | | | | |
| Patience of Leafy Lane | Jr3 | 316 | Oct | 549 | 32 | 8887 | 411 |
| *†Pride's Honor of Leafy Lane | Sr4 | 126 | Oct | 1025 | 52 | 5092 | 233 |
| *†Pride's Mission of Leafy Lane | 5 | 129 | Oct | 793 | 38 | 4289 | 199 |
| †Reflection of Leafy Lane | Sr2 | 66 | Oct | 1022 | 41 | 2204 | 88 |
| †Searchlight of Leafy Lane | Jr2 | 210 | Oct | 817 | 40 | 7354 | 326 |
| *†Symbol of Leafy Lane | 5 | 296 | Oct | 594 | 43 | 9926 | 540 |
| *†Victory of Leafy Lane | Jr4 | 271 | Oct | 555 | 33 | 8647 | 470 |
| *†Violet of Leafy Lane | Jr4 | 130 | Oct | 971 | 43 | 5593 | 237 |
| *†Virginia Lee of Weasel Creek | 12 | 80 | Oct | 1438 | 58 | 3971 | 163 |
| *†Virginia Rose of Leafy Lane | Jr4 | 229 | Oct | 628 | 34 | 8437 | 411 |

**Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Millis, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Basquaerie Gay Katinka | Jr2 | 359 | Oct | 937 | 52 | 11806 | 619 |
| Basquaerie Gay Pearl | Sr2 | 61 | Oct | 1310 | 60 | 2445 | 118 |
| Basquaerie Gay Quaker Bonnet | Jr2 | 238 | Oct | 946 | 52 | 7589 | 383 |
| Basquaerie Gay Tryst | Jr2 | 272 | Oct | 936 | 51 | 8583 | 449 |
| *Basquaerie Janearius | Jr3 | 108 | Oct | 1250 | 53 | 4337 | 162 |
| Basquaerie Maid Melba | Jr2 | 314 | Oct | 1075 | 62 | 11235 | 554 |
| *Basquaerie Merrie Christmas | Sr3 | 365 | Oct | 28 | 1 | 13441 | 693 |
| s. Eden Hill Patriot | D. Valor's Golden Laughter | | | | | | |
| *Basquaerie Quaker Maid | Jr4 | 195 | Oct | 953 | 42 | 6638 | 310 |
| *Coronation Opal's Jewel | Jr4 | 188 | Oct | 1200 | 56 | 8517 | 384 |
| *Florida of The Glen | Sr3 | 247 | Oct | 1009 | 49 | 10985 | 485 |
| Flying Horse Master's Betsey | Sr3 | 365 | Oct | 205 | 10 | 12976 | 596 |
| s. Flying Horse Bandmaster | D. Hilltop Butterfat Betsey | | | | | | |
| *Flying Horse Royal Amethyst | 5 | 212 | Oct | 1246 | 64 | 10386 | 523 |
| *Flying Horse Royal Pearl | 7 | 190 | Oct | 1673 | 76 | 11082 | 494 |
| *High Hill Marigold | Jr4 | 169 | Oct | 1078 | 53 | 7163 | 319 |
| *Hominy Hill Peerless Hazel | Sr3 | 270 | Oct | 743 | 48 | 9342 | 504 |
| Horse Shoe F. Aura | 5 | 273 | Oct | 1398 | 67 | 14984 | 692 |
| *Howland Snowy Gleam | Jr3 | 170 | Oct | 960 | 45 | 6292 | 297 |
| *Ladderlook Blanchette 2d | 7 | 100 | Oct | 1404 | 62 | 4837 | 213 |
| Ladderlook Freesia | Sr2 | 325 | Oct | 789 | 38 | 10411 | 464 |
| *Ladderlook Moonblossom | 5 | 266 | Oct | 1571 | 70 | 14396 | 649 |

**§Creekbaum, Emery W., Star Line Guernseys, Danville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fox's Princess of Waukesha | 7 | 285 | Oct | 553 | 33 | 7910 | 375 |
| Lad's Lady Cynthia | 6 | 286 | Oct | 720 | 46 | 8393 | 416 |

**Curtiss Candy Company, Farm No. 711, Cary, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Curtiss Candy Her Lady | Sr2 | 214 | Oct | 747 | 37 | 6137 | 291 |
| Curtiss Candy Joy | Sr2 | 98 | Oct | 1005 | 50 | 3240 | 146 |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Beatrice | Jr2 | 258 | Oct | 804 | 40 | 8293 | 380 |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Charlotte | Jr3 | 45 | Oct | 1600 | 92 | 2208 | 123 |
| s. Coronation King of Pine Manor | D. Douglaston Princess Charlotte | | | | | | |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Rheba | Jr2 | 295 | Oct | 666 | 37 | 8867 | 430 |
| Curtiss Candy P. Norma | Jr2 | 272 | Oct | 515 | 32 | 7195 | 362 |
| *Gayhead's Her Beauty | 5 | 176 | Oct | 936 | 50 | 7988 | 372 |
| *Green Meads Gay Thelda | 5 | 66 | Oct | 1587 | 70 | 3394 | 149 |
| s. Green Meads Levity King | D. Green Meads Lady Thelda | | | | | | |
| *Grenfel Butterfat Barbara | 8 | 190 | Oct | 1154 | 44 | 8585 | 376 |
| *Grenfel Clarion Babs | 5 | 100 | Oct | 1227 | 55 | 4321 | 180 |
| *Lea Lady Winona | Sr3 | 331 | Oct | 640 | 32 | 13096 | 544 |
| Royal's KenVer Lily | Jr2 | 294 | Oct | 811 | 47 | 8580 | 441 |

**Curtiss Candy Company, Farm No. 40, Dundee, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Beaut of Sleepy Hollow | 5 | 235 | Oct | 964 | 56 | 9080 | 507 |
| *Bob's Rose Queen | 5 | 90 | Oct | 1466 | 63 | 4433 | 173 |
| *Boulder Bridge Paulette | Sr4 | 294 | Oct | 924 | 48 | 11028 | 541 |
| Curtiss Candy L. Sweet Music | Sr3 | 231 | Oct | 1026 | 57 | 7803 | 401 |
| Curtiss Candy Melba | Sr2 | 358 | Oct | 546 | 30 | 8926 | 454 |
| Curtiss Candy M. Mary | Sr2 | 357 | Oct | 483 | 23 | 7853 | 378 |
| Curtiss Candy Proud Girl | Jr3 | 130 | Oct | 1251 | 51 | 5813 | 225 |
| *Curtiss Candy Sapphire | Jr3 | 114 | Oct | 1124 | 61 | 4645 | 212 |
| Grenfel Butterfat Polly | 5 | 293 | Oct | 1043 | 46 | 11702 | 542 |
| ¶Jonacre Lady Gail | Sr3 | 365 | Oct | 598 | 32 | 11941 | 569 |
| s. Langwater Jonacre | D. Sedgley Coronet's Gail | | | | | | |
| *McDonald Farms Grace | Sr4 | 94 | Oct | 1286 | 57 | 3874 | 163 |
| St. James Duke's Nell | Jr4 | 273 | Oct | 1269 | 61 | 12319 | 575 |
| *Secret's Sapphire | 5 | 117 | Oct | 1752 | 75 | 6710 | 280 |

**§Damon, Charles A., Far West Farms, Bow, Wash.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Avalawn Rose | Sr4 | 160 | Oct | 741 | 41 | 5807 | 291 |
| †Daisy of Whidby Island | 6 | 305 | June | 558 | 42 | 11350 | 637 |
| s. Chuckanut Buster | D. Welcome of Whidby Island | | | | | | |
| †Far West Evelyn | Sr2 | 98 | Aug | 921 | 39 | 3439 | 156 |
| †Far West Lenora | Jr2 | 146 | Oct | 446 | 20 | 4608 | 205 |
| †King's Carolann | Sr2 | 272 | Aug | 317 | 12 | 9569 | 359 |
| s. Western Glow Dairy King | D. Caroline of Whidby Island | | | | | | |
| †King's Golden Moonbeam | Sr2 | 276 | Aug | 707 | 36 | 7356 | 352 |
| †King's Welcome Lady | Sr2 | 232 | Oct | 827 | 42 | 8767 | 406 |
| *†Margaret of Whidby Island | 8 | 245 | Oct | 713 | 39 | 9087 | 482 |

**§Davidson, Arthur, Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Blazer's Butterfat Anna | Jr4 | 273 | Oct | 362 | 21 | 7245 | 366 |
| †Blazer's Butterfat Fanny | Jr2 | 97 | Oct | 690 | 31 | 2284 | 99 |
| *†Blazer's Butterfat Fashion | Sr3 | 305 | Sept | 295 | 12 | 8242 | 332 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer | D. Heartsease Butterfat Queen | | | | | | |
| †Blazer's Butterfat Flossie | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 134 | 8 | 5812 | 270 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer | D. Floretta's Butterfat | | | | | | |
| †Blazer's Butterfat Queen | Sr3 | 65 | Oct | 813 | 36 | 1814 | 75 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer | D. Heartsease Butterfat Queen | | | | | | |
| †Blazer's Butterfat Rowena | Jr2 | 124 | Mar | 398 | 17 | 2603 | 120 |
| *†Bonny Ann's Butterfat Princess | 5 | 65 | Oct | 892 | 38 | 1937 | 82 |
| s. Butterfat Fashion King | D. Fair View Bonny Ann | | | | | | |
| *†Butterfat Blazer's Doris | Jr3 | 123 | Oct | 797 | 32 | 3787 | 147 |
| *†Butterfat Fashion Florence | Jr3 | 273 | Oct | 348 | 20 | 6899 | 317 |
| *†Clarion's Butterfat Clare | Sr4 | 273 | Oct | 493 | 23 | 7195 | 380 |
| *†Clarion's Butterfat Norita | 5 | 114 | Oct | 731 | 37 | 3445 | 144 |
| *†Clarion's Butterfat Prudence | Sr4 | 268 | Oct | 598 | 34 | 8361 | 404 |
| *†Heartsease Butterfat Queen | 6 | 123 | Oct | 895 | 43 | 4174 | 198 |
| *†Hilltop Butterfat Fortuna | 6 | 93 | Oct | 1189 | 59 | 3886 | 193 |
| *†Pollyanna Butterfat's Clara | 6 | 305 | Aug | 369 | 23 | 9712 | 487 |
| s. Butterfat Fashion King | D. Harvey Farm Pollyanna | | | | | | |
| *†Pollyanna Butterfat's Sue | 6 | 153 | Oct | 670 | 31 | 4346 | 210 |

**Davis, F. B., Jr., Brays Island Plantation, Yemassee, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brays Island Beauty | Jr3 | 86 | Oct | 812 | 47 | 2508 | 141 |
| s. Dewdrop's Count | D. Brays Island Gem | | | | | | |
| †Brays Island Daffodil | Jr2 | 211 | Oct | 705 | 44 | 6167 | 329 |
| †Brays Island Narcissus | Jr2 | 257 | Oct | 532 | 37 | 5953 | 320 |
| *†Brays Island Nelly | Sr3 | 164 | Oct | 776 | 51 | 5439 | 305 |
| †Brays Island Polly | Sr2 | 275 | Oct | 300 | 20 | 5262 | 274 |
| †Brays Island Poppy | Jr2 | 90 | Oct | 691 | 38 | 2246 | 118 |
| †Brays Island Sweet Pea | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 671 | 38 | 2344 | 118 |
| *†Cesor Bonnell's Laura | 6 | 103 | Oct | 1029 | 50 | 4001 | 192 |
| ¶Cesor Golden Eugenia | Jr2 | 303 | Oct | 525 | 39 | 6912 | 364 |
| ¶Cesor Golden Jessie | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 61 | 3 | 7325 | 352 |
| s. Cesor Golden Max | D. Cesor Pontiff's Jessica | | | | | | |
| †Cesor Mercury's Judy | Jr2 | 211 | Oct | 834 | 44 | 6861 | 334 |
| *†Clear Springs' Princess Fawn | 5 | 298 | Oct | 474 | 27 | 9007 | 461 |
| †Dewdrop's Glory Esther | Jr4 | 140 | Oct | 909 | 50 | 5299 | 264 |
| †Edisto Farm's Dazzle | Sr2 | 202 | Oct | 453 | 28 | 3353 | 188 |
| †Edisto Farm's Goldie | Sr3 | 139 | Oct | 1022 | 61 | 5760 | 284 |
| †Edisto Farm's Lucinda | Sr4 | 151 | Oct | 1100 | 52 | 6551 | 298 |
| Prince's Glory's Actress | Sr4 | 343 | Oct | 648 | 36 | 10624 | 568 |
| *†Prince Glory Catherine | Jr4 | 229 | Oct | 729 | 44 | 8605 | 443 |
| *†Riegeldale Maxim's Colleen | 5 | 257 | Oct | 371 | 25 | 8277 | 411 |
| Riegeldale Mck. King's Donna | Jr4 | 329 | Oct | 664 | 46 | 11840 | 642 |
| *†Riegeldale Mck. King's Duchess | Sr4 | 111 | Oct | 943 | 52 | 4494 | 224 |

**§DeKorte, James, Franklin Lake Dairy Farm, Sussex, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brian Boru Molly | 8 | 30 | Sept | 1015 | 38 | | |
| s. Tarbell Farms Uriah | D. Frances May of Win-O-Dee | | | | | | |
| †Franklin Lakes Blossom | Sr3 | 61 | Sept | 997 | 53 | 2131 | 123 |
| †Stadacona Belladonna | Sr3 | 8 | Sept | 284 | 11 | | |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Beau | D. Hilltop Butterfat Brenda | | | | | | |
| *†Stadacona Bromine | 5 | 104 | Sept | 1292 | 58 | 4942 | 214 |
| *†Stadacona Butter | 5 | 207 | Sept | 483 | 26 | 6354 | 328 |
| †Stadacona Cricket | Jr3 | 187 | Sept | 623 | 31 | 5364 | 256 |
| †Stadacona Georgette | Jr3 | 270 | Sept | 107 | 5 | 6001 | 290 |
| †Stadacona Grace | Jr2 | 225 | Sept | 548 | 31 | 5648 | 270 |
| *†Stadacona Julia | 5 | 273 | Sept | 375 | 18 | 6737 | 322 |
| *†Stadacona Liberty Belle | 5 | 228 | Sept | 1054 | 42 | 11237 | 461 |
| †Stadacona Lillette | Sr3 | 176 | Sept | 891 | 36 | 6803 | 286 |
| *†Stadacona Margery | Sr3 | 253 | Sept | 271 | 15 | 7825 | 400 |
| s. Stadacona Jupiter | D. Stadacona Queen Mary | | | | | | |
| †Stadacona Queen Vic | 5 | 75 | Sept | 982 | 41 | 2859 | 126 |
| *†Stadacona Sailor's Rosebud | 8 | 305 | Oct | 141 | 6 | 9762 | 439 |
| s. Heartsease Butterfat Sailor | D. Stadacona Rosebud | | | | | | |
| †Stadacona Viking's Joan | Jr2 | 255 | Sept | 493 | 25 | 7180 | 304 |
| *†Stadacona Wizard's Bossey | 7 | 254 | Sept | 1050 | 49 | 12612 | 578 |

**§Delmore, Nicholas, Delwake Farm, Freehold, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delwake Besse Lady | Sr2 | 92 | Oct | 1017 | 41 | 3185 | 136 |
| Delwake Betty | Jr2 | 244 | Oct | 735 | 41 | 7337 | 379 |
| Delwake Buttercup | Jr2 | 234 | Oct | 600 | 33 | 6079 | 291 |
| Delwake Butterfat Betsy | Sr2 | 245 | Oct | 690 | 39 | 6804 | 372 |
| Delwake Butterfat March | Sr2 | 337 | Oct | 598 | 33 | 8787 | 433 |
| Delwake Cherub's Maple | Sr2 | 92 | Oct | 997 | 53 | 3306 | 166 |
| Delwake Cherub's Sarah | Sr2 | 53 | Oct | 1002 | 49 | 1725 | 93 |
| s. Howella Cherub's Butterfat | D. Howella's Sarah | | | | | | |
| Delwake Fire Fly | Jr2 | 288 | Oct | 596 | 33 | 7212 | 360 |
| Delwake Geraldine | Sr2 | 92 | Oct | 713 | 38 | 2353 | 116 |
| Delwake Gov. Daisy | Sr2 | 123 | Oct | 811 | 41 | 3702 | 197 |
| Delwake Governor's Geraldine | Sr2 | 95 | Oct | 811 | 41 | 2972 | 141 |
| Delwake Governor's Lass | Jr2 | 318 | Oct | 363 | 19 | 6612 | 304 |
| Delwake Governor's Millie | Jr2 | 331 | Oct | 497 | 28 | 8042 | 434 |
| Delwake Governor's Pauline | Jr2 | 268 | Oct | 491 | 24 | 6587 | 279 |
| Delwake Governor's Villa | Jr2 | 304 | Oct | 395 | 28 | 7082 | 386 |
| Delwake Murial | Jr2 | 239 | Oct | 521 | 27 | 5956 | 281 |
| Delwake Petite Lady | Jr2 | 53 | Oct | 949 | 48 | 1612 | 79 |
| s. Howella Cherub's Butterfat | D. Howella Petite Lady | | | | | | |
| Delwake Play Girl | Jr2 | 71 | Oct | 755 | 30 | 1878 | 78 |
| s. White Hale's Doc | D. Vanor's Play Girl | | | | | | |
| Delwake Sue | Sr2 | 304 | Oct | 497 | 26 | 9559 | 430 |
| Howella's Lillie | Sr2 | 324 | Oct | 288 | 17 | 8694 | 415 |
| s. Fairlawn Clara's Butterfat | D. Cora of Sugar Grove | | | | | | |

**Dickinson, John L., Dickinson Farm, Charleston, W. Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quincy Governor's Geranium | Sr3 | 198 | Oct | 1102 | 53 | 7913 | 349 |
| *Quincy Governor's Jean | Sr4 | 188 | Oct | 1446 | 68 | 9747 | 443 |
| Quincy Pilgrim Pollianna | Sr2 | 132 | Oct | 1020 | 49 | 4466 | 201 |
| *Quincy Ultra Jean Geranium | 8 | 268 | Oct | 1496 | 62 | 14782 | 698 |

**Dillard, D. H., Homewood Farms Agricola, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mt. Meadow Ollie May | Jr2 | 273 | Oct | 844 | 47 | 9397 | 439 |
| Pauline Sunny | 8 | 11 | Aug | 481 | 22 | | |
| s. Valkyrie Crusher | D. Zimalcrest Pauline | | | | | | |
| Sequel's Marry Sue | 8 | 238 | Oct | 823 | 43 | 9377 | 421 |
| Solomon's Nina Bell | Jr2 | 267 | Oct | 668 | 31 | 8836 | 398 |

**Dillard, D. H., Oak Park Farm, Madison Heights, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Homeland's Fascinator | 8 | 38 | Oct | 1554 | 72 | 1881 | 87 |
| s. Glencairne Assurance | D. Gold Band's Princess | | | | | | |
| Martin's Beauty Girl | Jr4 | 175 | Oct | 953 | 51 | 6556 | 325 |
| Mary Jacquin | 6 | 214 | Oct | 734 | 43 | 7467 | 386 |
| Queen's Royal Doris | 6 | 210 | Oct | 885 | 44 | 6773 | 319 |
| Taurine Noble Alice of Kenmore | Sr4 | 222 | Oct | 827 | 47 | 7953 | 393 |
| Wilburn Indian Love Call | Jr3 | 194 | Oct | 1097 | 53 | 7956 | 363 |

**§Dilley, Joseph, Dilleydale, Parma, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Badger's Belle of Kaley Farms | Jr4 | 179 | Oct | 801 | 40 | 5905 | 254 |
| Bonnie's Bell of Deer Flat | Jr3 | 59 | Oct | 848 | 39 | 1731 | 79 |
| s. Revilo Benefit | D. Blossom's Bonnie of Deer Flat | | | | | | |
| Hester of Thousand Springs | 6 | 203 | Oct | 631 | 29 | 6302 | 258 |
| Minnie of Kaley Farms | 5 | 205 | Oct | 495 | 28 | 6666 | 331 |
| Peggy of Kaley Farms | Sr3 | 212 | Oct | 464 | 28 | 5045 | 278 |

**Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Barnegat Inti.'s Antlia | Jr2 | 51 | Oct | 1034 | 44 | 1719 | 70 |
| s. Barnegat Maxim's Inti. | D. Barnegat Antlia 2d | | | | | | |
| ¶Cameo Philosopher's Sharp | Sr2 | 99 | Oct | 1249 | 57 | 4151 | 179 |
| *Ellwood Holly's Susan | Sr3 | 203 | Oct | 611 | 44 | 6161 | 341 |
| ¶Ellwood Janus Anette | Jr2 | 58 | Oct | 1009 | 49 | 1793 | 86 |
| s. Rancho Nicasio Commend Janus | D. Rancho Nicasio Valor's Annette | | | | | | |
| ¶Ellwood Leader's Hopeful | Sr2 | 125 | Oct | 923 | 52 | 4356 | 203 |
| ¶Ellwood Surprise Betty | Jr2 | 102 | Oct | 906 | 44 | 2912 | 131 |
| *¶Ellwood Surprise Freesia | Sr3 | 147 | Oct | 1403 | 71 | 7528 | 335 |
| *¶Happyholme Defiance's Pearl | 5 | 230 | Oct | 631 | 33 | 6465 | 304 |
| *Rancho Nicasio Commend Blondie | Jr4 | 187 | Oct | 984 | 58 | 7355 | 350 |
| *¶Rancho Nicasio Commend's Watha | 8 | 101 | Oct | 1260 | 60 | 4349 | 187 |
| *¶Rancho Nicasio Foremost Pansy | 11 | 164 | Oct | 393 | 16 | 6726 | 255 |
| s. Superb's Foremost | D. Pansy of Rancho Nicasio | | | | | | |
| *¶Rancho Nicasio Valor's Flota | Sr3 | 80 | Oct | 1441 | 54 | 3780 | 142 |
| s. Foremost May Valor | D. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Fran | | | | | | |
| †Troutmere Royal Bell | 12 | 305 | Aug | 128 | 6 | 11170 | 510 |
| s. May Rose Cherub | D. Governor Glen's Royal Bell | | | | | | |

**Doty, Russel E., Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Honey | 6 | 190 | Oct | 975 | 62 | 7487 | 397 |
| *San Carlos Louise | Sr4 | 196 | Oct | 752 | 42 | 6639 | 299 |

**§Doty, W. B., Butterton Guernsey Farm, Fresno, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bonnibell Daryl | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 203 | 9 | 8543 | 370 |
| s. Coronation Western Lad | D. Daryl of Chicona | | | | | | |
| †Butterton Holliston Camelia | Sr2 | 299 | Oct | 895 | 43 | 9634 | 458 |
| †Butterton Holliston Gethel | Jr2 | 190 | Oct | 876 | 42 | 6309 | 269 |
| †Butterton Holliston Gilda | Jr2 | 61 | Oct | 812 | 34 | 1737 | 73 |
| s. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont | D. Butterton Governor's Gift | | | | | | |
| †Butterton Holliston Josie | Sr3 | 214 | Oct | 943 | 42 | 7577 | 315 |
| †Butterton Holliston Julia | Jr3 | 253 | Oct | 503 | 27 | 6465 | 298 |
| *†Butterton Holliston Leda | 5 | 99 | Oct | 1262 | 58 | 4490 | 202 |
| †Butterton Holliston Lily | Jr3 | 157 | Oct | 833 | 36 | 4933 | 191 |
| †Butterton Holliston Luella | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 544 | 35 | 7785 | 398 |
| s. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont | D. Butterton Holliston Leda | | | | | | |
| †Butterton Holliston Rose | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 25 | 1 | 9255 | 434 |
| s. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont | D. Santa Cruz Prince's Rosabel | | | | | | |
| †Butterton Holliston Yavon | Sr2 | 214 | Oct | 832 | 43 | 6752 | 306 |
| †Butterton Korengay Hilda | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 390 | 20 | 6473 | 292 |
| s. Klondike Kornegay | D. Elm Butterfat Governor's Hulda | | | | | | |
| †Butterton Kornegay Janice | Sr2 | 92 | Oct | 946 | 41 | 3088 | 126 |

**Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madrey Farm Coronet's Muffet | Sr2 | 218 | Oct | 1040 | 62 | 7724 | 404 |
| Madrey Farm Happy Victory | Sr4 | 347 | Oct | 769 | 50 | 10945 | 616 |
| Madrey Farm Levity Maxim Lady | Sr2 | 203 | Oct | 933 | 48 | 6696 | 318 |
| Madrey Farm Peerless Berdena | Sr2 | 196 | Oct | 1127 | 64 | 8536 | 445 |
| Madrey Farm Princess Diana | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 1088 | 57 | 5661 | 276 |
| McDonald Farms Jolie | Jr2 | 76 | Oct | 1183 | 52 | 2762 | 126 |

**§Durst, J. H., Mr. & Mrs., Quanqual Guernseys, Salisbury, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Grassland Levesta | 5 | 305 | Oct | 203 | 12 | 12019 | 510 |
| s. Grassland Left Bower | D. Grassland Valstar | | | | | | |
| *†Grassland Lewinkie | 5 | 257 | Oct | 789 | 40 | 12241 | 585 |

**Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shawnee Springs Charm | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 632 | 30 | 4038 | 176 |
| ¶Shawnee Springs Clover | Jr3 | 298 | Oct | 492 | 29 | 8394 | 410 |
| Shawnee Springs Laurel | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 82 | 4 | 11716 | 595 |
| s. Shawnee Springs Commando | D. Chestnut Ridge Cherub's Daisy | | | | | | |
| Shawnee Springs Lili | Jr2 | 184 | Oct | 591 | 26 | 4529 | 200 |
| Shawnee Springs Lotus | Jr2 | 181 | Oct | 564 | 28 | 4701 | 214 |
| Shawnee Springs Nannette | Jr3 | 298 | Oct | 311 | 20 | 6900 | 386 |
| *¶Shawnee Springs Scarlett | Sr4 | 242 | Sept | 363 | 22 | 6888 | 343 |
| Shawnee Springs Tango | Sr2 | 123 | Oct | 488 | 26 | 2616 | 132 |

**§Ellis, Frank H., 3rd, Fuzzydele Farms, Elverson, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Flying Hill Mistress Vanity | 6 | 261 | Oct | 837 | 34 | 12198 | 504 |
| *†Riveredge Francois' Eva | 9 | 131 | Oct | 918 | 41 | 4607 | 215 |

**Ellsworth, George I., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Barnegat Antlia 2d | Sr4 | 169 | Oct | 1293 | 62 | 8087 | 357 |
| †Barnegat Inti's Cyrene | Jr2 | 88 | Oct | 568 | 28 | 1858 | 84 |
| †Barnegat Inti's Fatima | Jr2 | 234 | Oct | 646 | 37 | 6349 | 323 |
| †Barnegat Inti's Ilma | Jr2 | 249 | Oct | 297 | 16 | 4943 | 211 |
| *†Barnegat Lucia | 6 | 97 | Oct | 1078 | 56 | 3593 | 155 |
| *†Barnegat Maxim's Itea | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 89 | 4 | 9005 | 436 |
| s. Quail Roost Prince Paystreak | D. Barnegat Itea | | | | | | |
| *†Barnegat Paystreak's Alsine | Jr3 | 253 | Oct | 369 | 20 | 7380 | 365 |
| †Barnegat Paystreak's Eurydice | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 11 | | 5653 | 326 |
| s. Quail Roost Prince Paystreak | D. Barnegat Eurydice | | | | | | |
| *†Barnegat Paystreak's Galena | Sr3 | 305 | Oct | 165 | 8 | 8218 | 360 |
| s. Quail Roost Prince Paystreak | D. Barnegat Galeta | | | | | | |
| Barnegat Paystreak's Levana | Jr2 | 304 | Oct | 340 | 20 | 5982 | 281 |
| †Barnegat Paystreak's Lucy | Sr2 | 299 | Oct | 727 | 41 | 8870 | 397 |
| †Barnegat Paystreak's Nada | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 36 | 5 | 7342 | 372 |
| s. Quail Roost Prince Paystreak | D. Barnegat Nada | | | | | | |
| †Barnegat Paystreak's Vega | Jr2 | 242 | Oct | 430 | 26 | 6192 | 296 |
| †Barnegat Traveler's Alma | Jr2 | 54 | Oct | 958 | 40 | 1635 | 72 |
| s. Roughwood Traveler | D. Barnegat Sila 2nd | | | | | | |
| †Barnegat Traveler's Alsiki | Jr2 | 55 | Oct | 1028 | 47 | 1745 | 76 |
| s. Roughwood Traveler | D. Barnegat Alsiki | | | | | | |
| †Barnegat Traveler's Alyss | Jr2 | 211 | Oct | 666 | 37 | 6066 | 271 |
| †Barnegat Traveler's Cleo | Jr2 | 220 | Oct | 627 | 32 | 6307 | 250 |
| †Barnegat Traveler's Dondia | Jr2 | 52 | Oct | 1097 | 47 | 1800 | 72 |
| s. Roughwood Traveler | D. Barnegat Dondia 2d | | | | | | |
| †Barnegat Traveler's Ellisa | Jr2 | 162 | Oct | 858 | 47 | 5424 | 236 |
| †Barnegat Traveler's Iole | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 1032 | 50 | 5738 | 225 |
| †Barnegat Traveler's Itea | Jr3 | 95 | Oct | 1096 | 53 | 3613 | 165 |
| s. Roughwood Traveler | D. Barnegat Itea 2d | | | | | | |
| †Barnegat Traveler's Nadine | Jr2 | 125 | Oct | 891 | 39 | 4087 | 168 |
| †Roamer Boy's Linda | Jr2 | 218 | Oct | 685 | 30 | 5552 | 220 |

**Endicott, John, "Brookwood," Bloomfield Hills, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookwood Florinda | 6 | 61 | Oct | 1469 | 65 | 2828 | 118 |
| s. Meteor of Berea | D. Brookwood Floretta | | | | | | |
| Brookwood Froth | Jr2 | 100 | Oct | 995 | 50 | 3431 | 146 |
| Brookwood Fruitful | Sr3 | 78 | Oct | 1008 | 44 | 2529 | 110 |
| Brookwood Fuchsia | 6 | 128 | Oct | 1067 | 45 | 4773 | 197 |
| Brookwood Independence | 5 | 364 | Aug | 318 | 15 | 10453 | 402 |
| s. Brookwood Paddy | D. Brookwood Inetta | | | | | | |
| Brookwood Ivy | Sr4 | 248 | Oct | 1017 | 51 | 9753 | 461 |

**Englert, Anna, Crockery Vale Farms, Nunica, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maple Lawn Betsy's Rose | 6 | 245 | Oct | 1270 | 54 | 10487 | 438 |
| Maple Lawn Lala's Sally | 6 | 139 | Oct | 1273 | 57 | 5831 | 251 |

**Englert, Donald J., Crockery Vale Farms, Nunica, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crockery Vale Nancy | 5 | 184 | Oct | 870 | 47 | 5883 | 299 |
| Leila Betty of Bonny Lea Farm | 14 | 205 | Oct | 805 | 40 | 6571 | 306 |

**§Escott, Ernest, Ernola Guernsey Farm, Shelley, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †June of Bonneville Gem | Sr4 | 300 | Oct | 596 | 31 | 9645 | 466 |
| Rival's Clara of Jusamite | Jr2 | 269 | Oct | 814 | 39 | 9503 | 436 |
| †Royal's Beauty of Jusamite | 5 | 54 | Oct | 1033 | 48 | 1900 | 87 |
| s. Forges Royal Leader | D. Beauty of Jusamite | | | | | | |
| †Royal's Sue of Jusamite | Sr2 | 278 | Oct | 613 | 28 | 8148 | 361 |
| †Ruth of Jusamite | Sr3 | 91 | Oct | 680 | 32 | 3047 | 156 |

**§Escott, Ernest & Viola, Ernola Guernsey Farm, Shelley, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Marymoor Daisy Royal | Jr4 | 301 | Oct | 228 | 12 | 7303 | 335 |
| †Shamrock Pegg's Patricia | Jr2 | 64 | Oct | 418 | 18 | 1913 | 86 |

**§Evans, Charles A., Evansdale Stock Farm, Salem, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Genevieve of Evansdale | Sr2 | 268 | Oct | 426 | 24 | 7375 | 337 |

**§Farrar, W. B., Burke's Tavern Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buddy's Bettie T. | Jr4 | 224 | Oct | 764 | 39 | 8050 | 370 |
| Caroline of Burke's Tavern | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 47 | 3 | 9041 | 437 |
| s. Butler of Burke's Tavern | D. Margie of Burke's Tavern | | | | | | |
| Emma of Burke's Tavern | 6 | 81 | Oct | 991 | 55 | 2844 | 150 |
| s. Buddy of Burke's Tavern | D. Sydnor's Pride | | | | | | |
| Margie of Burke's Tavern | 7 | 326 | Oct | 619 | 37 | 11590 | 571 |
| Royal's Lucy T. | 8 | 319 | Oct | 556 | 34 | 8798 | 477 |

**Faust, M. C., Vir-Mar Farm, Covington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Virmar's Dicta Diana | Sr3 | 57 | Oct | 1520 | 71 | 2751 | 134 |
| s. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor | D. Virmar's Evergold Viole | | | | | | |
| Virmar's Dicta Eva | Sr2 | 259 | Aug | 327 | 18 | 6774 | 366 |
| s. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor | D. Virmar's Evergold Eva | | | | | | |
| †Virmar's Dicta Gracie | Jr2 | 299 | Oct | 609 | 33 | 8035 | 356 |
| †Virmar's Dicta Maxine | Sr2 | 80 | Oct | 913 | 45 | 2578 | 129 |
| *Virmar's Dicta Sally | Jr3 | 224 | Oct | 840 | 45 | 8580 | 395 |
| †Virmar's Kay Jean | Jr2 | 58 | Oct | 848 | 38 | 1668 | 76 |
| s. Normandy Harvester King | D. Virmar's Dicta Jean | | | | | | |
| †Virmar's Kay Mary | Jr2 | 45 | Oct | 936 | 50 | 1356 | 71 |
| s. Normandy Harvester King | D. Virmar's Dicta Belle | | | | | | |
| †Walnut Arbor Fair Lady | Jr2 | 213 | Oct | 617 | 33 | 5715 | 279 |

**§Fircrest Farms, Incorporated, Lynden, Wash.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blossom's Ace's Daisy | 7 | 305 | Oct | 364 | 28 | 8889 | 404 |
| s. Fircrest Ace | D. Patty's Violet Blossom | | | | | | |
| †Fircrest Celeste | 5 | 305 | Oct | 136 | 6 | 10003 | 436 |
| s. Fircrest Golden Senator | D. Fircrest Cordelia | | | | | | |
| †Fircrest Janet | 8 | 305 | Oct | 402 | 23 | 12517 | 615 |
| s. Fircrest Duke | D. Glenloch Jewelette | | | | | | |
| †Fircrest Josephine F. | Jr4 | 259 | Oct | 598 | 34 | 7491 | 348 |
| †Fircrest Patsy | 6 | 294 | Oct | 309 | 21 | 8449 | 397 |
| *†Fircrest Pauline | 10 | 305 | Mar | 774 | 37 | 12820 | 652 |
| s. Darigold Prince | D. Fircrest La France Apple Blossom | | | | | | |
| Fircrest Senator's Daisy | Sr4 | 335 | Oct | 538 | 29 | 9619 | 450 |
| †L. Ranch Somesh | 6 | 303 | Oct | 324 | 20 | 9228 | 432 |

**§Fleitas, Allison F., Winlochan Farm, Greenville, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Adell Jester | Jr4 | 88 | Oct | 1176 | 71 | 3801 | 249 |
| s. Bolton's Jester | D. Adelpha of Brooklyn Side 2d | | | | | | |
| *†Brightside Glenda Charm | Sr3 | 260 | Oct | 693 | 45 | 8771 | 561 |
| *†Brightside Mona | Jr4 | 231 | Oct | 494 | 29 | 8023 | 495 |
| *†Coldspring's Hardwick's Della | Jr4 | 169 | Oct | 874 | 49 | 6982 | 381 |
| *Doris of Twin Oaks Farm | 5 | 276 | Oct | 702 | 37 | 11719 | 625 |
| †Noel's Goldy of Hill Girt | Jr4 | 177 | Oct | 951 | 68 | 6728 | 429 |
| †Winlochan B. R. Charm | Jr2 | 164 | Oct | 668 | 41 | 4519 | 247 |

**Fletcher, J. & O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek Clarissa | Sr3 | 76 | Oct | 884 | 43 | 2134 | 100 |
| s. Klondike Kim | D. Beaver Creek Radiant Clara | | | | | | |
| Beaver Creek Gay Harriet | Jr4 | 326 | Oct | 882 | 51 | 11344 | 557 |
| Beaver Creek Gay Kay | Jr3 | 154 | Oct | 973 | 53 | 5734 | 275 |
| Beaver Creek Hannah | Jr3 | 135 | Oct | 1064 | 56 | 4873 | 235 |
| Beaver Creek Nancy | 5 | 122 | Oct | 846 | 43 | 3818 | 174 |
| Beaver Creek Ruby | Jr4 | 308 | Oct | 757 | 50 | 9457 | 524 |

**Fletcher, O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek Alice | 5 | 94 | Oct | 1111 | 58 | 3493 | 175 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Creek Edwina | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 755 | 47 | 9136 | 490 |
| Beaver Creek Gay Tip | Sr3 | 288 | Oct | 378 | 24 | 6886 | 374 |
| Dueweese of Edisto Farms | 8 | 191 | Oct | 918 | 56 | 6976 | 356 |

**Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Raiford's Florida Queen | Jr3 | 357 | Oct | 313 | 18 | 8715 | 434 |
| *Raiford's Gay Connie | Jr3 | 277 | Oct | 551 | 38 | 6945 | 421 |
| *Raiford's Happy Lula | Jr3 | 261 | Oct | 794 | 44 | 8529 | 431 |
| Raiford's Harriet | Sr2 | 251 | Oct | 645 | 35 | 5932 | 301 |
| *Raiford's Hilary | Jr4 | 294 | Oct | 582 | 31 | 9144 | 484 |
| Raiford's Hildred | Sr3 | 131 | Oct | 767 | 41 | 3410 | 171 |
| *Raiford's Honoria | Jr4 | 363 | Oct | 759 | 46 | 11660 | 582 |
| Raiford's Imolene | Sr2 | 132 | Oct | 578 | 28 | 2603 | 120 |
| *Raiford's Julia | Sr3 | 331 | Oct | 530 | 26 | 8325 | 407 |
| Raiford's Kyola | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 302 | 17 | 9603 | 503 |
| s. Klondike Klansman | D. Raiford's Pride | | | | | | |
| Traxler's Foremost Anne | Sr2 | 112 | Oct | 797 | 43 | 2905 | 152 |

**Ford, Robert K., Land-O-Mine Guernsey Dairy, Colorado Springs, Colo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay Valley Leading Lady | 11 | 99 | Oct | 1094 | 44 | 4016 | 158 |
| King's Sunshine Minuette | Jr4 | 177 | Oct | 421 | 26 | 4472 | 239 |
| Lad's Select | Sr3 | 58 | Oct | 792 | 41 | 1550 | 75 |
| s. Rockmore Lad | D. Ne-He-Beesa Select | | | | | | |
| Prairie Land Absolute Queen | 6 | 91 | Oct | 1231 | 60 | 3951 | 171 |
| *Ransom Angel's Ardell | 6 | 69 | Oct | 1260 | 68 | 3059 | 160 |
| s. Argilla General Lee | D. Ransom Fisherman's Angel | | | | | | |
| Sunshine Butterfly Girl | Jr4 | 113 | Oct | 678 | 31 | 3104 | 128 |

**Fowler, O. T. & Gambill, Zeb V., Grand View Guernsey Farm, Pfafftown, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Canoe Creek Belle | Jr4 | 305 | Sept | 71 | 3 | 11506 | 529 |
| s. Jitterbug of Canoe Creek | D. Canoe Creek Bess | | | | | | |
| Cesor Maxim's Enid | Jr2 | 122 | Oct | 621 | 29 | 3284 | 166 |
| ¶Clear View Golden Aline | Jr4 | 305 | Sept | 432 | 26 | 8030 | 389 |
| s. Defiance Design's King | D. Golden Rose Maxim | | | | | | |
| *Comet's Frances of Skuggek | Jr3 | 199 | Oct | 1004 | 54 | 8095 | 399 |
| Curtiss Candy Noble Lady | Jr2 | 289 | Oct | 923 | 51 | 11709 | 560 |
| Curtiss Candy Rexqueen | Jr2 | 276 | Oct | 835 | 51 | 9514 | 512 |
| *Fairlawn Maxim's Dolores | 6 | 195 | Oct | 1047 | 64 | 8903 | 448 |
| Graceland Max Katy | Jr2 | 72 | Oct | 893 | 43 | 2097 | 101 |
| s. Quail Roost Prince Max | D. Lucky Strike Katy of High View | | | | | | |
| Grand View Spot's Butter Girl | Jr2 | 297 | Oct | 654 | 42 | 9395 | 468 |
| Henrietta's Ester | Jr3 | 228 | Oct | 771 | 46 | 7817 | 404 |
| Lady's Rosanne of Cedar Grove | Jr3 | 84 | Oct | 903 | 47 | 2691 | 136 |
| s. Quail Roost King Maxmost | D. Lady Roxana of Cedar Grove | | | | | | |
| Maxim's Dot of Grassy Grove | Sr3 | 140 | Oct | 813 | 52 | 4721 | 267 |
| McDonald Farms Ida | Sr2 | 288 | Oct | 729 | 45 | 10262 | 541 |
| Midview Majesty's Peach | Jr2 | 72 | Oct | 1033 | 63 | 2381 | 140 |
| s. Bournedale Golden Majesty | D. Midview's Peony | | | | | | |
| *Milton Farms' King's Jane | 7 | 221 | Oct | 1108 | 55 | 11390 | 478 |
| *Mobjack Buttermaid | Sr3 | 262 | Oct | 576 | 36 | 8432 | 477 |
| Quail Roost Golden Till | Jr2 | 254 | Oct | 543 | 35 | 6826 | 371 |

**Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bright Lad's Valor's Queen | Sr4 | 184 | Oct | 818 | 40 | 6934 | 324 |
| Fritzlyn Bernadette | Jr2 | 278 | Oct | 831 | 43 | 8014 | 397 |
| Fritzlyn Faithful 3d | Jr2 | 129 | Oct | 778 | 37 | 3465 | 162 |
| Fritzlyn Fashion Generous | Jr2 | 213 | Oct | 675 | 40 | 5509 | 278 |
| Fritzlyn Fashion Madeline | Jr2 | 87 | Oct | 570 | 30 | 1845 | 94 |
| Fritzlyn Gift's Rosary | Jr2 | 339 | Oct | 488 | 31 | 8752 | 416 |
| Fritzlyn Gypsy's Easter Lily | Jr2 | 76 | Oct | 1044 | 47 | 2743 | 134 |
| Fritzlyn King's Easter Lily | Jr2 | 75 | Oct | 1039 | 48 | 2774 | 135 |
| Fritzlyn King's Fashion Girl | Jr2 | 315 | Oct | 750 | 42 | 9220 | 440 |
| Fritzlyn King's Gen Gem | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 266 | 19 | 8857 | 448 |
| s. Antietam Gypsy King | D. Fritzlyn Gen Gem | | | | | | |
| Fritzlyn King's Jurite | Jr2 | 349 | Oct | 555 | 33 | 8869 | 451 |
| Fritzlyn King's Marquerite | Jr2 | 323 | Oct | 800 | 43 | 9828 | 455 |
| Fritzlyn King's Ram Mollie | Jr2 | 222 | Oct | 909 | 45 | 7332 | 348 |
| Fritzlyn King's Val Gem | Jr2 | 136 | Oct | 878 | 46 | 4032 | 196 |
| Fritzlyn King's Val Heiress | Jr2 | 80 | Oct | 1047 | 52 | 2814 | 137 |
| Fritzlyn Val Dolly | Jr2 | 204 | Oct | 907 | 49 | 6638 | 346 |
| Fritzlyn Val Jupiter's Gem | Jr2 | 331 | Oct | 641 | 40 | 10326 | 535 |
| ¶Fritzlyn Val Madeline | Jr2 | 200 | Oct | 721 | 38 | 5624 | 282 |
| Fritzlyn Val Nella | Sr2 | 290 | Oct | 836 | 48 | 9623 | 465 |
| Ring-Win Farms Maid | Jr3 | 324 | Oct | 490 | 23 | 7285 | 339 |
| Sterling Martha | Jr2 | 308 | Oct | 395 | 22 | 7214 | 313 |

**Gallimore, L. B., Arlo Farm, Guilford College, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Clear Springs' Max Cleo | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 633 | 21 | 2123 | 71 |
| †Croasdaile's Actor's Teresa | Sr2 | 153 | Oct | 702 | 34 | 4054 | 194 |
| *†Croasdaile's Princess Angela | Jr4 | 184 | Oct | 618 | 34 | 5265 | 259 |
| ¶Fairlawn Hearty | Jr2 | 214 | Oct | 804 | 34 | 6446 | 246 |
| †Fairlawn K. Heroine | Sr2 | 152 | Nov | 621 | 31 | 3344 | 179 |
| ¶Fairlawn Maxim's Fortunate | Jr4 | 233 | Oct | 807 | 33 | 7746 | 297 |
| ¶Grassy Meadow's Fair Lady | Jr2 | 304 | Oct | 506 | 30 | 6953 | 374 |
| †Hillandale Diana's Frances | Sr2 | 144 | Oct | 477 | 20 | 2622 | 115 |
| †Maxim's Gay Jane | Jr3 | 153 | Oct | 462 | 21 | 3598 | 164 |
| †Maxim's Gay Susie | Jr2 | 139 | Oct | 668 | 31 | 3400 | 156 |
| *†Riegeldale McK. King's Cornelia | 5 | 184 | Oct | 710 | 38 | 5801 | 274 |
| ¶Riegeldale McK. King's Dottie | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 45 | 2 | 9061 | 429 |
| s. Riegeldale Viscountess' McK. King | D. Riegeldale Charlotte's B-Cup | | | | | | |
| *†Riegeldale McK. King's Edna | Jr4 | 176 | Oct | 789 | 36 | 5577 | 241 |

**Gardner, Willis & Josephine, Covington Hills Farm, Fort Wayne, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beta of Prairiedale | Jr3 | 195 | Oct | 784 | 39 | 6628 | 278 |
| †Ceres of Prairiedale | Jr3 | 222 | Oct | 750 | 45 | 6654 | 345 |
| Clearview's Queen Jane | Jr2 | 249 | Oct | 979 | 44 | 8942 | 384 |
| †Dell of Prairiedale | Jr4 | 140 | Oct | 1188 | 49 | 6684 | 255 |
| †Josephine of R. H. Duff Farm | Jr4 | 214 | Oct | 873 | 36 | 7977 | 306 |
| McDonald Farms Jennette | Jr2 | 104 | Oct | 848 | 41 | 2864 | 136 |
| Meadow Lodge Climax's Martha | Jr2 | 61 | Oct | 903 | 40 | 1739 | 74 |
| †Nettie of Prairiedale | Jr4 | 218 | Oct | 756 | 39 | 6280 | 280 |
| Norma of Prairiedale | Jr3 | 117 | Oct | 1431 | 63 | 5948 | 245 |
| Pine Manor Clarinda | Jr2 | 151 | Oct | 736 | 43 | 3822 | 212 |
| Polly Ann of Prairiedale | Jr2 | 343 | Oct | 851 | 40 | 11160 | 477 |
| Ruebury Anemone | Jr3 | 193 | Oct | 1072 | 54 | 7515 | 341 |
| Ruebury Lobella | Jr2 | 255 | Oct | 919 | 42 | 9180 | 375 |
| St. Albans Blend A. Beaut | Jr2 | 349 | Oct | 693 | 35 | 9431 | 434 |

**§George, R. L., Georgeland Farm, Lebanon, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Georgeland Baron Molly | Sr2 | 365 | Sept | 571 | 30 | 9615 | 484 |
| s. Douglaston Baron Ventry | D. Molly's Dimple of Jones Lea | | | | | | |
| Georgeland Baron Pride's Queen | Sr2 | 325 | Sept | 626 | 36 | 8631 | 451 |
| †Georgeland Baron Red Rose | Sr2 | 221 | Sept | 957 | 44 | 7656 | 351 |
| Georgeland Maxim's Dolly | Jr2 | 142 | Sept | 661 | 30 | 3680 | 158 |

**§Goebel, Harry, & Son, Whispering Cedar Farm, Andrews, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Natural Grove's Pride's Nell | Sr3 | 81 | Oct | 1109 | 43 | 2956 | 128 |

**Gordon, Fred H., White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Nodrog Glamour Girl | 6 | 305 | Oct | 309 | 17 | 12088 | 620 |
| s. Langwater Grenadier | D. Nodrog Glamour's Dolly | | | | | | |
| Nodrog Golden Cherry | 5 | 64 | Sept | 1249 | 53 | 2792 | 117 |
| s. Langwater Grenadier | D. Nodrog Merry-Cherry | | | | | | |

**Graf, V. L., Grafco Farms, Richmond, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Curtiss Candy Noble Barbara | Jr2 | 244 | Oct | 71 | 3 | 4254 | 229 |
| s. Noble Albert of Thorn Hill | D. Sedgley M. Barbara | | | | | | |
| *Dot of River Valley Farm | 8 | 311 | Sept | 397 | 25 | 7548 | 390 |
| †Fair Field Dandy Victoria | Jr2 | 173 | Oct | 33 | 1 | 3363 | 157 |
| s. Bournedale Sensation's Victor | D. Fair Field Dandy K. | | | | | | |
| †Jean of Silver Maple | Sr4 | 184 | Oct | 393 | 20 | 4743 | 210 |
| †Rosemead of Greenfield | 5 | 67 | Oct | 778 | 50 | 2034 | 114 |
| s. Green Meads Proud Knight | D. Ruby Rose of Greenfield Farm | | | | | | |
| *†Starr Farm Gayle | Jr4 | 77 | Oct | 894 | 40 | 2763 | 130 |
| *Starr Farm Liota | Sr4 | 321 | Oct | 154 | 8 | 8323 | 427 |

**§Greenebaum, Louis J., Willow Brook Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Willow Brook Beauty Glory | 6 | 203 | Oct | 525 | 32 | 6166 | 300 |
| *†Willow Brook Dulcie | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 218 | 12 | 8215 | 369 |
| s. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee | D. Willow Brook Hope | | | | | | |
| †Willow Brook Hope La Vaine | Sr2 | 193 | Oct | 624 | 31 | 5347 | 242 |
| †Willow Brook Pride's Mary | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 347 | 21 | 7865 | 328 |
| s. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee | D. Pride's Pet of Glencoe | | | | | | |
| *†Willow Brook Pride's Primrose | Sr3 | 305 | Sept | 78 | 4 | 7716 | 351 |
| s. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee | D. Willow Brook Queen Mirth | | | | | | |
| *†Willow Brook Pride's Quinta | Jr4 | 216 | Oct | 591 | 28 | 6359 | 273 |
| †Willow Brook Pride's Topsy | Jr2 | 290 | Oct | 529 | 28 | 7414 | 329 |
| *†Willow Brook Rosebud | 6 | 162 | Oct | 531 | 22 | 4236 | 187 |
| *†Willow Brook Sheila | 5 | 280 | Oct | 448 | 28 | 8063 | 393 |
| †Willow Brook Valmead's Dulcie | Jr2 | 253 | Oct | 558 | 31 | 7107 | 348 |
| †Willow Brook Valmead's Sheila | Jr2 | 216 | Oct | 561 | 30 | 5240 | 249 |

**§Grossman, Wayne, Golden Hope Guernsey Farm, Argos, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Crown Supreme's Mary | Jr4 | 69 | Oct | 1224 | 50 | 2881 | 114 |
| †Golden Hope Actor's Kathleen | Sr3 | 82 | Oct | 1080 | 42 | 3068 | 116 |
| †Golden Hope Pearlene | Jr2 | 128 | Oct | 793 | 35 | 3933 | 161 |

**Guess, J. D., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blakeford Ivy | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 443 | 23 | 12033 | 563 |
| s. Blakeford Lord Jim | D. Blakeford Iris | | | | | | |
| Edisto Farm's Beryl | Sr3 | 325 | Oct | 1026 | 52 | 13974 | 654 |
| Edisto Farm's Elaine | Jr4 | 83 | Oct | 1128 | 48 | 3189 | 132 |
| s. Appin's Manager | D. Ellen of Edisto Farms | | | | | | |
| Edisto Farm's Etta | Jr3 | 321 | Oct | 723 | 46 | 9029 | 539 |
| Edisto Farm's Fairgold | Jr4 | 293 | Nov | 919 | 43 | 10588 | 496 |
| Edisto Farm's Flower | Jr2 | 214 | Oct | 914 | 49 | 6970 | 346 |
| Edisto Farm's Forget | Jr3 | 206 | Oct | 949 | 47 | 7964 | 366 |
| Edisto Farm's Gatie | Jr3 | 245 | Oct | 783 | 40 | 9197 | 425 |
| Edisto Farm's Jippsie | Jr3 | 261 | Oct | 1024 | 43 | 10176 | 441 |
| Edisto Farm's Marie | Sr2 | 234 | Oct | 888 | 49 | 8073 | 406 |
| Edisto Farm's Norice | Jr2 | 214 | Oct | 865 | 56 | 7049 | 382 |
| Edisto Farm's Posey | Jr2 | 204 | Oct | 919 | 52 | 6964 | 352 |
| Edisto Farm's Pride | Jr2 | 227 | Oct | 920 | 41 | 7412 | 332 |
| Edisto Farm's Vera | Jr3 | 344 | Oct | 768 | 41 | 13066 | 605 |
| *Fairholme Mona | 8 | 42 | Sept | 1486 | 78 | 2086 | 109 |
| s. McDonald Farms Reveller | D. Chedco Marie | | | | | | |
| Fashion's Grace | 5 | 187 | Oct | 1120 | 66 | 8197 | 416 |
| Lendolure Royal Virginia | 6 | 187 | Oct | 843 | 40 | 6895 | 327 |
| Sunshine's Improver's Hope | 5 | 197 | Oct | 1200 | 71 | 8934 | 428 |
| Twin Brook Eva | Jr2 | 332 | Oct | 750 | 47 | 9481 | 498 |

**§Haaf, Edward C., Conora Farm, Pataskala, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Chestnut Ridge Dottie Maxine | Sr4 | 222 | Oct | 538 | 26 | 7086 | 333 |
| †Chestnut Ridge Dottie Monogram | 5 | 207 | Oct | 568 | 32 | 6209 | 300 |
| †Conora Prediction Iona | Jr2 | 90 | Oct | 594 | 25 | 2010 | 93 |
| s. Kenmar Hills Prediction | D. Royal Crest Iona | | | | | | |
| †Conora Prediction Nellie | Jr2 | 177 | Oct | 377 | 21 | 3536 | 174 |
| †Corinna of Woodside | Jr3 | 214 | Oct | 537 | 26 | 5525 | 256 |
| †Edinham's Sunny Tranquill | Sr4 | 218 | Oct | 363 | 17 | 4467 | 233 |
| †Elmbrook Annetta | Jr3 | 245 | Oct | 388 | 19 | 6008 | 249 |
| †Gwenwilmar Louise | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 126 | 8 | 5165 | 267 |
| s. Brownlea Merry Pal | D. Gwenwilmar Triumph Lilly | | | | | | |
| †Ken-Edin's Prediction Brenda | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 467 | 26 | 1749 | 95 |
| †Romany Woods Light Charity | 5 | 186 | Oct | 466 | 22 | 4593 | 200 |
| †Royal Crest Iona | 6 | 184 | Oct | 258 | 16 | 3564 | 163 |
| †Russell Lea Nellie | 6 | 145 | Oct | 271 | 11 | 3008 | 136 |
| †Shawnee Springs Melody | Sr3 | 114 | Oct | 463 | 20 | 2436 | 119 |
| †Shepard's Gay Lady | Sr3 | 245 | Oct | 463 | 23 | 6612 | 307 |

**§Haase, George J., Haaseland Farm, Archbold, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Haaseland Esquire's Nanette | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 11 | | 6577 | 321 |
| s. Langwater Esquire | D. Sun-Blest Farms Bonnie | | | | | | |
| †Haaseland Farm Bonnie | Sr3 | 118 | Oct | 544 | 27 | 3052 | 158 |
| †Haaseland King's Claudette | Jr2 | 214 | Oct | 620 | 32 | 6085 | 284 |
| *†Playhaven's Y. Persis | Jr3 | 79 | Oct | 1011 | 42 | 2686 | 113 |
| *†Willow Brook's Lovie June | 5 | 143 | Oct | 942 | 38 | 5186 | 210 |

**§Hahn, E. V., Eagle Crest Farm, Clermont, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Eagle Crest Adelaide | Sr2 | 43 | Oct | 784 | 38 | 1021 | 50 |
| s. Franchester Star Gazer | D. Eagle Crest Antelope | | | | | | |
| †Eagle Crest Antelope's Alpha | Sr3 | 136 | Oct | 332 | 17 | 2999 | 123 |
| *†Eagle Crest Hattie's Hester | Sr4 | 179 | Oct | 325 | 13 | 5134 | 215 |
| *†Eagle Crest Martha's Mystery | Sr4 | 221 | Oct | 5 | | 3200 | 175 |
| s. Franchester Star Gazer | D. Harvester's Martha | | | | | | |
| *†Eagle Crest Pansy's Easter | 5 | 94 | Oct | 635 | 25 | 2311 | 91 |
| †Eagle Crest Persephone | Jr2 | 233 | Oct | 470 | 19 | 5051 | 200 |
| *†Eagle Crest Royal's Primrose | 5 | 41 | Oct | 614 | 26 | 849 | 38 |
| s. Franchester Star Gazer | D. Butterfat Royal's Lady | | | | | | |
| †Eagle Crest Star Light | Sr2 | 238 | Oct | 304 | 21 | 5255 | 252 |
| *†Franchester Star Drift | 5 | 108 | Oct | 686 | 30 | 2800 | 127 |
| †Franchester Theda | 7 | 301 | Oct | 60 | 2 | 6889 | 267 |
| s. Franchester Sovereign | D. Franchester Baroness | | | | | | |
| *†Upland Farm Norma | Sr2 | 286 | Oct | 326 | 15 | 5844 | 238 |

**Haines-CeBrook, Incorporated, Wadsworth Farm, Georgetown, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Falconridge Frances | Jr2 | 214 | Oct | 1151 | 62 | 9006 | 439 |
| Forges Royal Flossie | 7 | 354 | Oct | 277 | 11 | 8686 | 399 |
| *Franchester Novel Witch | 6 | 214 | Oct | 765 | 43 | 7021 | 338 |
| ¶Howland's Noble Dorset | 6 | 305 | Oct | 240 | 12 | 11471 | 521 |
| s. Green Meads Noble | D. Butterfat's Dorothy | | | | | | |
| *King's Helen | Sr4 | 234 | Oct | 1064 | 51 | 10716 | 495 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| King's Princess Joan | Sr4 | 241 | Oct | 945 | 48 | 9987 | 456 |
| *Man O'War's Blossom | Jr3 | 322 | Oct | 823 | 42 | 11829 | 548 |
| *Peerless Red Wing's Eva | 6 | 290 | Oct | 1052 | 42 | 13828 | 550 |
| *Rex's Dora of Ware | 6 | 365 | Oct | 449 | 24 | 10835 | 503 |
| s. Violet's Rex D. Royal Dorothy of Ware | | | | | | | |

**§Hall, Ivory A., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Portland Confident's Fanny | Jr4 | 270 | Nov | 153 | 10 | 7040 | 385 |
| s. Argilla Confident D. Patrician's Fanny of Portland | | | | | | | |

**§Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cloverluck Aphrodite | Jr2 | 240 | Oct | 526 | 25 | 6114 | 288 |
| †Cloverluck Athena | Jr2 | 222 | Oct | 600 | 28 | 5963 | 280 |
| †Cloverluck Butterfly | Jr2 | 61 | Oct | 932 | 38 | 1789 | 71 |
| s. Cloverluck Sir John D. Cloverluck Buttercup | | | | | | | |
| †Cloverluck Ceres | Jr2 | 295 | Oct | 279 | 21 | 6809 | 358 |
| †Cloverluck Delightful | Jr2 | 134 | Oct | 679 | 32 | 3475 | 169 |
| †Cloverluck Diana | Jr2 | 281 | Oct | 516 | 30 | 6314 | 295 |
| †Cloverluck Frederica | Jr2 | 131 | Oct | 660 | 33 | 3141 | 136 |
| *†Cloverluck Glamour | 5 | 47 | Oct | 1109 | 65 | 1664 | 89 |
| s. Kitchener Cloverluck D. Nacoma W. Leader of Lindendell | | | | | | | |
| †Cloverluck Harmonia | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 316 | 16 | 7971 | 359 |
| s. Lea Lord Phoenician D. Cloverluck Dorothy | | | | | | | |
| *†Cloverluck Java | Jr4 | 142 | Oct | 867 | 42 | 4757 | 226 |
| †Cloverluck Venus | Jr3 | 260 | Oct | 1053 | 47 | 10126 | 447 |

**§Hamilton, T. R., Hamhurst Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lily of Dunbrooke | Jr4 | 221 | Oct | 474 | 29 | 5642 | 290 |
| Rose's Maxim Maisie | Sr4 | 68 | Oct | 888 | 42 | 2000 | 89 |
| s. Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst D. Constructor's May | | | | | | | |
| Rose's Maxim's Mary | 5 | 184 | Oct | 653 | 39 | 5458 | 281 |
| Rose's Maxim's Star Light | Sr3 | 139 | Oct | 750 | 38 | 4418 | 221 |

**§Hannewyk, C. M. & Gunter, George W., Hedgecroft Farms, New Carlisle, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Apricot of Ballard Farm | Sr2 | 142 | Oct | 818 | 36 | 4446 | 179 |
| †Carrie of Ballard Farm | Jr3 | 105 | Oct | 424 | 23 | 2119 | 100 |
| †Charm of Ballard Farm | Sr4 | 128 | Oct | 1229 | 58 | 6103 | 278 |
| †Dawn of Ballard Farm | Jr3 | 166 | Oct | 682 | 37 | 5294 | 262 |
| †Dixie of Ballard Farm | Jr3 | 231 | Oct | 551 | 32 | 7073 | 354 |
| †Enid of Ballard Farm | Sr2 | 147 | Oct | 884 | 41 | 5189 | 216 |
| †Erna of Ballard Farm | Jr4 | 140 | Oct | 1143 | 46 | 6273 | 236 |
| †Fanny's Betty of Ballard Farm | Jr3 | 256 | Oct | 595 | 33 | 7435 | 334 |
| †Ina May of Ballard Farm | Sr3 | 92 | Oct | 670 | 37 | 2306 | 113 |
| †Kathleen of Ballard Farm | Sr4 | 272 | Oct | 360 | 18 | 8599 | 398 |
| †Paula of Ballard Farm | 5 | 150 | Oct | 877 | 40 | 5366 | 238 |
| †Paulette of Ballard Farm | Jr3 | 254 | Oct | 263 | 12 | 6333 | 265 |
| †Paulina of Ballard Farm | Jr3 | 184 | Oct | 657 | 38 | 5221 | 256 |
| †Plum of Ballard Farm | Jr3 | 196 | Oct | 319 | 17 | 5360 | 225 |
| †Selena of Ballard Farm | Jr4 | 140 | Oct | 931 | 51 | 5590 | 254 |
| †Synova of Ballard Farm | Sr2 | 74 | Oct | 994 | 43 | 2593 | 110 |
| s. Bobe of Mt. Pleasant D. Paula of Ballard Farm | | | | | | | |

**§Hansen, William W., Modelgor Farm, Fresno, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cameo Illustrator's Ballet | Jr3 | 52 | Oct | 1096 | 47 | 1855 | 81 |
| s. Fresno Maisie's Illustrator D. Fresno Melvin's Lady | | | | | | | |
| †Modelgor Antonette Baroness | Jr2 | 118 | Oct | 750 | 37 | 3080 | 141 |
| †Modelgor Antonette Princess | Sr2 | 91 | Oct | 722 | 38 | 2237 | 117 |
| †Modelgor Antonette's Queen | Sr3 | 44 | Oct | 1160 | 53 | 1694 | 82 |
| s. Troutmere Peek-a-Boo's King D. Susan's Antonette | | | | | | | |
| †Modelgor Cherry | 5 | 153 | Oct | 1164 | 63 | 6579 | 311 |
| †Modelgor Dora's June | Jr4 | 153 | Oct | 765 | 46 | 4948 | 253 |
| †Modelgor Doreen | Jr3 | 91 | Oct | 1111 | 60 | 3456 | 164 |
| †Modelgor Susan | 13 | 81 | Sept | 897 | 38 | 2904 | 101 |
| s. Hercules of Modelgor D. Mildred Adele of Modelgor | | | | | | | |
| †Modelgor Susan's Melba | Jr4 | 144 | Oct | 846 | 47 | 4865 | 263 |

**§Hardin, Ivan, Meadow Haven Farm, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alicia of Sugar Shade | Jr3 | 153 | Oct | 828 | 42 | 5094 | 257 |
| Lady McBeth of Sugar Shade | Sr3 | 85 | Oct | 952 | 53 | 2833 | 140 |
| Meadow Haven Countess | Jr3 | 153 | Oct | 838 | 43 | 5359 | 246 |
| Meadow Haven Daisy Lee | 5 | 131 | Oct | 902 | 47 | 4517 | 221 |
| Meadow Haven Dutchess | Jr2 | 130 | Oct | 635 | 30 | 3181 | 144 |
| Meadow Haven Juliet | Jr4 | 153 | Oct | 770 | 39 | 4584 | 216 |
| Meadow Haven Lena | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 617 | 32 | 3751 | 191 |
| Meadow Haven Lillian | Jr3 | 60 | Oct | 839 | 42 | 1715 | 81 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Raider D. Meadow Haven Daisy Lee | | | | | | | |
| Meadow Haven Princess Lillian | Jr3 | 98 | Oct | 555 | 29 | 2222 | 111 |
| Mildred of Sugar Shade | Jr3 | 123 | Oct | 798 | 54 | 4148 | 261 |
| Walnut Line Betty | 6 | 115 | Oct | 898 | 54 | 3939 | 205 |

**§Harris, W. T., Verne Dale Farms, Charlotte, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Butterfat Maud's Charm | Sr3 | 300 | Oct | 254 | 13 | 6908 | 335 |
| †Clear Springs' M. K. Anna | Jr3 | 177 | Oct | 802 | 46 | 6148 | 295 |
| †Coker Silver Raider | 6 | 232 | Oct | 890 | 48 | 9424 | 439 |
| †Fairlee Acres Maxim Judy | Sr3 | 305 | Oct | 81 | 4 | 8144 | 428 |
| s. Maxim Royal Duke D. Oakhurst Magic Julia | | | | | | | |
| †Governor's Dot | 5 | 79 | Oct | 1366 | 84 | 3568 | 187 |
| s. Sunshine's Governor D. Foremost's Glory Adele | | | | | | | |
| Kerr's Foremost Franes | Jr3 | 365 | Oct | 249 | 16 | 10444 | 559 |
| s. Klondike Kenley D. Agnes of Kerr's Dairy Farm | | | | | | | |
| †Viola's Butterfat May Queen | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 711 | 39 | 11803 | 583 |
| s. Coker Viola's Butterfat D. Clyburn Butterfat Katie | | | | | | | |

**§Harter, Bert, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Harbert's Betty Ann | Jr2 | 239 | Oct | 580 | 35 | 5886 | 286 |
| †Harbert's Edith | Jr2 | 259 | Oct | 623 | 43 | 7586 | 406 |
| †Harbert's Ethel | Jr2 | 102 | Oct | 786 | 39 | 2964 | 135 |
| †Harbert's Georgetta | Jr3 | 216 | Oct | 532 | 34 | 5834 | 321 |
| †Harbert's Indian Maid | Jr2 | 71 | Oct | 592 | 28 | 1501 | 67 |
| s. Foremost Prince Faithful D. Indian's Maid of Summit Farm | | | | | | | |
| †Harbert's Mary Ann | Jr2 | 260 | Oct | 603 | 35 | 7891 | 352 |
| †Harbert's Victoria | Jr2 | 100 | Oct | 881 | 39 | 3145 | 137 |

**Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Brandywine Truda | 9 | 118 | Oct | 1368 | 70 | 5203 | 256 |
| Carol Merry Bell of Hill Girt | Sr3 | 363 | Oct | 780 | 46 | 10644 | 585 |
| *¶Hill Girt Artless | 6 | 124 | Oct | 1530 | 73 | 6323 | 295 |
| *†Hill Girt Betsey | 5 | 85 | Oct | 1320 | 61 | 3675 | 180 |
| ¶Hill Girt Chevalier's Violet | Sr2 | 72 | Oct | 1088 | 62 | 2420 | 125 |
| s. Hill Girt Chevalier D. Hill Girt Violanda | | | | | | | |
| *Hill Girt Countess | 5 | 238 | Oct | 1093 | 57 | 9784 | 475 |
| †Hill Girt Countess Bell | Jr2 | 113 | Oct | 839 | 43 | 3163 | 151 |
| Hill Girt Joy | Jr2 | 220 | Oct | 910 | 47 | 7744 | 356 |
| Hill Girt Judy | Jr2 | 349 | Sept | 527 | 27 | 9139 | 447 |
| s. Noranda II. of Hill Girt D. Galli-Curci of Hill Girt 2d | | | | | | | |
| *†Hill Girt Patsy | 5 | 85 | Oct | 1033 | 50 | 3027 | 145 |
| Hill Girt Princess Pat | Jr2 | 221 | Oct | 727 | 45 | 6531 | 338 |
| *Hill Girt Rosamond | 5 | 310 | Oct | 1152 | 53 | 12081 | 551 |
| Hill Girt Royal Cheribel | Sr2 | 360 | Oct | 863 | 51 | 11231 | 570 |
| *Hill Girt Royal Norly | Jr3 | 74 | Oct | 391 | 19 | 2736 | 136 |
| *¶Hill Girt Victoria | 6 | 64 | Oct | 1243 | 63 | 2643 | 130 |
| s. Hill Girt Noel D. Golden Girl of Hill Girt | | | | | | | |
| ¶Hill Girt Violanda | Sr4 | 75 | Oct | 1305 | 65 | 3282 | 182 |
| Noel's Dora of Hill Girt | Jr4 | 56 | Oct | 1181 | 58 | 2161 | 107 |
| s. Hill Girt Noel D. Nora Dora | | | | | | | |
| †Noel's Gold Bell of Hill Girt | Jr4 | 94 | Oct | 884 | 48 | 2958 | 157 |
| ¶Noel's Ruth of Hill Girt | 5 | 77 | Oct | 1030 | 49 | 2676 | 127 |
| *†Noel's Violet of Hill Girt | Sr4 | 150 | Oct | 1059 | 58 | 6412 | 292 |

**§Hatheway-Steane Corporation, The, Corona Farm, Southwick, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Duchess Conqueror's Les Landes | 5 | 245 | Oct | 650 | 35 | 8283 | 391 |
| *†Lone Maple Butterfat Marie | Sr4 | 234 | Oct | 479 | 31 | 7510 | 375 |

**§Hawkins, J. F., Myrtledale Farm, Newberry, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clear Springs' Princess Bonnie | Jr4 | 196 | Oct | 789 | 40 | 5910 | 284 |
| Little Countess of Myrtledale | 9 | 64 | Oct | 1274 | 52 | 2624 | 113 |
| Myrtledale's Gay Lucy | 10 | 240 | Oct | 961 | 48 | 9105 | 443 |
| Myrtledale's Gay Susette | Jr4 | 232 | Oct | 726 | 42 | 7207 | 368 |
| Myrtledale's Holly Lou | Jr3 | 109 | Oct | 681 | 31 | 2689 | 135 |
| Myrtledale's K. Dimple | Sr4 | 52 | Oct | 1067 | 51 | 1768 | 80 |
| Myrtledale's K. Lola | Jr2 | 141 | Oct | 566 | 27 | 3014 | 150 |
| †Nora's Omega | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 107 | 6 | 6534 | 354 |
| s. Klondike Gay Amber D. Nora of Edisto Farms | | | | | | | |

**Hawkins, L. A., Silver Forest Farms, Forestville, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Experience's October Eve | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 404 | 21 | 12256 | 543 |
| s. McDonald Farms Experience D. Valerian's Pearl Eve | | | | | | | |
| *¶L. Yeoman's Strongheart Girlie | 6 | 305 | Sept | 192 | 9 | 10995 | 528 |
| s. Aiyukpa L. Yeoman D. Strongheart's Dream | | | | | | | |
| ¶Silver Forest Tempest | Jr2 | 27 | Sept | 1049 | 46 | | |
| s. Langwater Churchill D. Maple Lane Tempest | | | | | | | |
| ¶Son's Early Flower | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 644 | 35 | 13378 | 669 |
| s. Valerian's Son D. Duke's Flower of Clover Hill | | | | | | | |
| *¶Torricella of Maple Lane Farms | 7 | 305 | Sept | 423 | 21 | 11587 | 496 |
| s. Cinderella's Claymore D. Cherine of Maple Lane Farms | | | | | | | |
| ¶Valerian's Flower of September | Jr4 | 158 | Sept | 894 | 51 | 6339 | 325 |
| ¶Vision's Esther of Pine Grove | 6 | 255 | Sept | 892 | 49 | 11089 | 489 |

**Hayes, Kent B., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cooper's Marzie Doots | Jr2 | 286 | Oct | 848 | 41 | 8926 | 438 |
| ¶Flying Horse Select's Graturity | Sr2 | 114 | Oct | 1146 | 56 | 4429 | 184 |
| ¶Foremost Royal's Lilly | Jr2 | 123 | Oct | 1161 | 60 | 4790 | 200 |
| Langwater Halma | Jr2 | 173 | Oct | 1370 | 62 | 7942 | 331 |
| Meadow Lodge Breda | Jr2 | 308 | Oct | 816 | 42 | 10820 | 505 |
| Meadow Lodge Climax's Carol | Jr2 | 160 | Oct | 993 | 50 | 5978 | 250 |
| Meadow Lodge Climax's Dolly | Sr2 | 153 | Oct | 947 | 49 | 5029 | 237 |
| Meadow Lodge Geneva | Sr4 | 313 | Oct | 744 | 44 | 11952 | 617 |
| *Meadow Lodge Honeydew | Sr4 | 327 | Oct | 1399 | 75 | 17864 | 901 |
| Meadow Lodge Lenore | 5 | 115 | Oct | 1088 | 55 | 4431 | 188 |
| *Meadow Lodge Melbetta | Sr4 | 159 | Oct | 1213 | 59 | 6949 | 328 |
| *Meadow Lodge Queen Dena | Jr4 | 320 | Oct | 785 | 36 | 13179 | 549 |
| *Meadow Lodge Queen Flute | Jr4 | 288 | Oct | 957 | 54 | 12472 | 582 |
| ¶Meadow Lodge Queen Julie | Jr3 | 74 | Oct | 1242 | 52 | 3052 | 116 |
| s. Langwater King of the Meads D. Meadow Lodge Judith | | | | | | | |
| ¶Meadow Lodge Queen Mella | Jr2 | 262 | Oct | 862 | 44 | 8207 | 398 |
| ¶Meadow Lodge Queen Rapture | Jr4 | 238 | Oct | 670 | 30 | 7449 | 321 |
| *Meadow Lodge Queen R. Martha | Jr4 | 183 | Oct | 1107 | 59 | 7978 | 386 |
| *Meadow Lodge Rex's Leah | 6 | 313 | Oct | 986 | 55 | 14226 | 661 |
| *¶Meadow Lodge Trinket | 5 | 305 | Oct | 693 | 36 | 10918 | 536 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker D. Meadow Lodge Trixie | | | | | | | |
| *Meadow Lodge Trixie | 7 | 269 | Oct | 1398 | 69 | 12944 | 623 |
| *¶Moonlight's Gentian | 9 | 214 | Oct | 1007 | 49 | 8213 | 353 |
| St. Albans Grandee Gilt | Sr2 | 202 | Oct | 990 | 47 | 7401 | 330 |
| *St. James Duke's Lady | Sr3 | 340 | Oct | 876 | 53 | 13067 | 694 |
| Walker Farms Piper's Lucille | Sr2 | 296 | Oct | 905 | 50 | 10427 | 528 |

**Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arden Colfax's Beam | Jr2 | 290 | Oct | 658 | 35 | 8625 | 412 |
| Arden Luke's Alpha | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 641 | 33 | 2118 | 110 |
| Arden Noble's Ruth | Jr2 | 87 | Oct | 648 | 41 | 2292 | 120 |
| Belmont View Ned's Octell | Sr2 | 299 | Oct | 420 | 25 | 6981 | 362 |
| Hillandale Lily's Goldenrod | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 549 | 32 | 4029 | 212 |
| Riegeldale Consummate's Jewel | Sr2 | 227 | Oct | 442 | 29 | 4822 | 258 |
| Sedgley Noble's Reta | Jr3 | 261 | Oct | 563 | 36 | 6528 | 351 |

**§Hedges, Carl, Wabash Valley Guernsey Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fairholm Kate | 8 | 230 | Oct | 987 | 42 | 8936 | 385 |
| Frederica's Folly of Napier | 8 | 208 | Oct | 644 | 32 | 5592 | 272 |
| Loretta of Springvista | 7 | 308 | Oct | 661 | 35 | 10255 | 507 |
| †Queenly's Melba of Clayton | 9 | 216 | Oct | 683 | 35 | 5860 | 271 |
| Stonehurst Flossie | 9 | 289 | Oct | 692 | 30 | 9329 | 406 |
| †Stonehurst Laughter | Jr4 | 156 | Oct | 881 | 45 | 5177 | 260 |
| †Wabash Valley Actress | 5 | 263 | Oct | 372 | 19 | 5941 | 296 |
| †Wabash Valley Anna | 6 | 287 | Oct | 126 | 6 | 6488 | 330 |
| †Wabash Valley Camille | Sr4 | 182 | Oct | 1031 | 45 | 7810 | 348 |
| †Wabash Valley Clara | Sr4 | 207 | Oct | 639 | 29 | 5521 | 258 |
| Wabash Valley Daisy | 6 | 360 | Oct | 306 | 16 | 7163 | 399 |
| †Wabash Valley Frances | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 142 | 7 | 4957 | 270 |
| s. Wabash Valley Rose King D. Stonehurst Frances | | | | | | | |
| †Wabash Valley Kit | Jr2 | 267 | Oct | 354 | 16 | 5258 | 257 |
| †Wabash Valley Kitty | 5 | 226 | Oct | 743 | 34 | 8778 | 427 |
| †Wabash Valley Lela | Jr2 | 262 | Oct | 593 | 29 | 6743 | 305 |
| †Wabash Valley Lilly | Jr2 | 191 | Oct | 754 | 38 | 5733 | 276 |
| †Wabash Valley Lorena | Jr2 | 239 | Oct | 730 | 35 | 7414 | 336 |
| †Wabash Valley May Belle | Sr2 | 149 | Oct | 737 | 35 | 4373 | 217 |
| Wabash Valley Rachelle | Jr2 | 282 | Oct | 648 | 31 | 7455 | 333 |
| †Wabash Valley Rose Butterfly | Jr2 | 237 | Oct | 425 | 21 | 5077 | 238 |
| †Wabash Valley Rosella | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 383 | 19 | 6286 | 255 |
| s. Wabash Valley Rose King D. Gordondale Marcella | | | | | | | |

**§Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Villa-Way Aleta | Jr2 | 299 | Oct | 557 | 30 | 7803 | 368 |
| *†Villa-Way Cardena | 5 | 242 | Oct | 706 | 32 | 8422 | 346 |
| *†Villa-Way Cardinal | 5 | 249 | Oct | 658 | 30 | 7678 | 355 |
| *†Villa-Way Cardonia | Sr3 | 305 | Oct | 394 | 18 | 11116 | 489 |
| s. Langwater Caroler D. Walburn's Mary Sadie Pretor | | | | | | | |
| †Villa-Way Careene | Sr3 | 305 | Oct | 28 | 1 | 9285 | 482 |
| s. Langwater Caroler D. Villa-Way Marlene | | | | | | | |
| †Villa-Way Carla | Sr3 | 270 | Oct | 472 | 31 | 5828 | 312 |
| *†Villa-Way Carmel | 5 | 294 | Oct | 477 | 30 | 9501 | 477 |
| †Villa-Way Carobine | Jr4 | 227 | Oct | 722 | 35 | 6845 | 305 |

†Villa-Way Carogem Jr4 59 Oct 697 23 1417 55
S. Langwater Caroler D. Villa-Way Sapphire
*†Villa-Way Carolis Sr3 291 Oct 697 35 10231 468
*†Villa-Way Carolyn 5 184 Oct 764 34 7046 339
*†Villa-Way Carsetta Jr4 105 Oct 704 36 2882 141
†Villa-Way Mistress Carsue Jr2 260 Oct 654 32 6870 296
†Villa-Way Mistress Milly Jr2 303 Oct 658 31 9412 411
†Villa-Way Mistress Sadie Jr2 166 Oct 789 35 5510 250
†Villa-Way Mistress Sapphire Jr2 153 Oct 994 34 5819 235
*†Villa-Way Patsy Pearl 7 197 Oct 656 30 6334 278
*†Villa-Way Phillip's Flora 5 294 Oct 422 23 9152 432
*†Villa-Way Phillip's Flora 5 294 Oct 422 23 9152 432
†Villa-Way Police's Jean 5 300 Oct 358 27 9173 552
†Villa-Way Queen Mary Jr3 52 Oct 918 43 1542 73
S. Villa-Way Carhomet D. Villa-Way Mary
†Villa-Way Queen Sadie Sr2 305 Oct 349 19 10808 502
S. Villa-Way Carhomet D. Walburn's Mary Sadie Pretor
†Villa Way Queen Valene Sr2 305 Oct 241 18 8811 428
S. Villa-Way Carhomet D. Villa-Way Valene
†Villa-Way Queen Vera Jr2 40 Oct 870 49 1105 61
S. Villa-Way Carhomet D. Villa-Way Vera
†Villa-Way Queen Verna Sr2 305 Oct 409 19 9090 432
S. Villa-Way Carhomet D. Villa-Way Vera
†Villa-Way Queen Victoria Sr3 52 Oct 830 40 1446 67
S. Villa-Way Carhomet D. Villa-Way Victoria
*†Villa-Way Valencia 6 279 Oct 661 29 9236 398
*†Villa-Way Valjean Jr4 164 Oct 738 37 5708 265
*†Villa-Way Y. Maid Jr4 290 Oct 442 20 8507 372

**§Henderson, C. H., Jr., Woodvale Farms, Tarboro, N. C.**
†Avalon Faithful Maid 5 305 Oct 42 2 10485 449
S. Gwenwilmar Marcus D. Avalon Constant Maid
*Milton Farms Kathleen 5 264 Oct 663 33 8826 389
Moughon Princess Marguerite 7 105 Oct 834 36 3442 161
†Moughon Superb's Marguerite Jr4 63 Oct 987 45 2181 107
S. Moughon Superb D. Moughon Marguerite
†Rolling Hills Beauty 5 207 Oct 604 29 6315 277
†Royal Lady of Rockwell's Farm Jr4 305 Oct 577 34 9471 442
S. Quail Roost Prince James D. Royal of Rockwell's Farm
†Woodvale Hera 5 290 Oct 486 24 8023 346
†Woodvale Hilda Sr2 199 Oct 849 42 6978 292
†Woodvale Lady Louise Jr2 137 Oct 801 29 4114 149
†Woodvale Rosalene Sr4 199 Oct 633 28 5975 238
Woodvale Wistar Honor Sr2 184 Oct 600 27 4828 217

**§Heydt, Ernest H., Meadow Creek Farm, Downingtown, Pa.** ARHT
*†Allenby's Villetta Jr4 127 Oct 371 17 2947 153
*†Aster's Nancy of Pine Grove 5 55 Oct 1511 67 2496 109
*†Flying Hill Country Jessica 9 305 Oct 417 22 11631 579
S. Florham Yeoman D. Flying Hill Jessamine
*†Flying Hill Scotch Taffy 9 105 Oct 849 31 4119 150
*†Gold Coin's Pet Daisy 10 60 Oct 1240 44 2105 83
*†Liseter Merry Eclipse 9 41 Oct 909 37 1181 48
S. Merry Top's Ultra Gold D. May Eclipse of Liseter Farm
†Liseter Merry Top's Esperance 9 152 Oct 503 21 3981 161
*†Marquis' Salette 8 233 Oct 828 48 8284 453
†Marquis' Shirley of Palomar 9 180 Oct 862 46 6985 348
*†Meadow Brook's Daphne Jr4 171 Oct 631 37 4601 250
†Meadow Creek's Acacia Jr2 268 Oct 499 23 6068 252
†Meadow Creek's Ageratum Sr2 305 Oct 317 20 7160 387
S. Kit's Lad of Sashurst Farms D. Bella's Lucinda of Pine Grove
†Meadow Creek's Althea Sr2 120 Oct 662 26 2913 113
†Meadow Creek's Aster Jr2 240 Oct 694 37 6635 334
†Meadow Creek's Blue Bonnet Jr2 137 Oct 619 32 3332 166
*†Miss Fashion Bell 9 199 Oct 881 42 7394 342
*†Mollie's Fannie of Pine Grove 5 45 Oct 804 32 1046 41
S. Brookmead's Virginian D. Daisy's Mollie of Pine Grove
*†Mt. Ararat's Rose's Beaut 6 63 Oct 1049 48 2055 102
S. Wild Rose's Challenger D. Cherub's Royal Beauty
*†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Judy 6 55 Oct 1243 58 2086 94
*†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Memories 6 238 Oct 549 28 6776 299
Palomar Wilma 11 180 Oct 513 24 4527 196
*Riveredge Alert's Sunbeam 5 363 Oct 89 4 8910 420
S. Langwater Alert D. Riveredge Susan
*†Sally of Pine Grove 7 198 Oct 717 33 6251 279
*†Valda's Rose of Pine Grove 7 264 Oct 635 29 8683 350

**§Hight, Francis, Sugar City Guernsey Farm, Nyssa, Oregon.** ARHT
†Twin Springs Joy Jr3 227 Oct 618 47 6855 377

**Hight, H. E. & Francis, Sugar City Guernsey Farm, Nyssa, Oregon.** ARHT
*¶Duke's Dairymaid of Prestdale 9 194 Oct 742 42 7666 400
†Twin Springs Sunshine Sr2 227 Oct 700 38 8179 357
†Westlynn Valor's Martha Jr2 293 Aug 110 5 7654 362
S. Colorado King Valor D. Westlynn Mary Lou
†Westlynn Valor's Twinkle Jr2 287 Oct 166 10 7628 361
S. Colorado King Valor D. Jean Topsy Turby Tine
†Winkie of Thousand Springs Jr2 257 Oct 448 28 5634 264

**Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.** ARHT
Knightongale Maxim's Lil Jr2 213 Oct 721 41 6134 304
Quail Roost Bright Flame Jr2 176 Oct 604 33 4160 187
Quail Roost Bright Mary Jr2 365 Oct 265 15 9041 509
S. Bournedale Bright Star D. Quail Roost Lucky Mary
Quail Roost Bright Roslyn Jr2 213 Oct 726 35 5084 300
Quail Roost Choice Primrose Jr2 193 Oct 825 55 5444 305
*Quail Roost Golden Fern Sr4 159 Oct 960 53 5770 292
Quail Roost Golden Lass Jr2 289 Oct 637 41 7113 405
Quail Roost Golden Marie Jr2 326 Oct 855 53 11391 607
Quail Roost Golden Miss Sr2 90 Oct 947 46 2864 126
*Quail Roost Ideal Poll 6 93 Oct 1095 56 3284 160
Quail Roost Ideal Roslyn 6 196 Oct 513 27 4443 202
Quail Roost Lady Ruth Jr2 88 Oct 775 40 2350 115
*Quail Roost Lucky May Rose Sr4 365 Oct 757 47 14898 831
S. Quail Roost Lucky Strike D. Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose
*Quail Roost Maxim's Annette 10 127 Oct 1033 45 5176 191
Quail Roost May Poll Jr2 291 Oct 740 44 7746 431
Quail Roost Milky Way Sr2 205 Oct 530 31 4167 209
Quail Roost Noble Annie Jr2 365 Oct 408 21 10465 492
S. Cesor Noble Maxim D. Rivelon Royal Annie May
Quail Roost Noble Duchess Jr2 307 Oct 1064 54 11372 532
Quail Roost Noble Maid Jr2 188 Oct 753 41 5126 247
Quail Roost Noble Sapphire Jr2 336 Oct 697 37 10516 528
Quail Roost Prim Deb Jr2 101 Oct 1017 49 3236 157
Quail Roost Prim Gem Jr2 141 Oct 679 42 3726 197
Quail Roost Prim Hope Jr2 86 Oct 742 36 2087 94
Quail Roost Prim Light Jr2 111 Oct 905 46 2903 125
Quail Roost Prim Luster Jr2 325 Oct 970 50 11650 531
Quail Roost Prim Martha Jr2 307 Oct 672 39 8534 436
Quail Roost Prim Princess Jr2 290 Oct 448 21 5267 267
*Quail Roost Queen Bright Jr3 365 Oct 128 7 9624 496
S. Quail Roost Maxim King D. Quail Roost Bright Maid
Quail Roost Queen Hopeful Jr3 83 Oct 1030 44 2783 124
S. Quail Roost Maxim King D. Quail Roost Royal Hope
Quail Roost Queen Zeta Jr2 59 Oct 1068 48 1938 93
S. Quail Roost Maxim King D. Quail Roost Bright Maid
*Quail Roost Rose Fern 5 281 Oct 777 46 9554 496
*Quail Roost Royal Ann Sr3 350 Oct 545 32 9300 493
Quail Roost Royann Jr2 365 Oct 318 18 12571 631
S. Fayroyal's Maxim D. Farmhill Roann

**§Hocking, Ross & Zora, L'Etocq Farm, Readstown, Wis.** ARHT
†Adonis' Flora 6 225 Oct 908 40 8694 380
†Adonis' Nada Jr4 139 Oct 713 30 3959 180
†Dungarvan's Beauty 8 250 Oct 754 36 9299 427
Dungaravan's Dorrell 5 209 Oct 680 37 5941 300
†Dungarvan's Margo Sr4 221 Oct 584 37 6344 335
†Dungarvan's Marta Sr2 225 Oct 752 36 7081 348
†Dungarvan's Piney 8 163 Oct 877 49 6290 313
Evidence Lulu Belle 11 228 Oct 720 36 6861 336
†LaMont's Bernell Sr2 304 Oct 475 27 8806 418

**Hoffstatter, Lloyd S., Hidden Valley Farm, Kingston, N. Y.** ARHT
Antietam Gladiola Jr2 153 Oct 667 35 3882 191
S. Antietam Vagabond D. Antietam Gem
Bailiwick Wethersfield Model Jr3 312 Oct 476 23 9565 387
Langwater Merry Maiden 6 273 Oct 799 42 8682 439
Mountain View Della Sr2 326 Oct 750 37 9971 419
Mountain View Dewdrop 6 326 Oct 410 23 7468 559
Mountain View Fairy 7 252 Oct 700 34 8967 366
Mountain View Janet 7 276 Oct 533 31 8560 429
Mountain View Jewell 5 226 Oct 818 37 8640 372
Mountain View Lois Sr2 365 Sept 347 19 10109 459
S. Winnisquam Vulcan D. Mountain View Leola
Mountain View Marie Ann 7 319 Oct 621 34 9145 453
Mountain View Nan 7 297 Oct 452 25 7325 384
Mountain View Naomi Jr4 307 Oct 493 28 8494 387
Mountain View Winnie 6 365 Oct 401 24 9920 593
S. Dreamwold Gay Boy D. Maryann of Mountain View Farm
Rockingham Charming Princetta Jr2 328 Oct 617 32 8817 434
*St. James Champion Bright Girl 6 53 Oct 1588 78 2696 127
S. St. James Champion's Champion D. Brownlie Radiant Girl
Shirley of Mountain View Farm 2d 7 334 Sept 667 38 11978 603
Wethersfield Delight Jr2 304 Oct 326 19 5637 294
Wethersfield Dorcas Jr2 87 Oct 867 36 2319 97
S. Wethersfield Rascal D. Kadockadee Princess Asteria
Wethersfield Dorine Jr3 333 Oct 57 2 6503 275
S. Wesana Peerless Clovelly D. Kadockadee Royal Ines
Wethersfield Hester Lady Jr2 324 Oct 684 33 9294 413
Wethersfield Kathleen Jr3 216 Oct 641 34 6315 282
Wethersfield Keepsake Sr2 303 Oct 554 27 6560 300
Wethersfield Thelma Jr4 365 Oct 302 16 11729 531
S. Woodacres Peter D. Peggy of Wood Homestead

**Hogan, Joe, Jonesville, S. C.**
*Pleasant View Lady Jane 7 365 Sept 165 7 12566 573
S. Prince's Gippy Noble D. Select Lady Jane

**§Holbrook, Donald E., Rolling Acres Farm, Clare, Mich.** ARHT
*†Loma Challenger's Polly 10 12 Sept 431 18
S. Loma Challenger D. Loma Sensational Pauline
†Springwater Peggy Jr3 29 Sept 1156 42
S. Sambow Champion D. Springwater Lacy

**Holden, Henrietta, Senatobia, Miss.** ARHT
Walker Farms Barnard's Duchess Sr2 30 July 975 34
S. Riegeldale McK. Barnard D. Stoneville Duchess Johanne

**§Horn, Irvin G., Maple Springs Farm, Howard, Ohio.**
†Maple Spring's Belle Jr2 193 Oct 812 46 6184 312
†Maple Spring's Beta Jr2 258 Oct 687 31 8561 368
Maple Spring's Brownie Jr2 365 Oct 577 27 9669 431
S. Willow Brook's Abes D. Dixie's Belle's Sunnyside Duvaux
†Maple Spring's Lina Jr3 305 Oct 77 3 9426 426
S. Willow Brook's Noble Leader D. Willow Brook's Lina
†Maple Spring's Maggie Jr2 288 Oct 646 42 8312 432
†Maple Spring's Maid Jr2 204 Oct 891 44 8024 358
†Willow Brook's Beta 10 242 Oct 858 44 9765 441

**§Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur No. 1," Perrysville, Ind.** ARHT
Kenfleur's Anna Alert Jr3 304 Oct 908 41 10949 491
Kenfleur's Jada Alert Jr2 365 Oct 207 12 8827 424
S. Green Meadow Alert D. Ridglydale's Jade Garbo
Kenfleur's Jean Q. Sr2 139 Oct 822 39 4434 202
*Kenfleur's Princess Aline 5 175 Oct 1299 51 8732 344
*Kenfleur's Punta Alert 5 265 Sept 1072 53 11721 548
Kenfleur's Punta Q. Sr2 218 Sept 1050 50 7872 359
Kenfleur's Rose Belle Q. Jr2 354 Oct 747 40 10374 459

**§Howell, H. B., Astoria, Oregon.**
†Rogueland's Alma Sr3 114 Oct 915 41 4215 194

**§Howell, Janet Mildred, Astoria, Oregon.**
†Rogueland's Agnes Jr3 239 Oct 482 24 5969 268

**§Jenner, Henry, Vermilion Grove Farm, Ridge Farm, Ill.** ARHT
Kenfleur's Double Alert Jr2 365 Sept 214 9 10558 455
S. Kenfleur's Alert Dictator D. Kenfleur's Patricia Alert
Kenfleur's Patricia Alert Jr4 365 Sept 157 7 10564 498
S. Green Meadow Alert D. Kenfleur's Dicta Patricia

**§Jenner, Henry & Son, Vermilion Grove Farm, Ridge Farm, Ill.** ARHT
Rose King's Crescent Star Jr4 302 Sept 777 46 9543 547

**Johnson, John E., Gylden Farm, Brandon, Wis.**
¶Gylden Memoir's Dotty Jr2 150 Sept 504 22 3399 140
¶Gylden Sandy's Dora Sr4 297 Sept 180 9 7210 311
Gylden Sandy's Lillian Sr3 159 Sept 767 36 5721 263

**§Johnston, A. R., Walnutdale Farms, Lore City, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Glowick | Jr3 | 54 | Aug | 43 | 2 | 1524 | 84 |
| *Nelan's F. C. A. Belle | Sr4 | 79 | Aug | 56 | 2 | 2938 | 139 |
| *†Walnutdale Ceres | 7 | 233 | Aug | 43 | 2 | 7733 | 330 |
| Walnutdale Dixie Queen | Jr3 | 94 | Aug | 40 | 1 | 3017 | 131 |

**§Jones, Arthur E., Arbobess Farms, Flemington, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Arbobess Draftsman's Brilliant | Jr2 | 236 | Sept | 192 | 8 | 7928 | 337 |
| †Arbobess Peerless Cathy | Jr2 | 100 | Sept | 238 | 10 | 3210 | 146 |
| †Arbobess Peerless Claudie | Jr2 | 120 | Sept | 181 | 8 | 3484 | 157 |
| †Arbobess Peerless Cynthia | Jr2 | 52 | Sept | 236 | 11 | 1760 | 79 |
| *†Wilgorlan's Peerless Bertha | Jr3 | 172 | Sept | 199 | 10 | 5511 | 281 |

**§Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Kanstacol Artis Kay | Sr3 | 156 | Oct | 834 | 43 | 5017 | 224 |
| †Kanstacol Fashioner's Gail | Jr3 | 200 | Oct | 905 | 43 | 7030 | 307 |

**§Kaufman, Joseph J. & Stanton, James W., Kaufman-Stanton Farms, Enumclaw, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Donna Belle's Jewel | Jr2 | 171 | Oct | 478 | 25 | 3155 | 154 |
| †Quality Farm Queen's Carla | Jr2 | 129 | Oct | 638 | 28 | 3085 | 129 |
| *†Vawn of Chicona | Sr3 | 284 | Oct | 154 | 8 | 5626 | 260 |
| s. Chicona Charke | D. Venetia of Chicona | | | | | | |

**§Kerner, L. C. Kerner Farms, Ligonier, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Kerner Farms Jane | Jr2 | 256 | Oct | 570 | 30 | 7300 | 337 |
| †Kerner Farms Marcia | Sr2 | 153 | Oct | 702 | 40 | 4435 | 223 |
| †Kerner Farms Theresa | Jr2 | 78 | Oct | 630 | 29 | 1742 | 82 |

**Ketchen, Harold B., Belchertown, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Holly Farm Golden Florette | Sr2 | 266 | Sept | 560 | 31 | 6623 | 363 |
| †Pan Rosmond of Anytime | Jr2 | 291 | Sept | 393 | 22 | 5854 | 284 |
| *Savery's Cora | 8 | 319 | Sept | 683 | 33 | 9861 | 467 |

**Kimberly, John R., Eskdale Farm, Neenah, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Basquaerie Gay Rosalind | Jr2 | 118 | Oct | 694 | 40 | 3518 | 177 |
| †Charity of Grove | Jr2 | 264 | Oct | 422 | 18 | 5114 | 219 |
| †Eskdale's Foremost Florence | Jr2 | 91 | Oct | 719 | 30 | 2229 | 91 |
| †Eskdale's Maybell's Molly | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 857 | 38 | 4944 | 204 |
| †Fair Field Daisy Rex | Jr2 | 178 | Oct | 771 | 36 | 5119 | 225 |
| †Fair Field Levity Rexanna | Jr2 | 178 | Oct | 704 | 30 | 4717 | 187 |
| †Fair Field Simons S. | Jr2 | 264 | Oct | 485 | 24 | 5009 | 234 |
| †Owendale's Butterfat Queen | Jr3 | 131 | Oct | 843 | 37 | 3912 | 160 |
| *†Viking's Joy of Ploverlin | 5 | 305 | Oct | 336 | 16 | 11041 | 462 |
| s. Klondike Viking | D. Meadow Lawn Hilda | | | | | | |

**§Kingen, Darius, Kingendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fairlawn K. Hedy | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 198 | 13 | 9921 | 535 |
| s. Fairlawn H. Eastern King | D. Fairlawn L. Fides | | | | | | |
| *†Lone Elm Tink | 5 | 180 | Oct | 718 | 35 | 5366 | 249 |
| †Princess' Betty Violet | 5 | 263 | Oct | 761 | 44 | 10714 | 551 |
| *†Select's Sensation | 6 | 189 | Oct | 686 | 35 | 5743 | 276 |
| *†Starr Farm Primrose | Jr3 | 196 | Oct | 737 | 41 | 6896 | 335 |
| *†Sunnydale Sevene | 5 | 304 | Oct | 480 | 24 | 10314 | 461 |
| *†Ver-Lo-Lew Mickey | 5 | 296 | Oct | 764 | 42 | 12153 | 604 |

**§Kingen, Darius & Son, Kingendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gayoso Gay Marguerite | Sr2 | 305 | Sept | 263 | 13 | 8695 | 396 |
| s. Langwater Gabriel | D. Independence Marguerite | | | | | | |
| *Lone Elm Belle | Sr2 | 110 | Oct | 899 | 42 | 3603 | 157 |
| Lone Elm Tinkabelle | Jr2 | 106 | Oct | 797 | 38 | 2804 | 120 |

**§Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lone Acres Buttergirl | Jr2 | 209 | Oct | 585 | 31 | 5356 | 254 |
| †Lone Acres Rosette | Jr2 | 289 | Oct | 426 | 23 | 6156 | 291 |
| †Lone Acres Tilly | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 175 | 9 | 6124 | 298 |
| s. Adelmer's Sargon Exalter | D. Lone Acres Topsie | | | | | | |

**Kline, Otto C. & Colbert, William, O-Kay Farm, West Salem, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O-Kay Corking Favorite | Jr2 | 179 | Oct | 708 | 30 | 5115 | 207 |
| O-Kay Corking Janis | Jr2 | 163 | Oct | 755 | 34 | 4504 | 195 |
| O-Kay Corking Star | Jr2 | 61 | Oct | 835 | 39 | 1693 | 77 |
| s. Raemelton Royal Corking | D. Janetta's Starlet | | | | | | |
| O-Kay Levity Jean | Jr3 | 108 | Oct | 1107 | 49 | 4163 | 179 |
| O-Kay Levity Mable | Sr2 | 265 | Oct | 780 | 38 | 8420 | 394 |
| Raemelton Sunny Gem | Sr2 | 116 | Oct | 826 | 41 | 3302 | 150 |

**§Kramer, C. J. & Pease, Delorn, Keystone, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Churngold Goldie | Jr3 | 258 | Oct | 439 | 23 | 7260 | 341 |
| †Gay Boy's Queen Rose | Jr2 | 300 | Aug | 66 | 3 | 8790 | 398 |
| s. Marilea Gay Boy's Ike | D. Rose of Marie | | | | | | |
| †Kramer Farms Alice | Jr2 | 146 | Oct | 721 | 33 | 4125 | 191 |
| s. Villa-Way Cardington | D. Mildred F. of Beebrook | | | | | | |
| *†Kramer Farms Carol | Sr2 | 69 | Oct | 1379 | 64 | 3110 | 148 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fresco | D. Lincoln Ridge Choice | | | | | | |
| †Kramer Farms Connie | Jr2 | 115 | Oct | 741 | 31 | 3359 | 136 |
| †Kramer Farms Darlene | Jr2 | 64 | Oct | 830 | 31 | 1836 | 73 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fresco | D. Trudie of Waterloo 2d | | | | | | |
| †Kramer Farms Hope | Jr2 | 53 | Oct | 1044 | 43 | 1739 | 72 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fresco | D. Dimple B. of Edorah | | | | | | |
| †Kramer Farms Penny | Jr2 | 53 | Oct | 768 | 32 | 1339 | 56 |
| s. Villa-Way Cardington | D. Marie F. of Beebrook | | | | | | |
| *†Kramer Farms Sunny Ann | Jr4 | 213 | Oct | 709 | 31 | 8573 | 342 |
| *†Kramer's Foremost | Jr4 | 293 | Oct | 863 | 48 | 13277 | 577 |
| *†Lincoln Ridge Choice | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 80 | 4 | 13161 | 613 |
| s. Coronation Achievement | D. Rose Lee of The Old Home Farm | | | | | | |
| *† Mildred F. of Beebrook | Sr4 | 99 | Oct | 1053 | 45 | 3952 | 180 |
| s. Joy of Manor Hill | D. Jacqueline's April F. | | | | | | |
| †Rexx Bob's Lucille | Jr3 | 266 | Oct | 446 | 18 | 7023 | 316 |

**Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coronation Diana | Jr3 | 343 | Sept | 694 | 37 | 11123 | 546 |
| Coronation Marietta | Jr2 | 253 | Sept | 806 | 38 | 8527 | 391 |
| Fairlawn F. P. Hypatia | Jr2 | 365 | Sept | 17 | | 11181 | 510 |
| s. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless | D. Coronation Aster | | | | | | |
| Normandy Gilly | Jr3 | 290 | Sept | 992 | 51 | 10783 | 536 |
| *Normandy Levity Gem | Sr4 | 280 | Sept | 864 | 54 | 10905 | 589 |
| Normandy Romona | Jr2 | 149 | Sept | 984 | 44 | 5685 | 249 |
| Normandy Sheba | Jr3 | 163 | Sept | 1042 | 56 | 6585 | 310 |
| Normandy Yvette | Jr4 | 91 | Sept | 1227 | 69 | 4069 | 188 |

**§Leffler, Henry, Manor Lodge Farms, Marion, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fountaine Periwinkle | 5 | 109 | Oct | 1172 | 51 | 4602 | 191 |
| *Golden Grange Vann | 5 | 295 | Oct | 897 | 40 | 11863 | 535 |
| †Hoosierland Manor's Queen May | Jr2 | 108 | Oct | 982 | 48 | 3559 | 175 |
| *Kenfleur's Quad Miss | 8 | 304 | Oct | 933 | 45 | 18077 | 571 |
| Lou of Elmgrove | 5 | 220 | Oct | 577 | 23 | 8327 | 316 |

**§Logan, John P., Elmdale Farm, Lafayette, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Elmdale King's Pensive | Jr3 | 27 | Aug | 885 | 43 |
| s. Kenfleur's King Ted | D. Elmdale Princess Pat | | | | |

**§Logan, Paul S., Elmdale Farm, Lafayette, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Elmdale King's Promise | Jr2 | 94 | Oct | 762 | 35 | 2454 | 109 |
| *†Elmdale Linda Lou | 8 | 111 | Oct | 1023 | 44 | 4635 | 201 |

**§Logan, Wilbert R., Elmdale Farm, Lafayette, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Elmdale Alert Lela | Jr4 | 155 | Oct | 896 | 42 | 5299 | 243 |
| †Elmdale King's Lala | Sr3 | 75 | Oct | 868 | 40 | 2470 | 115 |
| s. Kenfleur's King Ted | D. Elmdale Lillian | | | | | | |

**§Looney, Dell W., Western Pioneer Ranch, Jefferson, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Clarabelle of City View | Jr3 | 50 | Sept | 783 | 35 | 1336 | 60 |
| s. Repeater's Cecil of Oak Park | D. Clearbrook's Royal Beauty | | | | | | |

**Lowe, N. M., University, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †May Royalist's Rose | Jr2 | 192 | Oct | 497 | 31 | 4725 | 241 |

**§Loyd, Frank Stone, "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ding of Laurel Cliff | Jr3 | 151 | Oct | 715 | 35 | 4271 | 224 |
| †Ella of Laurel Cliff | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 441 | 22 | 1498 | 80 |
| †Irma of Laurel Cliff | Jr2 | 144 | Oct | 726 | 37 | 3882 | 193 |
| †Kate of Laurel Cliff | Jr4 | 153 | Oct | 838 | 43 | 5050 | 259 |
| †Mami of Laurel Cliff | Jr2 | 131 | Oct | 882 | 42 | 3923 | 191 |
| *†Stockton of Laurel Cliff | 6 | 136 | Oct | 708 | 35 | 4136 | 199 |

**§Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Milton Farms Lilian | Sr4 | 146 | Oct | 822 | 46 | 5074 | 262 |
| †Milton Farms Mae | Sr3 | 99 | Oct | 814 | 45 | 3199 | 163 |
| s. Clear Springs' Maxim King | D. Ida of Milton Farms | | | | | | |
| †Milton Farms Marigold | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 63 | 3 | 6707 | 356 |
| s. Clear Springs' Maxim King | D. Foremost Marie | | | | | | |
| *†Milton Farms Mary | Sr3 | 170 | Sept | 803 | 50 | 6559 | 305 |
| †Milton Farms Nadine | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 100 | 5 | 7084 | 340 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Gift | D. Milton Farms Kit | | | | | | |
| Milton Farms Narcissus | Jr2 | 365 | Sept | 58 | 3 | 5412 | 297 |
| s. Quail Roost King Majestic | D. Milton Farms Virginia | | | | | | |
| †Milton Farms Natalia | Sr2 | 231 | Oct | 783 | 43 | 7098 | 348 |
| †Milton Farms Nightingale | Sr2 | 214 | Oct | 663 | 34 | 5912 | 292 |
| †Milton Farms Nita | Sr2 | 186 | Oct | 767 | 43 | 5411 | 254 |
| †Milton Farms Nola | Sr2 | 220 | Oct | 599 | 29 | 6385 | 291 |
| †Milton Farms Nonabell | Jr2 | 217 | Oct | 826 | 36 | 7225 | 317 |
| †Milton Farms North Star | Jr2 | 221 | Oct | 740 | 35 | 6277 | 282 |
| †Milton Farms Opal | Jr2 | 102 | Oct | 755 | 31 | 2850 | 124 |
| s. Klondike Hollinick | D. Eula Belle of Milton Lodge | | | | | | |

**Mack, Simon, Crockery Vale Farms, Nunica, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crockery Vale Dot | Sr3 | 56 | Oct | 1165 | 59 | 2084 | 98 |
| s. Clay Hill Merry Alto | D. Lake Hills Princess Nancy | | | | | | |
| Crockeryvale Mack's Dotty May | Jr4 | 50 | Oct | 1186 | 53 | 1894 | 82 |
| s. Clay Hill Merry Alto | D. Forest Hills Dotty May | | | | | | |
| Crockeryvale Mack's Marlene | Jr4 | 69 | Oct | 1051 | 45 | 2418 | 103 |
| s. Clay Hill Merry Alto | D. Mack's Patsy Belle | | | | | | |
| Crockeryvale Mack's Susie | Sr3 | 256 | Oct | 974 | 46 | 9363 | 420 |
| Maple Lawn Wild Rose | Sr4 | 217 | Oct | 1281 | 54 | 10429 | 412 |

**§Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sunnydale Colee's Sapphire | Sr4 | 247 | Oct | 516 | 28 | 7038 | 348 |
| †Sunnydale Kilvia | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 673 | 33 | 3983 | 198 |
| †Sunnydale Primrose | Jr2 | 263 | Oct | 447 | 22 | 5546 | 244 |
| *Sunnydale's Carolan | 7 | 247 | Oct | 704 | 34 | 8380 | 366 |
| *†Sunnydale Starlene | Jr4 | 139 | Oct | 805 | 34 | 4948 | 220 |
| *†Sunnydale Sugar Dream | Sr4 | 290 | Oct | 679 | 37 | 9377 | 459 |

**§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Chockoyotte Bonoli | 6 | 281 | Oct | 397 | 25 | 9726 | 467 |
| †Chockoyotte Hilda | Jr2 | 160 | Oct | 511 | 24 | 4071 | 164 |
| *†Chockoyotte Kashfan | Sr4 | 220 | Oct | 566 | 34 | 7399 | 348 |
| *†Chockoyotte Kasholihil | Sr3 | 242 | Oct | 527 | 28 | 7470 | 335 |
| †Chockoyotte Kohil | Jr2 | 263 | Oct | 345 | 19 | 5364 | 248 |
| *†Chockoyotte Maxbon | Jr4 | 103 | Oct | 626 | 31 | 3080 | 138 |
| †Chockoyotte Maxrose | Jr4 | 297 | Oct | 49 | 2 | 7278 | 315 |
| s. Chockoyotte Maxim | D. Chockoyotte Rosemary | | | | | | |
| *†Chockoyotte Oliemogene | 5 | 267 | Oct | 245 | 15 | 7211 | 366 |
| *†Chockoyotte Oliemoli | Sr4 | 185 | Oct | 612 | 31 | 6849 | 318 |
| *†Chockoyotte Olihildred | 5 | 294 | Oct | 802 | 42 | 11495 | 525 |
| *†Chockoyotte Rosoli | Sr3 | 161 | Oct | 605 | 31 | 5558 | 266 |
| *†Chockoyotte Salutoli | 6 | 233 | Oct | 55 | 2 | 7653 | 351 |
| s. Argilla Oliver | D. Chockoyotte Salute | | | | | | |

**§Marchal, Raymond, Rayeva, Houston, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Goldie of Corner View | Jr3 | 140 | Oct | 690 | 41 | 3865 | 204 |
| †Wanda's Fern of Sunnyside | Jr3 | 122 | Oct | 657 | 33 | 3240 | 180 |

**Marshall, Donnell, Laurel Locks Farms, Pottstown, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral's Jolly Lass | Jr4 | 314 | Oct | 785 | 48 | 12550 | 631 |
| Fairhaven Queen Merry | 11 | 220 | Oct | 686 | 30 | 6850 | 295 |
| Laurel Locks Corrode | 5 | 245 | Oct | 573 | 32 | 7574 | 404 |
| Laurel Locks Dorothy | Sr4 | 318 | Oct | 434 | 21 | 8765 | 467 |
| Laurel Locks Dracaena | Sr4 | 181 | Oct | 889 | 44 | 7027 | 322 |
| Laurel Locks Eiletta | Jr4 | 212 | Oct | 730 | 35 | 7330 | 343 |
| Laurel Locks Ernita | Sr3 | 182 | Oct | 723 | 35 | 5532 | 256 |
| Laurel Locks Fable | Jr2 | 225 | Oct | 723 | 33 | 6916 | 314 |
| Laurel Locks Factor | Jr2 | 245 | Oct | 666 | 44 | 7860 | 409 |
| Laurel Locks Falco | Jr2 | 245 | Oct | 506 | 20 | 6950 | 358 |
| Laurel Locks Florabelle | Jr2 | 224 | Oct | 745 | 36 | 7029 | 312 |
| Laurel Locks Francella | Jr2 | 348 | Oct | 501 | 24 | 9865 | 454 |
| Laurel Locks Generous | Jr2 | 198 | Oct | 748 | 35 | 5984 | 267 |

**Martin, Ross, Starr Farms, Elkhart, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonnie of Sylvan Glade | Jr2 | 338 | Oct | 600 | 35 | 9818 | 531 |
| *Dotty of Sylvan Glade | Sr3 | 211 | Oct | 590 | 35 | 5703 | 305 |
| *†Gardian's Goldie | 5 | 209 | Oct | 782 | 42 | 7179 | 345 |
| s. Langwater Gardian | D. Clay Hill Merry Ann | | | | | | |
| *†Jessie of Sylvan Glade | 5 | 224 | Oct | 722 | 38 | 7762 | 379 |
| *†Loma Supreme's Florence | Sr4 | 123 | Oct | 774 | 34 | 3810 | 168 |
| †Maizie of Sylvan Glade | Sr2 | 304 | Oct | 594 | 33 | 8079 | 411 |
| *Missaukee Lively Lassie | 6 | 327 | Oct | 1022 | 63 | 15438 | 860 |
| *Missaukee Norma Rose | 5 | 324 | Oct | 455 | 24 | 9439 | 480 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Missaukee Pansy's Lida | 6 | 236 | Oct | 1293 | 60 | 11669 | 529 |
| *Missaukee Queen Elizabeth | 6 | 352 | Oct | 917 | 47 | 16066 | 798 |
| *†Starr Farm Bertha | Jr4 | 153 | Oct | 634 | 36 | 4229 | 220 |
| Starr Farm Beth | Sr4 | 245 | Oct | 614 | 40 | 6448 | 381 |
| †Starr Farm Dolly D. | Jr2 | 273 | Oct | 400 | 19 | 4633 | 210 |
| *†Starr Farm Goldenlocks | Jr3 | 123 | Oct | 782 | 33 | 3852 | 171 |
| Starr Farm Miss Barbara | Sr2 | 57 | Oct | 1259 | 54 | 2325 | 96 |
| s. Langwater Monopoly | D. Loma Supreme's Barbic | | | | | | |
| Starr Farm Miss Billie | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 815 | 48 | 2604 | 138 |
| Starr Farm Miss Neva | Jr2 | 165 | Oct | 1058 | 55 | 6290 | 323 |
| Starr Farm Miss Rae | Jr2 | 364 | Oct | 620 | 38 | 11260 | 578 |
| Starr Farm Miss Vanity | Jr2 | 121 | Oct | 696 | 35 | 3296 | 146 |
| †Starr Farm Prudence | Jr3 | 61 | Oct | 1049 | 52 | 2132 | 98 |
| s. Alexander's Zenus | D. Missaukee Pansy's Lida | | | | | | |
| †Starr Farm Red Jean | Jr2 | 149 | Oct | 884 | 38 | 5006 | 214 |
| *Starr Farm Rowena | Jr3 | 273 | Oct | 501 | 25 | 7130 | 354 |
| *†Starr Farm Sandria | Jr4 | 148 | Oct | 804 | 38 | 5464 | 258 |

**§May, J. A., Burkeville Stock Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burkeville Stock Farm Flora | 8 | 261 | Oct | 754 | 37 | 8833 | 423 |
| †Burkeville Stock Farm Flossy | 8 | 225 | Oct | 796 | 45 | 8268 | 457 |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Gay | 7 | 263 | Oct | 794 | 44 | 9314 | 498 |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Gertie | 7 | 267 | Oct | 750 | 39 | 9385 | 494 |
| †Burkeville Stock Farm Gwen | 7 | 182 | Oct | 822 | 48 | 6076 | 348 |
| †Burkeville Stock Farm Joyce | Sr3 | 112 | Oct | 959 | 46 | 3866 | 173 |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Madge | 5 | 329 | Oct | 533 | 28 | 11089 | 593 |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Nan | Sr4 | 184 | Oct | 742 | 48 | 5982 | 320 |
| †Burkeville Stock Farm Nancy | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 218 | 11 | 10162 | 522 |
| s. Burkeville Stock Farm Hal | D. Alice of Burkeville Stock Farm | | | | | | |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Nola | 5 | 243 | Oct | 591 | 30 | 7798 | 392 |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Norma | 5 | 112 | Oct | 948 | 48 | 3901 | 179 |
| †Burkeville Stock Farm Nurry | Sr4 | 101 | Oct | 893 | 40 | 3279 | 160 |
| †Burkeville Stock Farm Patty | Sr2 | 75 | Oct | 992 | 47 | 2524 | 133 |
| s. Burkeville Stock Farm Rayster | D. Burkeville Stock Farm Nona | | | | | | |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Polly | Jr2 | 201 | Oct | 822 | 38 | 5944 | 272 |

**§McAfee, Ernest & Lindstrand, Harry, McAfee Farms, Bluffton, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bonnie B. of McAfee Farms | Jr4 | 145 | Oct | 797 | 40 | 5231 | 232 |
| †Collinwood Carmen | Jr2 | 107 | Oct | 804 | 42 | 3127 | 147 |
| *†Dot of McAfee Farms | 5 | 230 | Oct | 560 | 31 | 9257 | 446 |
| *†Hilda Lavelle of McAfee Farms | Jr3 | 252 | Oct | 357 | 20 | 6644 | 295 |
| *†Hilda of McAfee Farms | 6 | 212 | Oct | 890 | 40 | 9642 | 378 |
| †McAfee Farms Foremost Concerto | Jr2 | 290 | Oct | 774 | 35 | 9798 | 386 |
| †McAfee Farms Foremost Melody | Jr2 | 179 | Oct | 835 | 36 | 5884 | 236 |
| †McAfee Farms Foremost Prelude | Jr2 | 166 | Oct | 820 | 37 | 5325 | 217 |
| †McAfee Farms Foremost Stardust | Jr2 | 177 | Oct | 689 | 33 | 4989 | 210 |
| *†Norol's Foremost Actress | Sr2 | 155 | Oct | 711 | 35 | 4604 | 196 |
| *†Paulette of McAfee Farms | Jr4 | 123 | Oct | 1213 | 55 | 6088 | 267 |
| *†Pauline of McAfee Farms | 6 | 244 | Sept | 606 | 24 | 9904 | 422 |
| *†Phoebe of McAfee Farms | Jr4 | 225 | Oct | 466 | 20 | 7865 | 313 |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Alice | Jr2 | 90 | Oct | 1106 | 42 | 3081 | 113 |

**McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appin Queen Dolly | Sr3 | 284 | Oct | 625 | 38 | 7318 | 384 |
| Appin's Nona | 5 | 284 | Oct | 772 | 41 | 10507 | 503 |
| Appin's Olga | 5 | 283 | Oct | 886 | 51 | 11509 | 540 |
| Appin's Questa | Jr3 | 85 | Aug | 983 | 49 | 2656 | 123 |
| s. Appin's High Boy | D. Appin's Kataleen | | | | | | |

**§McCall, T. C., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Peggy of Quadruple Oaks | 8 | 234 | Oct | 572 | 36 | 6625 | 361 |

**§McCall, T. C., Mr. & Mrs., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argyll's Jennie Marie | 5 | 233 | Oct | 458 | 20 | 5336 | 216 |
| *Eagle Valley's Ruthie | 6 | 97 | Oct | 854 | 43 | 2628 | 123 |
| *Maxine of Rosewood | 5 | 63 | Oct | 852 | 40 | 1680 | 84 |
| s. Langwater Magistrate | D. Maple Side Maxine | | | | | | |
| *McDonald Farms Halona | Jr3 | 261 | Oct | 164 | 6 | 5492 | 227 |
| s. McDonald Farms Countryman | D. McDonald Farms Dimples | | | | | | |
| Riverside's Babs | Jr2 | 167 | Oct | 523 | 28 | 3200 | 159 |

**§McCann, Frasier W., Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Coxsackie Farm's Judy | 6 | 305 | Oct | 234 | 13 | 7870 | 418 |
| s. Freehold's Country Gentleman | D. Liberty Bell of Orchardhurst | | | | | | |
| †Golden Harvest Juda | Jr2 | 262 | Oct | 670 | 35 | 8436 | 385 |
| †Golden Harvest Maxim Blue Bell | 5 | 278 | Oct | 530 | 29 | 7839 | 408 |
| †Golden Harvest Maxim Maytime | 5 | 192 | Oct | 660 | 30 | 6335 | 278 |
| †Golden Harvest Primrose | Jr2 | 253 | Oct | 641 | 33 | 7698 | 357 |

**McCoy, J. W., Osborne Hill Farm, West Chester, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goose Valley Amy | Sr3 | 163 | Oct | 875 | 49 | 6094 | 286 |
| *Ratcliffe Manor Chloe | 5 | 299 | Oct | 810 | 45 | 11335 | 600 |
| *Ratcliffe Manor Flo | 7 | 225 | Oct | 910 | 50 | 8183 | 383 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Gem | Jr2 | 342 | Oct | 741 | 42 | 10846 | 529 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Jade | Sr2 | 357 | Oct | 830 | 37 | 11505 | 499 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Kay | 5 | 188 | Oct | 936 | 53 | 7304 | 398 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Marcella | Sr2 | 230 | Oct | 846 | 45 | 7051 | 342 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Roberta | Sr4 | 193 | Sept | 948 | 50 | 7005 | 339 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Rosemary | Jr3 | 259 | Oct | 857 | 46 | 8960 | 439 |

**McCrary, J. P., Rosewood Dairy Farm, Asheville, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Itchen Lass of Rosewood Farm | 8 | 178 | Oct | 1004 | 39 | 7918 | 348 |
| Kolene of Rosewood Farm | 6 | 281 | Oct | 945 | 41 | 11485 | 489 |
| Little Lassie of Rosewood Farm | 5 | 315 | Oct | 193 | 9 | 12035 | 520 |
| s. Valkyrie Runover | D. Lassie's Hopeful of Eliada | | | | | | |
| Maiden of Rosewood Farm | Jr3 | 127 | Oct | 881 | 46 | 4266 | 207 |
| Ruby of Rosewood Farm 2d | 5 | 365 | Oct | 339 | 17 | 12252 | 554 |
| s. Valkyrie Runover | D. Ruby of Rosewood Farm | | | | | | |

**McKee, Daisy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Kenfleur's Merrymaker Princess | Sr4 | 304 | Oct | 728 | 36 | 9407 | 467 |
| *Lad's Princess Mary Jane | Jr3 | 61 | Sept | 1688 | 65 | 3497 | 135 |
| s. Illustrious Foremost Lad | D. Leader's Mary Rose | | | | | | |

**McKee, Roy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ardis of R. H. Duff Farm | 5 | 365 | Oct | 717 | 39 | 12023 | 539 |
| s. Comrade of Maple Lawn | D. Jane's Ardis of Maple Lawn 2d | | | | | | |
| Great Oak's Glory Ann | Jr2 | 47 | Oct | 1069 | 53 | 1629 | 75 |
| s. Kenfleur's Prince Glory | D. Lad's Iris | | | | | | |
| Great Oak's Pearl | Jr2 | 273 | Oct | 842 | 44 | 8752 | 403 |
| Jerry Searchlight Daisy Maude | Sr4 | 47 | Oct | 1498 | 78 | 2288 | 121 |
| s. Big Springs Jerry | D. Searchlight Daisy Maude | | | | | | |
| *Lad's Iris | Jr3 | 231 | Oct | 827 | 40 | 7888 | 371 |
| *¶Pretty Twinkle of Starline | Jr4 | 123 | Oct | 1053 | 54 | 4986 | 237 |
| *Searchlight Daisy Maude | 7 | 273 | Oct | 961 | 53 | 10963 | 573 |

**McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Bethany Wistar's Hollara | Sr4 | 67 | Oct | 1653 | 79 | 3608 | 149 |
| s. Green Meads Wistar | D. Bethany Favor's Hollara | | | | | | |
| †Count's Shirley of Oakdale | 6 | 198 | Oct | 928 | 47 | 8062 | 365 |
| *†Eagle Valley's Carolyn | 5 | 195 | Oct | 821 | 41 | 8129 | 332 |
| †Lone Oak's Pearline | Jr2 | 27 | Aug | 705 | 31 | | |
| s. Bethany Pola's Wistar | D. Ivyngton Shamrock | | | | | | |
| *¶Nellie May of Brookdale | 5 | 198 | Oct | 1352 | 66 | 10639 | 481 |
| *†Opal Oneda of Longswamp | 11 | 227 | Oct | 947 | 50 | 9017 | 410 |
| ¶Sophia's Wilma | Sr3 | 305 | Oct | 112 | 6 | 10503 | 500 |
| s. Caumsett Valor | D. Quaker Girl's Sophia | | | | | | |
| ¶Sun-Blest Farms Lass | Jr2 | 227 | Oct | 873 | 40 | 8413 | 324 |
| †Urma's Valor Clarabelle | Sr3 | 227 | Oct | 973 | 39 | 9876 | 378 |
| Welcome In Chum's Beatrice | Jr2 | 258 | Oct | 969 | 39 | 10093 | 387 |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Belle | Jr2 | 164 | Oct | 1247 | 52 | 7925 | 296 |
| *¶Welcome-In Chum's Cloa | Sr3 | 181 | Oct | 1185 | 48 | 9193 | 351 |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Columbia | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 271 | 12 | 10088 | 389 |
| s. Langwater Chum | s. Welcome-In Columbine's Beauty | | | | | | |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Coronet | Jr3 | 148 | Oct | 959 | 38 | 6180 | 203 |
| Welcome In Chum's Delaine | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 354 | 22 | 13015 | 581 |
| s. Langwater Chum | D. Welcome-In Forward's Delaine | | | | | | |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Delight | Jr2 | 151 | Oct | 1118 | 52 | 5857 | 244 |
| *†Welcome-In Chum's Dorothy | Sr4 | 227 | Oct | 618 | 29 | 9602 | 402 |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Josie | Jr3 | 296 | Oct | 324 | 11 | 11419 | 397 |
| *¶Welcome In Chum's Natalie | Sr4 | 118 | Oct | 1658 | 64 | 7179 | 269 |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Norma | Jr3 | 173 | Oct | 707 | 27 | 6505 | 227 |
| *¶Welcome-In Fan | 11 | 146 | Oct | 1201 | 52 | 6759 | 286 |
| *¶Welcome In Forward's Belle | 4 | 152 | Oct | 1620 | 72 | 8961 | 398 |
| Welcome In Forward's Bountiful | Jr2 | 297 | Oct | 691 | 31 | 10994 | 398 |
| *¶Welcome-In Forward's Delaine | 6 | 136 | Oct | 1285 | 65 | 6409 | 309 |
| ¶Welcome-In Forward's Dorothy | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 442 | 23 | 10389 | 423 |
| s. Langwater Forward | D. Welcome-In Chum's Dorothy | | | | | | |
| *†Welcome-In Forward's Primrose | 5 | 227 | Oct | 631 | 30 | 8975 | 420 |
| †Welcome-In Forward's Sunnyside | Jr4 | 79 | Oct | 1240 | 48 | 3284 | 129 |
| *†Welcome In Forward's Susanna | Jr3 | 53 | Sept | 1392 | 54 | 2460 | 96 |
| s. Langwater Forward | D. Johanna's Susanna | | | | | | |
| †Welcome In Icon | Sr2 | 194 | Oct | 719 | 39 | 5517 | 254 |

**§McMonigle, William J., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Betty of Maxvale | 18 | 287 | Oct | 409 | 20 | 9267 | 392 |
| *†Marjorie of Maxvale | 15 | 111 | Oct | 1023 | 40 | 4300 | 181 |
| *†Maxvale's Dot's Victoria Pearl | Jr4 | 79 | Oct | 1199 | 59 | 3049 | 153 |
| s. Duke's Hero of Prestdale | D. Dot of Maxvale | | | | | | |
| †Maxvale's General's Dot | Jr2 | 157 | Oct | 612 | 28 | 3711 | 169 |
| †Maxvale's General's Hazel | Jr2 | 202 | Oct | 586 | 28 | 4313 | 192 |
| *†Maxvale's Madam Betty | 5 | 170 | Oct | 928 | 38 | 6420 | 248 |
| †Maxvale's Queen Betty | Jr2 | 260 | Oct | 424 | 24 | 5213 | 268 |
| †Maxvale's Queen Buttercup | Jr2 | 79 | Oct | 760 | 39 | 2187 | 106 |
| s. Dot's Pride of Maxvale | D. Buttercup of Maxvale | | | | | | |
| †Maxvale's Queen Forget-me-not | Jr2 | 119 | Oct | 623 | 28 | 2773 | 120 |
| *†Maxvale's Wilma | 5 | 173 | Oct | 827 | 39 | 6348 | 274 |
| *†Princess Pat of Maxvale | 9 | 204 | Oct | 773 | 35 | 7272 | 307 |

**McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Caroline of McNaughton Farm | 7 | 290 | Oct | 1196 | 55 | 13184 | 557 |
| Clear Springs E. P. Kate | Jr2 | 81 | Oct | 917 | 52 | 2539 | 126 |
| Coker Don's Pet | Jr3 | 217 | Oct | 1195 | 61 | 8410 | 387 |
| Corsican's Isabell | Jr2 | 60 | Oct | 1243 | 56 | 2352 | 97 |
| s. Langwater Corsican | D. Major Bowes' Isabell | | | | | | |
| *Evelyn of Marfin Farm | 7 | 196 | Oct | 1282 | 59 | 8871 | 370 |
| Green Meads Proud Moon | Sr3 | 262 | Oct | 1000 | 47 | 9282 | 395 |
| Jean's Oakhurst Clara | Sr4 | 190 | Oct | 1056 | 54 | 7394 | 337 |
| *Klondike Hermosa | Jr4 | 162 | Oct | 1154 | 68 | 6555 | 334 |
| *Klondike Holliline | Jr4 | 217 | Oct | 1305 | 65 | 9829 | 417 |
| McNaughton's Abess | Jr3 | 231 | Oct | 877 | 49 | 7208 | 357 |
| *McNaughton's Acacia | Sr4 | 306 | Oct | 1320 | 65 | 14092 | 637 |
| McNaughton's Alma | Sr2 | 189 | Oct | 1120 | 54 | 7445 | 332 |
| *McNaughton's Celeste | Sr3 | 160 | Oct | 1451 | 71 | 7768 | 319 |
| *McNaughton's C. S. B. Aberdeen | Jr4 | 185 | Oct | 988 | 61 | 6611 | 348 |
| *Midview's Myrtle | 6 | 244 | Oct | 803 | 44 | 8475 | 407 |

**§McVaugh, Frank, Hockessin, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Eden Prudence | Jr4 | 248 | Oct | 422 | 20 | 1091 | 340 |
| *†Peerless Designer's Mitzi | Jr4 | 189 | Oct | 666 | 37 | 6479 | 329 |
| *†Royal's Agatha | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 4 | | 8477 | 398 |
| s. Greenacres Royal 2d | D. Majesty's Agatha | | | | | | |
| *†Royal's Freda | Jr3 | 263 | Oct | 201 | 13 | 6540 | 345 |

**§McVaugh & Lenderman, Hockessin, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Lady O. Redwing 2d | 6 | 245 | Oct | 519 | 32 | 8583 | 457 |
| †O. Redwing Fort | Sr2 | 100 | Oct | 646 | 36 | 2408 | 126 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fort | D. Overseer's Redwing 2d | | | | | | |
| †Tony Marietta | Jr2 | 79 | Oct | 761 | 46 | 2225 | 119 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fenton | D. Royal Gold Marietta | | | | | | |
| †Tony Queen Bess | Sr2 | 58 | Oct | 860 | 40 | 1652 | 80 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fenton | D. Royal Gold's Queen Bsss | | | | | | |

**§Merrill, W. D. & D. T., Baskerville Farm, Vienna, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bethany Wistar's Norma | Jr4 | 143 | Sept | 800 | 35 | 4625 | 201 |
| †Comet's Buttermaid | 5 | 305 | Sept | 355 | 19 | 8679 | 445 |
| s. Royal's Pet Comet | D. King's Golden Buttermaid | | | | | | |
| †Comet's Golden Daughter | 5 | 305 | Sept | 25 | 1 | 12144 | 515 |
| s. Royal's Pet Comet | D. Golden King's Daughter | | | | | | |
| †Comet's Golden Sister | 6 | 28 | Sept | 1186 | 47 | | |
| s. Royal's Pet Comet | D. Crusader's Orange Lady | | | | | | |
| †Willowmere Charming | Jr3 | 35 | Sept | 1247 | 48 | 1427 | 55 |
| s. Willowmere Wisdom | D. Willowmere Claudette | | | | | | |

**§Miller Brothers, Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Alfacrest's King's Carol | Jr4 | 113 | Oct | 639 | 33 | 3393 | 161 |
| s. Coronation King of Pine Manor | D. Alfacrest's Ladonna | | | | | | |
| †Bi-Nora | Sr4 | 214 | Oct | 628 | 30 | 7052 | 288 |
| Clarion Rosette's Wistaria | 6 | 297 | Oct | 321 | 12 | 9577 | 382 |
| †Dicta Quad's Bountiful | Sr4 | 169 | Oct | 911 | 48 | 6436 | 293 |
| †Dicta Quad's Iris | 5 | 89 | Aug | 1084 | 45 | 3584 | 155 |
| †Dicta Quad's Jonquil | Jr4 | 165 | Oct | 850 | 49 | 6284 | 325 |
| *Hambro's Lady Rosemary | Jr4 | 235 | Oct | 364 | 16 | 6222 | 286 |
| Maxim's Joliette | Jr3 | 252 | Sept | 633 | 22 | 7954 | 348 |
| †Maxim's Waitress | Jr4 | 150 | Oct | 962 | 41 | 6021 | 251 |
| †Norquad Lucy | 5 | 135 | Oct | 741 | 40 | 4477 | 233 |
| †Pine Manor Benefactor's Cora | Jr4 | 255 | Oct | 755 | 42 | 7729 | 384 |
| †Pine Manor Benefactor's Rose | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 952 | 39 | 5150 | 223 |
| s. Benefactor Boy of Maple Grove | D. Clarion Rosette's Wistaria | | | | | | |
| †Pine Manor Benefactor's Spot | Jr2 | 113 | Oct | 556 | 30 | 2553 | 128 |
| s. Benefactor's Boy of Maple Grove | D. Claudia of Hoovens Farm | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pine Manor Butterfat Claudia | Jr3 | 169 | Oct | 691 | 32 | 5373 | 240 |
| Royal's Africander June | Sr3 | 158 | Aug | 1005 | 48 | 6009 | 275 |
| †Royal's Benefactor Joy | Jr3 | 253 | Oct | 388 | 18 | 7166 | 337 |
| Spur's Royal Pride | Jr2 | 256 | Aug | 331 | 16 | 4806 | 244 |
| Spur's Royal Suzette | Jr2 | 280 | Oct | 769 | 35 | 8647 | 387 |

**§Mims, A. C., Allan Manor Farm, Rocky Mount, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hinson Rose Marie | 6 | 165 | Oct | 901 | 50 | 5951 | 249 |
| †Laddie's Queenie Belle | Sr3 | 295 | Oct | 314 | 20 | 7176 | 320 |
| †Lucerne's Odelia | 11 | 301 | Oct | 218 | 17 | 7801 | 366 |
| †Lucky's Marg of High View | 5 | 111 | Oct | 843 | 44 | 3528 | 181 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Farms | D. Dan's Lily of High View Farm | | | | | | |
| †Maiden of Lone Pine Farm | Sr4 | 245 | Oct | 845 | 44 | 9753 | 391 |
| †Quail Roost Lucky Fannie | Sr4 | 95 | Oct | 853 | 46 | 2805 | 134 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Strike | D. Fannie of Goodvue | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Max Chene | Jr2 | 66 | Oct | 906 | 41 | 1801 | 91 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim Hotcha | D. Quail Roost Lucky Chene | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Max Clairise | Jr2 | 77 | Oct | 1039 | 47 | 2566 | 118 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim Hotcha | D. Quail Roost Illrise | | | | | | |
| †Rose's Maxim's Lana | Jr2 | 116 | Oct | 661 | 39 | 3163 | 164 |
| s. Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst | D. Palmer Haven's Lana | | | | | | |
| †Rose's Maxim's Mabel | Jr3 | 58 | Oct | 802 | 39 | 1588 | 79 |
| s. Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst | D. Inverness Molly | | | | | | |
| Rose's Maxim's Molly 2d | Sr3 | 341 | Oct | 399 | 29 | 8796 | 486 |
| †Rose's Maxim's Odelia | 5 | 178 | Oct | 700 | 47 | 5993 | 300 |
| †Rose's Maxim's Rhoda | 6 | 233 | Oct | 450 | 29 | 6500 | 330 |
| †Tillie Jane of High View | Sr4 | 65 | Oct | 761 | 32 | 1614 | 72 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Louis | D. Buttercup Maid of High View | | | | | | |
| †Wardhaven Maxim Janice | 6 | 233 | Oct | 397 | 24 | 7491 | 351 |
| †Windsor Maxim Full Moon | Sr4 | 258 | Oct | 650 | 35 | 7722 | 385 |
| †Windsor Maxim Jessie | 5 | 66 | Sept | 850 | 42 | 2194 | 96 |
| s. Quail Roost King Maxim | D. Windsor Lucile | | | | | | |

**§Minnesota, University of, University Farm, St. Paul, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Minnehaha Clipper Bertha | Sr2 | 74 | Oct | 690 | 31 | 1860 | 87 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Clipper | D. Minneshaha Supreme's Bertha | | | | | | |
| †Minnehaha Clipper Desire | Jr2 | 132 | Oct | 554 | 27 | 2936 | 129 |
| †Minnehaha Clipper Favor | Jr2 | 158 | Oct | 655 | 33 | 4306 | 192 |
| †Minnehaha Mariner Alta | Jr2 | 191 | Oct | 382 | 19 | 3254 | 182 |
| †Minnehaha Rajah Birretta | Jr2 | 206 | Oct | 368 | 20 | 3504 | 170 |
| †Minnehaha Rajah Dimple | Jr2 | 297 | Oct | 394 | 22 | 6549 | 293 |
| †Minnehaha Rajah Fay | Jr2 | 287 | Oct | 389 | 19 | 5746 | 234 |

**Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greatheart's Pride Bess | 6 | 300 | Oct | 945 | 49 | 12617 | 624 |
| *Meadow Lodge Rosetta | 7 | 127 | Oct | 981 | 48 | 5152 | 227 |
| *Sunnymede Chancellor's Gerty | Sr4 | 178 | Oct | 970 | 51 | 6942 | 336 |
| Sunnymede Laddie's Nola | Sr3 | 273 | Oct | 635 | 41 | 8631 | 445 |
| Sunnymede Rex's Duchess | Jr2 | 188 | Oct | 1018 | 47 | 6682 | 279 |
| *Sunnymede Warrior's Lucky | 5 | 332 | Oct | 951 | 59 | 14467 | 787 |

**Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| U-Mo Forum Alice | Jr3 | 55 | Oct | 823 | 32 | 1578 | 68 |
| s. McDonald Farms Forum | D. U-Mo Rose Gold J. | | | | | | |

**Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Convent's K. Buttercup | Jr4 | 245 | Oct | 1053 | 47 | 12048 | 499 |
| *¶Convent's K. Gay | Sr3 | 298 | Oct | 1054 | 62 | 13462 | 668 |
| *†Convent's K. Timely | Sr3 | 243 | Oct | 1295 | 73 | 12860 | 622 |
| †Convent's P. Thais | Sr2 | 280 | Oct | 1021 | 50 | 10830 | 472 |

**§Muller, Joe P., Jo-Be Farm, Omaha, Nebr.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Daffydill's Beauty 3d | Sr4 | 99 | Oct | 1028 | 46 | 3573 | 168 |
| †Edgewater Lady | Sr3 | 98 | Oct | 909 | 53 | 3332 | 182 |
| *†Edgewater Royal Pat | 6 | 126 | Oct | 1057 | 42 | 5440 | 222 |
| s. Edgewater Royal | D. Yeksahurst Raider's Patricia | | | | | | |
| *†Edgewater Royal Selma | 5 | 101 | Oct | 1138 | 53 | 4053 | 166 |
| Edgewater Toreador's Nola | Sr3 | 177 | Oct | 804 | 48 | 5756 | 302 |
| †Joan of Jo-Be | Jr2 | 246 | Oct | 689 | 37 | 6611 | 300 |
| †Liberty's Nora | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 194 | 9 | 9221 | 438 |
| s. Liberty's Marvelous | D. Liberty's Cora | | | | | | |
| †Nook-Dale Anita | Jr2 | 177 | Oct | 848 | 37 | 5672 | 226 |
| *Skyline Crusader's Wanda | Jr3 | 347 | Oct | 687 | 39 | 10742 | 578 |
| *†Skyline Generous | 8 | 270 | Oct | 863 | 47 | 10034 | 485 |
| †Violet's Superb Melody | Jr2 | 177 | Oct | 816 | 42 | 5815 | 290 |
| Whitebreast Della | 7 | 221 | Oct | 815 | 47 | 8452 | 443 |
| †White Creek May | Sr2 | 194 | Oct | 843 | 45 | 6756 | 318 |
| †White Creek Red Rose | Jr3 | 159 | Oct | 780 | 49 | 4776 | 257 |
| *†White Creek Stella | Jr3 | 189 | Oct | 736 | 44 | 6100 | 328 |

**§Murray, Bertha, Brandywine Guernsey Farm, Fountaintown, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beauty of Brandywine | Sr3 | 55 | Oct | 523 | 24 | 1032 | 50 |
| s. Norol Prince Laddie | D. Shady Nook Masher's Fawn | | | | | | |

**§Murray, Charles E., Brandywine Guernsey Farm, Fountaintown, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Florence of Brandywine | Sr2 | 61 | Oct | 505 | 23 | 1091 | 52 |
| s. Supreme's Royal Crown Prince | D. Rosemary's Beauty of Rosedale | | | | | | |
| †Quality Queen of Brandywine | Sr2 | 61 | Oct | 655 | 26 | 1494 | 65 |
| s. Supreme's Royal Crown Prince | D. Velma of Rosedale | | | | | | |

**Newlin, Russell K., Maple Wood Farm, Crawfordsville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Arspring's Minnie's Welcome | Jr3 | 256 | Oct | 1048 | 53 | 11020 | 487 |
| †Carolyn's Affra | Sr4 | 88 | Oct | 1461 | 62 | 4268 | 188 |
| †Carolyn's Lyday | 5 | 203 | Oct | 542 | 28 | 6566 | 314 |
| †Maple Wood Wedlock | Jr3 | 18 | Sept | 599 | 33 | | |
| s. Normandy Chief | D. Elsie of Oak Grove | | | | | | |
| †Miller's Arlene | Sr4 | 153 | Oct | 966 | 46 | 5778 | 265 |
| †Miller's Bethleen | Sr4 | 175 | Oct | 747 | 41 | 6124 | 299 |
| †Miller's Crocus | 5 | 212 | Oct | 836 | 54 | 7367 | 445 |

**§Nickerson, W. J., Windyhill Farm, Wayzata, Minn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Boulder Bridge Ruth | Jr3 | 175 | Sept | 557 | 23 | 5188 | 263 |
| †Butter Cup's Faithful | 7 | 158 | Oct | 873 | 36 | 5627 | 237 |
| *†Highcroft Rosemarie | Sr4 | 276 | Oct | 523 | 34 | 8387 | 447 |
| †Highland Place Jacinta | Jr2 | 163 | Oct | 593 | 25 | 3848 | 162 |

**Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brooklandwood Merry Belle | Jr2 | 320 | Oct | 781 | 42 | 9729 | 521 |
| Great Elm His Blossom | Sr2 | 365 | Aug | 145 | 8 | 9158 | 474 |
| s. Gayhead's His Pride | D. Great Elm Blossom | | | | | | |
| *†Langwater Dorcas | 6 | 253 | Oct | 464 | 22 | 7374 | 338 |
| *Rosewald Charming Foxy | 5 | 116 | Oct | 1329 | 61 | 5447 | 260 |
| Rosewald Daisy's Felice | Sr2 | 270 | Oct | 981 | 41 | 9674 | 423 |
| Rosewald Foxy's Babette | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 353 | 19 | 9335 | 445 |
| s. Langwater Darius | D. Gerar G. Foxy | | | | | | |
| Rosewald Morning Glory | Jr2 | 172 | Oct | 1000 | 46 | 6018 | 275 |
| Rosewald Naomi's Nixie | Jr2 | 245 | Oct | 667 | 36 | 6536 | 329 |
| ¶Rosewald Norma's Delora | Jr3 | 128 | Oct | 1295 | 58 | 6062 | 306 |
| Rosewald Topsy | Jr3 | 365 | Oct | 574 | 26 | 10051 | 465 |
| s. Langwater Darius | D. Langwater Topaz | | | | | | |
| *Rosewald Tulip | Sr3 | 182 | Oct | 1033 | 49 | 6910 | 351 |

**§Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Maple Leaf's Charming Pamelia | Sr4 | 141 | Oct | 871 | 37 | 5144 | 218 |
| †Maple Leaf's Taurine Trisha | Jr2 | 152 | Oct | 584 | 25 | 3631 | 151 |

**§Nixon, Ray, Est., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Maple Leaf's Charming Pepper | Sr3 | 305 | Sept | 61 | 2 | 5844 | 260 |
| s. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress | D. Maple Leaf's Survival | | | | | | |

**North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gay Ruth of Polk Hall | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 61 | 3 | 4891 | 272 |
| s. Quail Roost Prince Jethro | D. May Rose of Polk Hall 2d | | | | | | |
| Uneda Blue Bell | Jr4 | 50 | Oct | 1229 | 56 | 1864 | 83 |
| s. Quail Roost Prince Jethro | D. Tricksey Blue Bell 2d | | | | | | |

**Off, George A., Brighton Farms, Linwood, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blossom's Bright Gypsy | Jr2 | 339 | Oct | 898 | 50 | 12173 | 589 |
| *¶Brandywine Manor Verna | 7 | 184 | Oct | 1653 | 66 | 11136 | 428 |
| Calder Farm Avalon | Jr3 | 338 | Oct | 688 | 40 | 10794 | 567 |
| Count's Royal Rosie | Jr2 | 339 | Oct | 680 | 38 | 9828 | 496 |
| *¶Demonstrator's Procida of P. C. F. | 8 | 209 | Oct | 997 | 46 | 8373 | 397 |
| Leader's Procida of Pine Creek | 5 | 169 | Oct | 1266 | 58 | 8538 | 360 |
| Magnate's Favorite | Jr3 | 214 | Oct | 1085 | 55 | 9211 | 399 |
| Maywood Sharon | Sr3 | 322 | Oct | 710 | 40 | 12128 | 579 |
| Ring-Win Water Rose | Jr2 | 322 | Oct | 1003 | 46 | 12097 | 488 |

**Ogle, Harold, Ogledale Farm, Senatobia, Miss.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cedric's Golden Queen | 10 | 134 | Oct | 1248 | 46 | 6127 | 212 |
| Jean's Valentine | 6 | 117 | Oct | 929 | 46 | 4242 | 209 |
| Ruth's Neshoba Actress | 9 | 135 | Oct | 1427 | 64 | 7395 | 280 |

**§Olsen, John W., Rich Lane Guernsey Farm, Blackfoot, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Goldendale Betsy Lu | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 134 | 7 | 8107 | 426 |
| s. Chicona Louis | D. Cloverleaf Bonnie | | | | | | |

**§Oregon Agricultural College, Astoria, Oregon.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Tideland Ardith | Sr2 | 282 | Oct | 711 | 43 | 10783 | 555 |
| †Tideland Heather | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 63 | 4 | 8374 | 440 |
| s. Tideland Dictator | D. Tideland Henrietta | | | | | | |
| †Tideland Hedwick | Sr2 | 245 | Oct | 859 | 49 | 8320 | 423 |
| †Tideland Hilda | Jr2 | 234 | Oct | 1100 | 51 | 9246 | 424 |
| †Tideland Hollene | 6 | 305 | Oct | 343 | 15 | 11929 | 517 |
| s. Tideland's Hopeful Prince | D. Tideland Hallie | | | | | | |
| Tideland Honey Dew | Jr2 | 256 | Oct | 625 | 31 | 6205 | 282 |
| †Tideland Hopeful Helen | Jr3 | 218 | Oct | 694 | 37 | 7581 | 378 |
| Tideland Paulette | Sr4 | 239 | Oct | 665 | 38 | 7078 | 398 |
| †Tideland Peggy Ann | Jr3 | 214 | Oct | 729 | 42 | 7649 | 382 |
| Tideland Primrose Lady | Sr3 | 283 | Oct | 22 | 1 | 7884 | 393 |
| s. Chicona Christopher | D. Tideland Prissy | | | | | | |
| †Tideland Prissy | 6 | 140 | Oct | 1158 | 46 | 5722 | 220 |

**§Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Meadow-Gold Bonita | Jr2 | 295 | Oct | 435 | 24 | 5740 | 305 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline | 8 | 122 | Oct | 1001 | 49 | 4829 | 220 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Paulette | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 151 | 8 | 9319 | 437 |
| s. Cowham's Coronation Rex | D. Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline | | | | | | |
| *†Meadow-Gold Playmate | Jr3 | 209 | Oct | 802 | 42 | 6975 | 324 |
| †Meadow-Gold Pruddy Prim | Jr3 | 88 | Oct | 930 | 43 | 2796 | 127 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Starleen | 5 | 143 | Oct | 920 | 43 | 5357 | 225 |
| †Meadow-Gold Tranquil | Jr2 | 299 | Oct | 73 | 5 | 4965 | 257 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gilbert | D. Meadow-Gold Cathrine's Tulip | | | | | | |
| *Meadow-Gold Wenda | Jr3 | 293 | Oct | 660 | 42 | 8701 | 475 |
| *Meadow-Gold Wilma | 5 | 292 | Oct | 625 | 34 | 8994 | 461 |

**§Ormston, R. Lee, Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Meadow-Gold Paula | Jr2 | 236 | Oct | 565 | 29 | 5318 | 247 |
| †Playhaven Y. Sunflower | Jr2 | 241 | Oct | 416 | 26 | 4598 | 219 |

**§Orr, Linden W., Orange Grove Farm, Santa Paula, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kerndale Parana's Pansy | 5 | 231 | Oct | 620 | 43 | 6111 | 337 |
| †Lady X. of Arvin | 9 | 193 | Oct | 1084 | 44 | 6874 | 269 |
| †Orange Grove Lively | 5 | 180 | Oct | 1356 | 62 | 8200 | 361 |
| *†Rancho Nicasio Commend Yvonne | Sr4 | 146 | Oct | 1128 | 65 | 5705 | 264 |
| †Rancho Star's Henrietta | 9 | 227 | Oct | 728 | 40 | 6740 | 315 |

**Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haywood Havoline | Jr3 | 335 | Oct | 711 | 35 | 9008 | 422 |
| Haywood Red Tulip | Sr4 | 154 | Oct | 695 | 35 | 4629 | 205 |

**Osborne, Gladys H., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Venetia of Garden Creek | Jr2 | 301 | Oct | 451 | 25 | 5789 | 286 |
| Weigela of Garden Creek | Jr2 | 286 | Oct | 807 | 37 | 8442 | 359 |

**§Owen, K. D., Indian Mound Farm, New Harmony, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Indian Mound's Cherub | Sr3 | 221 | Oct | 665 | 40 | 5174 | 335 |
| †Rose Tree Graceful | Sr3 | 216 | Oct | 978 | 46 | 8186 | 340 |

**Palmer, G. W., Robinlawn Dairy Farm, Green Bay, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Arden Maxim Polly | 5 | 173 | Oct | 862 | 47 | 6081 | 293 |
| Dora of Oak Range Farm | 12 | 227 | Oct | 885 | 49 | 7603 | 373 |
| Golden Glow Maxim Susan | Jr2 | 176 | Oct | 725 | 38 | 4800 | 220 |
| Midview Majesty's Dido | Sr3 | 169 | Oct | 888 | 49 | 6183 | 275 |
| Oak Range Judy | 11 | 207 | Oct | 876 | 43 | 8073 | 353 |
| Palmer Haven's Ola | Sr4 | 214 | Oct | 862 | 41 | 7381 | 366 |
| s. Ada's Prince Maxim | D. Palmer Haven's Margaret | | | | | | |
| Palmer Haven's Ophelia | 5 | 153 | Sept | 610 | 20 | 4711 | 228 |
| Palmer Haven's Pansy | Sr3 | 91 | June | 1111 | 45 | 4027 | 164 |
| s. Ada's Prince Maxim | D. Palmer Haven's Kay | | | | | | |
| Palmer's Ella | 6 | 273 | Oct | 547 | 25 | 8625 | 387 |
| Palmer's Favorite | 6 | 66 | Oct | 1344 | 56 | 2897 | 118 |
| s. Hannah's Maxim | D. Palmer Haven's Caroline | | | | | | |
| Palmer's Flick | 5 | 197 | Oct | 1125 | 58 | 9041 | 380 |
| Palmer's Glennis | Jr4 | 327 | Oct | 464 | 33 | 10593 | 578 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Palmer's Gwendolyn | Jr4 | 207 | Oct | 1067 | 54 | 8953 | 432 |
| Palmer's Hale | Jr3 | 184 | Oct | 891 | 50 | 6586 | 305 |
| Palmer's Helena | Sr3 | 127 | Oct | 965 | 48 | 4786 | 227 |
| Palmer's Ina | Jr3 | 173 | Oct | 663 | 32 | 5117 | 234 |
| Palmer's Isla | Sr2 | 356 | Oct | 563 | 38 | 9418 | 506 |
| Palmer's Jacquelin | Jr2 | 176 | Oct | 799 | 46 | 5287 | 267 |
| Virgie of Mountain View | 10 | 122 | July | 1197 | 46 | 5410 | 207 |
| S. Mountain View Beverly Prince | | D. Virginia Dale of Mountain View | | | | | |

**Pate, H. M., Trenton, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Glenburnie Glen's Lass | Sr2 | 365 | Sept | 252 | 13 | 10695 | 512 |
| S. Glenheart | D. Glenburnie Golden Lass | | | | | | |
| Glenburnie Masher's Harmony | Sr3 | 285 | Sept | 780 | 41 | 9214 | 456 |
| *Glenburnie Presto's Charm | Sr3 | 237 | Sept | 1202 | 55 | 11370 | 506 |
| Glenburnie Royal's Angeline | Jr2 | 365 | Sept | 377 | 20 | 10271 | 539 |
| S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal | | D. Glenburnie Angeline 4th | | | | | |
| Glenburnie Royal's Goldy | Jr2 | 273 | Sept | 728 | 34 | 7807 | 350 |
| Glenburnie Royal's Nadeline | Jr2 | 365 | Sept | 329 | 19 | 9215 | 515 |
| S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal | | D. Glenburnie Nadeline | | | | | |

**Peacock, D. W. K., Kilmac Farm, Flanders, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Florham Queenie | Sr3 | 169 | Oct | 1132 | 50 | 7459 | 317 |

**§Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eldana of Penn Villa | Jr2 | 330 | Oct | 292 | 18 | 8050 | 490 |
| †Foremost Acme's Phronica | Jr2 | 220 | Oct | 892 | 41 | 7683 | 342 |
| †Ivala of Penn Villa | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 115 | 7 | 8780 | 429 |
| S. Foremost High Honor | D. Iva of Penn Villa | | | | | | |
| †Linda Lee of Penn Villa | Jr3 | 305 | Sept | 223 | 13 | 9441 | 458 |
| S. Foremost Royal Grenadier | D. Leona of Penn Villa | | | | | | |
| *†Marlene of Penn Villa | Jr3 | 186 | Oct | 413 | 18 | 5304 | 257 |
| †Rosewood of Penn Villa | Sr2 | 214 | Oct | 467 | 21 | 5806 | 271 |

**§Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa.**
ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Cavalier's Serenade of Bolton | 7 | 230 | Oct | 809 | 41 | 9889 | 437 |
| Cavalier's Sultana of Bolton | 5 | 325 | Oct | 493 | 32 | 9632 | 482 |
| †Jester's Tillie of Bolton | Jr2 | 305 | July | 180 | 12 | 6694 | 394 |
| S. Bolton's Jester | D. Lassie's Lily of Bolton | | | | | | |
| †King's Betty of Bolton | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 42 | 1 | 5277 | 251 |
| S. Bolton's Sybarite King | D. Bolton's Betsey Raider | | | | | | |
| *†King's Leda of Bolton | Jr4 | 305 | Sept | 84 | 4 | 8235 | 438 |
| S. Bolton's Sybarite King | D. Bolton's Myrtle Trixie | | | | | | |
| King's Linda of Bolton | Jr2 | 266 | Oct | 563 | 35 | 6463 | 337 |
| †King's Sunbright of Bolton | Sr2 | 304 | July | 25 | 1 | 7702 | 405 |
| S. Bolton's Sybarite King | D. Rex's Sunshade of Bolton | | | | | | |
| *†King's Sunbright of Bolton | Sr3 | 70 | Oct | 1085 | 55 | 2650 | 127 |
| Lindy's Daisy May of Bolton | Jr2 | 248 | Oct | 536 | 31 | 5476 | 293 |
| †Lindy's Fancy of Bolton | Sr2 | 120 | Oct | 661 | 36 | 2918 | 125 |
| Lindy's Fatima of Bolton | Jr2 | 194 | Oct | 759 | 42 | 5217 | 235 |
| Lindy's La Trixie of Bolton | Jr2 | 233 | Oct | 637 | 39 | 5825 | 304 |
| Lindy's Nattie of Bolton | Jr2 | 211 | Oct | 722 | 37 | 5676 | 266 |
| Lindy's Valerian of Bolton | Jr2 | 239 | Oct | 135 | 8 | 4095 | 206 |
| Rex's Sunbeam of Bolton | Sr3 | 291 | Oct | 476 | 27 | 10577 | 484 |
| †Rex's Viv of Bolton | Sr2 | 305 | Sept | 480 | 28 | 8585 | 398 |
| S. Leda's Rex of Bolton | D. Bolton's General's Vivian | | | | | | |
| †Starshoot's Della of Bolton | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 812 | 42 | 4110 | 186 |
| †Universal's Suzanna of Bolton | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 38 | 2 | 7931 | 417 |
| S. Bolton's Universal King | D. Cavalier's Sultana of Bolton | | | | | | |
| †Vox Pop's Melodious of Bolton | 5 | 69 | Oct | 1032 | 51 | 2393 | 125 |

**§Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Glynwood's Beach Plum | Sr2 | 123 | Oct | 582 | 28 | 2965 | 134 |

**Peterson, Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clovertop Adaptable | Sr4 | 365 | July | 304 | 17 | 8477 | 467 |
| S. Troutmere Eugene | D. Troutmere Antoinette | | | | | | |
| *Clovertop Adorable | Sr4 | 365 | Aug | 279 | 19 | 7322 | 394 |
| S. Troutmere Eugene | D. Troutmere Antoinette | | | | | | |
| Clovertop Antoinette's Honey | Jr3 | 143 | Aug | 774 | 37 | 4063 | 184 |
| *Clovertop Azalea | Jr3 | 289 | Oct | 539 | 33 | 8173 | 463 |
| Clovertop Bonny Bell | Jr3 | 317 | Oct | 568 | 33 | 8387 | 422 |
| Clovertop Chin Chin | Sr2 | 265 | Oct | 538 | 26 | 6662 | 300 |
| *Clovertop Daphne | 8 | 239 | Aug | 899 | 38 | 8366 | 349 |
| *Clovertop Emmy Lou | 5 | 92 | Sept | 1076 | 51 | 3817 | 156 |
| *Clovertop Escola | Jr3 | 156 | Oct | 706 | 40 | 5427 | 260 |
| *Clovertop Eve | Sr4 | 365 | Sept | 510 | 25 | 14084 | 637 |
| S. Sir John of Clover Mop | D. Troutmere Eve | | | | | | |
| *Clovertop Imelda | Jr4 | 365 | Sept | 125 | 8 | 9388 | 533 |
| S. Sir John of Clover Top | D. Slogan's Iris of Hagerman | | | | | | |
| Clovertop Marty | Jr2 | 210 | Oct | 552 | 31 | 5060 | 230 |
| *Clovertop Pearl | Sr3 | 300 | July | 449 | 24 | 7114 | 351 |
| Clovertop Pepper | Jr2 | 123 | Oct | 917 | 50 | 4614 | 196 |
| Clovertop Silver Star | Sr2 | 212 | Oct | 558 | 30 | 5671 | 258 |
| *Clovertop Starlight | 5 | 325 | Oct | 471 | 20 | 9985 | 416 |
| Clovertop Sunshine | Jr2 | 34 | June | 915 | 29 | 1000 | 32 |
| S. Clovertop Electric | D. Clovertop Sunstar | | | | | | |
| *Clovertop Tilly | 5 | 358 | Oct | 495 | 27 | 9850 | 449 |
| *Clover Top Tulip | Sr3 | 365 | Sept | 132 | 7 | 11509 | 519 |
| S. Sir John of Clover Top | D. Clover Top Theda | | | | | | |

**Pfaff, C. R., Winston-Salem, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Holliking's Hollibelle | Sr3 | 152 | Oct | 1138 | 50 | 7094 | 288 |
| ¶Uncle Sam's Ramona | 5 | 76 | Oct | 1260 | 57 | 3101 | 136 |
| S. Quail Roost Uncle Sam | D. Chevaliers' Polo Polly | | | | | | |

**§Philbin, John H., Est., Philcrest Farm, Bolton, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Philcrest Bertha | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 259 | 14 | 7687 | 382 |
| S. Grassland Benedict | D. Loris Bethabare | | | | | | |
| *†Philcrest Goddess | Sr3 | 270 | Oct | 580 | 32 | 7715 | 437 |
| †Philcrest Omega's Polly | Sr2 | 227 | Oct | 806 | 34 | 7881 | 305 |
| *†Valleyside Emp's Cherry | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 124 | 6 | 9134 | 446 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Chief | D. Valleyside Dimple's Emp | | | | | | |
| *†Valleyside Vera's Evelyn | 7 | 183 | Oct | 1463 | 71 | 10106 | 443 |

**§Price, Kent S., Pri-Acqua Farm, Chestertown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Buttergirl of Pri-Acqua | Jr2 | 95 | Oct | 744 | 36 | 2630 | 113 |
| †Churn Creek's Blossom's Pearl | 7 | 305 | Oct | 241 | 13 | 7835 | 358 |
| S. Green Meads Pearl King | D. Blossom's Son's Stella | | | | | | |
| †Lady Luck of Willow Hill | 6 | 178 | Oct | 743 | 35 | 6093 | 260 |
| *†Lorena of Pri-Acqua | Jr4 | 97 | Oct | 1188 | 51 | 4474 | 183 |
| †Lorilia of Pri-Acqua | Jr2 | 184 | Oct | 733 | 34 | 5172 | 213 |
| †Sportsman's Lady of Pri-Acqua | Jr3 | 84 | Oct | 947 | 41 | 2869 | 121 |

**Price, Robert Barge, Coldspring's Farm, Saint Johns, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caumsett Ocean Slipper | Jr2 | 172 | Oct | 1045 | 49 | 7040 | 283 |

**Price, S. C., Coldspring's Farm, Saint Johns, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brockton's Royal Rose | 9 | 163 | Oct | 999 | 59 | 6498 | 333 |
| Coldspring's Beauty's Bettina | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 415 | 24 | 11566 | 580 |
| S. Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick | D. McDonald Farms Beatrice | | | | | | |
| Coldspring's Beauty's Cynthia | Jr2 | 333 | Oct | 867 | 50 | 10732 | 546 |
| Coldspring's Beauty's Faith | Sr2 | 108 | Oct | 1301 | 57 | 4410 | 179 |
| Coldspring's Beauty's Follie | Jr2 | 350 | Oct | 850 | 48 | 11622 | 580 |
| Coldspring's Hardwick Labell | Sr3 | 268 | Oct | 865 | 44 | 9543 | 465 |
| *Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty | 6 | 290 | Oct | 1245 | 59 | 15088 | 694 |
| Coldspring's Noble's Beauty | Jr2 | 52 | Oct | 1053 | 52 | 1857 | 82 |
| S. Coldspring's Romulus Noble | D. Vallevue Butterfat Beauty | | | | | | |
| *Coldspring's Romulus' Bunny | Sr4 | 80 | Oct | 1451 | 67 | 3727 | 177 |
| Coldspring's Romulus' Rosebud | Sr2 | 92 | Oct | 1076 | 51 | 3305 | 140 |
| Doris of West Side Farm | Sr3 | 324 | Oct | 901 | 47 | 13218 | 635 |
| Dotty of West Side Farm | Sr4 | 144 | Oct | 1722 | 90 | 8519 | 381 |
| *Eilen Maid of Pine Brook Farm | 5 | 321 | Oct | 826 | 41 | 13129 | 572 |
| Horse Shoe F. Golden Rose | Sr4 | 365 | Oct | 196 | 9 | 14616 | 633 |
| S. Foremost Hermes | D. Farmlands Rose of Gold | | | | | | |
| Maxim's Notlawn | Jr4 | 261 | Oct | 1016 | 57 | 11236 | 551 |
| Rose Maid's Beth | Jr3 | 183 | Oct | 1111 | 56 | 7440 | 329 |
| *Sterling's Rhoda Viewster | Jr3 | 355 | Oct | 829 | 55 | 14993 | 790 |

**Pryibil, Paul, Pryibil Farms, Glen Cove, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Bogheid Joan | Jr2 | 74 | Oct | 791 | 38 | 1998 | 91 |
| *¶Caumsett Island Astor | 6 | 138 | Oct | 1327 | 60 | 6711 | 266 |

**Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Beatrice's Bea of Ransom Farm | Jr3 | 298 | Oct | 542 | 29 | 7002 | 353 |
| *†Green Acres Ella | 8 | 70 | Oct | 693 | 39 | 1775 | 89 |
| S. Ransom Orphapollo | D. Della of Ransom Farm | | | | | | |
| *†Paramount Almire's Merle | 5 | 234 | Oct | 535 | 21 | 6814 | 277 |
| *†Paramount Pearl's Beatrice | 5 | 214 | Sept | 444 | 21 | 4213 | 180 |
| †Ransom Adele's April | Jr2 | 127 | Sept | 686 | 34 | 2938 | 118 |
| *Ransom Alma's Adele | Jr4 | 97 | Oct | 980 | 40 | 3137 | 148 |
| *Ransom Alta's Alma | 8 | 261 | Oct | 489 | 16 | 7779 | 314 |
| *Ransom Alta's Arta | Jr4 | 365 | Aug | 515 | 28 | 11242 | 560 |
| S. Argilla Fisherman | D. Ransom Amelia's Alta | | | | | | |
| †Ransom Amanda's Abbie | Jr2 | 145 | Oct | 627 | 30 | 3177 | 133 |
| *†Ransom Angel's Annella | Sr3 | 167 | Sept | 682 | 39 | 4503 | 231 |
| †Ransom Annette's Agnes | Sr2 | 141 | Oct | 589 | 28 | 3341 | 149 |
| †Ransom Beatrice's Betsy | Jr2 | 226 | Oct | 482 | 24 | 5520 | 237 |
| †Ransom Daisy's Dimple | Jr2 | 238 | Oct | 475 | 27 | 4500 | 216 |
| *†Ransom Fantail's Fanciful | Jr4 | 122 | July | 716 | 36 | 3810 | 180 |
| *Ransom Fidget's Faye | Jr3 | 365 | Oct | 393 | 20 | 14928 | 678 |
| S. Argilla General Lee | D. Ransom Fanny's Fidget | | | | | | |
| Ransom Fidget's Florence | Sr2 | 152 | Oct | 644 | 33 | 4627 | 212 |
| *†Ransom Fidget's Frances | 7 | 251 | Oct | 532 | 27 | 6472 | 290 |
| *Ransom Fireman's Jill | Jr3 | 133 | Oct | 827 | 37 | 4323 | 178 |
| †Ransom Flora's Fostoria | Sr2 | 276 | Sept | 205 | 11 | 5621 | 266 |
| S. Ransom Fidget's Fireman | D. Ransom Fleuretta's Flora | | | | | | |
| *Ransom Frances' Fidget | Jr3 | 332 | Aug | 691 | 32 | 10024 | 446 |
| *Ransom Gem's Gracie | 5 | 365 | Oct | 202 | 11 | 11183 | 549 |
| S. Argilla General Lee | D. Ransom Gertrude's Gem | | | | | | |
| *†Ransom Gem's Gracious | Jr4 | 261 | Oct | 263 | 14 | 5788 | 282 |
| *†Ransom Gloria's Greta | 6 | 133 | Oct | 575 | 26 | 3066 | 127 |
| †Ransom Gracie's Gretchen | Jr2 | 277 | Sept | 171 | 11 | 4802 | 242 |
| S. St. James Champion Bobby | D. Ransom Gem's Gracie | | | | | | |
| Ransom Jo's Jacqueline | Jr2 | 365 | Sept | 373 | 22 | 8513 | 432 |
| S. Ransom Fidget's Fireman | D. Ransom Apollo's Jo | | | | | | |
| *†Ransom Jo's Jaroline | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 61 | 3 | 6663 | 330 |
| S. Ransom Leader's Lochinvar | D. Ransom Apollo's Jo | | | | | | |
| †Ransom Lilly's Lana | Jr2 | 273 | Oct | 391 | 30 | 5392 | 273 |
| Ransom Louise's Louette | Jr2 | 365 | Sept | 201 | 11 | 9488 | 480 |
| S. Ransom Fidget's Fireman | D. Ransom Lady's Louise | | | | | | |
| †Ransom Peg's Paulette | Jr2 | 225 | Sept | 148 | 10 | 3462 | 148 |
| S. Springdale Famous | D. Lady's Nella Peg | | | | | | |
| *†Ransom Phyllis Patricia | 9 | 173 | Sept | 639 | 30 | 4478 | 178 |
| †Ransom Polly's Perky | Jr2 | 111 | Oct | 631 | 31 | 2539 | 114 |
| S. Argilla General Lee | D. Green Acres Polly | | | | | | |
| *Ransom Therma's Twila | 7 | 318 | Aug | 819 | 38 | 11919 | 515 |
| *†Ransom Wilda's Worldbeater | 9 | 279 | Oct | 647 | 33 | 7371 | 353 |
| †Ransom Winifred's Wicki | Jr2 | 249 | Oct | 333 | 19 | 4535 | 206 |

**Ransom, W. G., Jr., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ransom Rosetta's Roberta | Jr2 | 365 | Sept | 75 | 3 | 9367 | 415 |
| S. St. James Champion Bobby | D. St. Albans Que Vive Rosetta | | | | | | |

**Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Locust Grove's Dahlia | Jr4 | 101 | Sept | 1064 | 47 | 3863 | 190 |
| *Nonsemond Ruth | 5 | 272 | Oct | 813 | 36 | 11799 | 493 |
| Peggie Ann Princess | 8 | 64 | Oct | 990 | 44 | 2155 | 98 |
| S. Henry's Billy Boy | D. Byrnely Golden Princess | | | | | | |
| ¶Southampton Conquest's Belle | Jr2 | 171 | Oct | 807 | 31 | 5130 | 214 |
| Southampton Conquest's Kate | Jr2 | 310 | Oct | 520 | 31 | 8942 | 431 |
| *Southampton Conquest's Queen | Jr3 | 220 | Sept | 279 | 14 | 5950 | 281 |
| ¶Southampton Conquest's Ruth | Jr2 | 169 | Oct | 930 | 39 | 6199 | 246 |
| ¶Southampton Lucky Star | Jr2 | 163 | Oct | 672 | 36 | 4785 | 229 |
| *Southampton Sarabell | Sr4 | 195 | Oct | 934 | 42 | 8898 | 382 |
| *Southampton Socute | 8 | 311 | Oct | 1178 | 54 | 18045 | 750 |
| *Southampton Stately | Jr4 | 228 | Oct | 797 | 42 | 8154 | 398 |
| *Southampton Sylvan | Sr4 | 188 | Oct | 807 | 47 | 7080 | 353 |

**Reinfeld, Joseph H., Incorporated, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J.**
ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argilla Ann Lee | Jr2 | 272 | Oct | 921 | 52 | 8794 | 465 |
| Bethany Wistar's Kindness | Jr4 | 223 | Oct | 1175 | 63 | 9699 | 459 |
| Chedco Angelica | Jr2 | 263 | Oct | 889 | 53 | 8598 | 452 |
| Coldspring's Romulus' Lady | Jr2 | 327 | Oct | 855 | 47 | 10500 | 524 |
| *Harmony Hollow Jacqueline | 6 | 103 | Oct | 1933 | 97 | 6652 | 320 |
| Harmony Hollow Jill | 8 | 114 | Oct | 1422 | 69 | 5693 | 266 |
| *Marshallvale Rosette | 6 | 166 | Sept | 1631 | 83 | 10768 | 501 |
| *Maywick's Chelly | 6 | 123 | Sept | 1161 | 60 | 5832 | 276 |
| Reinfeld's Pauline | Sr3 | 167 | Oct | 1300 | 72 | 8473 | 431 |
| R. F.'s Golden Anne | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 257 | 18 | 8200 | 520 |
| S. Fox Dean's Gold Coin | D. Fox-deceived Confra May | | | | | | |
| R. F.'s Hardwick's Dot | Jr2 | 308 | Oct | 674 | 37 | 7807 | 426 |
| R. F.'s Highlander's Jasmine | Jr2 | 88 | Oct | 787 | 48 | 2234 | 130 |
| *R. F.'s Jester's Essie | Sr3 | 142 | Sept | 1635 | 77 | 8645 | 386 |
| R. F.'s Monarch's Rebecca | Jr2 | 222 | Oct | 860 | 45 | 6783 | 349 |
| Spar Hill Clematis | Sr4 | 166 | Oct | 1424 | 69 | 8945 | 419 |

**§Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Goodleigh Consort Brunnie | Jr2 | 123 | Oct | 794 | 39 | 3915 | 174 |
| †Goodleigh Consort Flora | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 153 | 8 | 7656 | 289 |
| S. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort | D. Goodleigh Eolus LeFleur | | | | | | |
| *†Goodleigh Consort Grensta | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 530 | 28 | 10728 | 459 |
| S. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort | D. Goodleigh Royal Grenda | | | | | | |

†Goodleigh Consort Hebe Jr2 100 Oct 774 36 2867 115
*†Goodleigh Consort Irene Jr4 105 Oct 1178 56 4464 209
*†Goodleigh Consort Marvet Jr4 96 Oct 1371 59 3081 128
s. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Eolus Mandie
*†Goodleigh Consort Silverdeal Jr3 74 Oct 1228 58 3245 149
s. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Commander Silverwood
*†Goodleigh Consort Sundrop Jr3 76 Oct 922 39 2737 112
s. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Royal Sunflower
*†Goodleigh Consort Vauxbeleb Jr3 258 Oct 659 30 9178 362
*†Goodleigh Eolus Bonsta Jr4 305 Oct 8 7626 392
s. Saugerties Eolus D. Goodleigh Royal Bonnie
*†Goodleigh Eolus Glen Jr3 277 Oct 583 32 9219 418
†Goodleigh Gron Fara Jr2 305 Oct 368 19 8229 374
s. Goodleigh Royal Gron D. Goodleigh Consort Flare
*†Goodleigh Ivy of Sunlight 12 92 Oct 1132 53 3658 162
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Eugene D. Goodleigh's Sunlight
*†Goodleigh Mayde Royal 10 184 Oct 1263 63 9017 401
*†Goodleigh Romulus Brusie Jr3 267 Oct 429 21 7527 331
*†Goodleigh Romulus Fern Jr3 295 Oct 390 19 8673 361
†Goodleigh Romulus' Florenza Jr2 123 Oct 798 35 3863 157
*†Goodleigh Romulus Floss Jr3 279 Oct 705 34 9918 447
†Goodleigh Romulus Groigna Jr2 281 Oct 642 27 10039 384
*Goodleigh Romulus Sunita Sr4 255 Oct 479 19 8123 323
†Goodleigh Romulus' Susie Jr2 165 Oct 527 25 4538 201
*†Goodleigh Romulus Verona Jr3 155 Oct 918 48 6435 285
*†Goodleigh Royal Grenda 5 240 Oct 1158 53 12696 505

**§Rhodenbaugh, W. W., Rhodenbaugh Ranch, Caldwell, Idaho.** ARHT
†Rhodenbaugh's Abelia Jr2 195 Oct 691 37 5891 269
Rhodenbaugh's Acacia Jr2 232 Oct 747 39 7757 326
Rhodenbaugh's Alyssum Jr2 247 Oct 626 36 6830 303
†Rhodenbaugh's Amaryllis Jr2 228 Oct 591 36 6032 293
Rhodenbaugh's Azalea Jr4 193 Oct 715 36 6377 261
†Rhodenbaugh's Buttercup 10 218 Oct 874 47 7495 341
†Rhodenbaugh's Liatris 6 179 Oct 477 23 4987 200
Rhodenbaugh's Magnolia 10 273 Oct 774 45 8857 441
†Rhodenbaugh's Moss Rose 8 183 Oct 990 63 7701 366
†Rhodenbaugh's Syringa Jr3 260 Oct 653 38 7074 368
Rhodenbaugh's Viola 9 270 Oct 859 55 9865 504

**§Rhodes, Robert N., Broadview Farms, Broadway, Va.** ARHT
†Sovereign's Patricia Anne Sr3 219 Oct 471 21 6928 312

**Rider, J. L., Pleasantview Farm, Catawissa, Pa.**
*Anna Lou of Pleasantview 5 365 Oct 241 12 11872 618
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Gascon D. Pleasantview Royal Anna
Hardwick's Rose O'Day Sr3 273 Oct 454 25 7142 385
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Gascon D. Pleasantview Royal Anna
Pleasantview Jessie 5 340 Oct 761 49 10798 581
Pleasantview Lucretia Jr2 365 Oct 227 12 9024 441
s. Royal Laddie of Pleasantview D. Pleasantview Foremost's Rose
*Pleasantview Royal Phyllis Sr3 335 Oct 968 49 12535 553
Pleasantview Snooks Sr2 242 Oct 884 51 8360 397
Raider's May of Pleasantview Jr2 212 Oct 744 40 6267 323

**Riegel Textile Corporation, Trion Division, Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.** ARHT
*Riegeldale Ben's Benita Sr3 319 Oct 1047 58 13303 646
Riegeldale Ben's Bess Sr2 153 Oct 954 49 5266 236
*Riegeldale Ben's Bridesmaid Jr4 204 Oct 1157 57 8298 373
Riegeldale Ben's Daffodil Sr2 205 Oct 832 42 6888 318
*Riegeldale Ben's Delora Sr4 117 Sept 1035 52 4433 207
Riegeldale Ben's Duchess Jr2 57 Oct 1084 54 1896 87
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Majesty's Duchess
*Riegeldale Ben's Joyous Sr3 316 Oct 781 47 10333 539
Riegeldale Conqueror's Becky Jr2 108 Oct 1013 50 3924 164
Riegeldale Conqueror's Beulah Jr2 41 Sept 729 40 983 52
s. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror D. Riegeldale Majesty's Beulah
Riegeldale Conqueror's Buena Jr2 220 Oct 714 43 6373 346
*Riegeldale Conqueror's Camille Jr3 136 Oct 966 54 4787 225
Riegeldale Conqueror's Cerelia Jr3 49 Oct 753 45 1238 71
s. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror D. Riegeldale Benjamin's Cerelia
Riegeldale Conqueror's Virgie Sr2 57 Sept 1119 44 2215 87
s. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror D. Riegeldale Emory's Virginia
Riegeldale Emory's Anna Jr2 210 Oct 756 41 5986 291
Riegeldale Emory's Babette Jr2 108 Oct 880 53 3381 170
Riegeldale Emory's Bess Jr2 153 Oct 1068 54 5670 251
Riegeldale Emory's Bounteous Jr2 365 Oct 491 29 7593 404
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Majesty's Bounteous
*Riegeldale Emory's Cassie 5 225 Oct 1007 55 8668 429
Riegeldale Emory's Dairymaid Jr2 365 Oct 279 18 9331 570
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Melba's Dairymaid
Riegeldale Emory's Dassel Jr2 354 Oct 623 36 9078 446
Riegeldale Emory's Delphinium Jr2 161 Oct 831 48 5189 258
*Riegeldale Emory's Dulcie Sr3 151 Sept 974 56 5506 283
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Sovereign Duchess
Riegeldale Emory's Inspiration Jr2 342 Oct 815 48 10774 555
Riegeldale Emory's Marie Jr2 365 Oct 61 4 9730 562
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Jecava Marie
*Riegeldale Emory's Nira Sr3 210 Sept 1106 50 9997 431
Riegeldale Emory's Rosemary Jr2 365 Oct 162 8 9156 450
s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Garnet's Rosemary
*Riegeldale Foremost Lady 9 161 Oct 1106 55 6974 303
*Riegeldale Illustrious Benita 6 250 Oct 1014 52 9858 456
*Riegeldale King's Charlene 5 276 Oct 910 48 10166 532
*Riegeldale Majesty's Bluebell 7 264 Oct 1026 52 11520 502
*Riegeldale Mck. Begonia 6 349 Oct 836 44 12013 530
*Riegeldale Phador's Catherine 5 55 Oct 1520 77 2644 121
s. Langwater Phador D. Douglaston Coronation Queen
*Valkyrie Marilee 12 249 Oct 1126 58 11392 509

**Roosevelt, Nicholas G., Gippy Plantation Dairy, Moncks Corner, S. C.**
*Fox Dean's Gold Lilly 9 156 Oct 1227 66 6770 322
Genial's Gippy Vermelle 7 359 Oct 1278 63 17927 800
¶Gippy Alert's Gladys Sr3 165 Oct 1280 63 7938 381
¶Gippy Alert's Mamie Sr3 164 Oct 1218 60 7468 350
¶Gippy Alert's Pet Jr3 146 Oct 918 46 4785 239
¶Gippy Count's Lady 7 185 Oct 1029 52 7019 336
¶Gippy Gladiator's Annabel Jr4 143 Oct 1017 49 5592 254
*Gippy Princess Alma 9 295 Oct 1201 58 15025 662
*Gippy Princess Marjory 9 201 Oct 1257 70 10035 526
¶Gippy Queen Lillian 6 153 Oct 1211 57 6659 301
¶Gippy Queen Lilly Jr4 305 Oct 131 6 8503 400
s. Bonnie Bess' May King D. Fox Dean's Gold Lilly

**§Rosenbaum & Brother, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind.** ARHT
Lano of Twin Town Farm Sr2 252 Oct 650 33 7381 363
*†Pharaoh's Brilliant Sr2 123 Oct 730 38 4131 197
†Rose Tree Conquest Alice Sr3 286 Oct 584 28 8266 325
†Rose Tree Conquest's Queen Sr2 305 Oct 281 10 8056 321
s. Florham Conquest D. Rose Tree Gay Queen
†Rose Tree Fair Weather Jr2 298 Oct 557 27 7846 318
*†Rose Tree Florine Jr3 159 Oct 807 43 5560 250
*†Rose Tree Paulette Jr4 229 Oct 409 21 5708 234
*†Rose Tree Tarbo Jr3 160 Oct 760 33 5303 221
†Rose Tree Tittle Jr2 44 Oct 703 28 987 39
s. Langwater Torreador D. Rose Tree Faithful
†Rose Tree Tixie Jr3 221 Oct 376 20 5181 248
†Rose Tree Topaz Sr2 114 Oct 805 36 3466 148
†Rose Tree Torreador's Thankful Jr2 189 Oct 457 22 3872 176
†Rose Tree Tranquil Sr2 141 Oct 659 31 3860 180
*†Rose Tree Truette Jr3 229 Oct 390 17 6075 237

**Roughsedge Brothers, Bear Haven Farms, Bloomsburg, Pa.** ARHT
*Bryncoed's Una 5 245 Oct 1099 53 10928 505
*Fairlawn Brilliant 9 232 Oct 932 39 9409 395
*¶Fairlawn Peerless Dorrence 6 184 Oct 1081 62 8229 415
†Gardenville Convoy's Beauty Sr2 305 Oct 530 27 7036 348
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Convoy D. Redwing of Greenacres
¶Gardenville Convoy's Belle Sr2 74 Oct 1000 51 2433 115
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Convoy D. Majestic's Belva of L. G.
*Gardenville Convoy's Helena Sr3 265 Oct 690 36 8014 395
Gardenville Mister's Elizabeth Jr2 244 Oct 807 40 7198 331
*Gardenville Rose May Jr3 213 Oct 757 42 6612 351
¶Gayhead's Lady Coquette 6 180 Oct 819 36 6256 265
Langstoon Royal Nigellia Jr4 245 Oct 917 45 9384 451
†Quincy Mahomet Eve 7 305 Oct 86 4 9762 418
s. Green Meadow Mahomet D. Quincy Eva
*Redwing of Greenacres 7 188 Oct 959 50 7194 357
*Rhoda's Agatha of Gardenville 6 238 Oct 844 38 9512 389
¶Rhoda's Rosie Jr3 142 Oct 1264 56 6362 276
*Riveredge Peerless Melba Sr4 223 Oct 1080 51 9082 427
†Wilgorlan's Monitor Poppy Jr2 305 Nov 470 28 7364 375
s. Gwynllan Monitor D. Afton's Patrica

**Royce, B., Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Wash.**
Bonnibell Esther Sr3 231 Oct 745 35 8817 351
Bonnibell Ina Sr3 271 Oct 739 32 9287 376
Bonnibell King's Elizabeth Sr4 270 Oct 1286 64 13930 619
Bonnibell Martha Sr3 294 Oct 979 48 11355 535
Chedco Lady Diana Sr2 55 Oct 986 44 1649 78
s. Chedco Coronation King D. Langwater Venus
*Chuckanut Hattie's Fancy 6 78 Oct 1565 65 3960 167
s. Fanny's Winner of Middale D. Lad's Hattie of Middale
Pine Manor King's Joy Sr2 359 Oct 593 35 10223 528
V. Dorthy of Mt. View 6 217 Oct 1375 72 10096 479

**Rundell, Dale E., Ore Hill Farm, Livingston, Wis.**
Mirth of Ore Hill Jr3 63 Dec 1332 62 2667 125
s. Wey Acres Grandee's Maxim D. Murmaid of Ore Hill
Queen Ann of Ore Hill 9 89 Dec 1227 56 3766 180
s. Tianna's La Noce Funston D. Maple Lawn Marie
Royal Dream of Ore Hill 6 133 Dec 1201 49 6062 240
s. Masterpiece's May Royal D. Daybreak of Ore Hill

**Rustman, J. H., R-Lane Farms, Bassett, Wis.**
Barbara Ellen of Valmar 6 196 Nov 937 51 8111 387
*Broadwater Brunella Sr4 365 Sept 821 45 15543 816
s. Hardwick's Master D. Broadwater Magnolia
Comet and Gem 4th's Princess Jr4 329 Nov 500 26 9563 449
Comet and Gem's Jewell 5 266 Nov 594 25 7348 319
†Comet and Nancy's Anly 5 200 Sept 733 37 5674 287
†Fortunate of Oak Lane Sr3 31 Aug 1082 42
s. Iris' Beaulieu of Poskin D. Pasha's Fortunate of Poskin
*†Gordondale Anita Jr4 244 Nov 494 31 6917 381
*¶Gordondale Gala 6 72 Nov 951 47 2395 111
s. Green Meads Proud Gallant D. Golden Dawn of Gordondale
*†Gordondale Iris 5 195 Nov 943 53 7262 364
*Gordondale Jalna Sr4 309 Nov 808 46 12144 562
Gordondale Serene Sr2 365 Sept 290 15 8589 463
s. Chedco Sheik D. Gordondale Iris
†Gordondale Topaz Jr2 305 Oct 327 16 7041 312
s. Green Meads Proud Gallant D. Gordondale Gem
Hazel's Rexine of Cowham Farm Jr3 352 Nov 912 46 13326 576
Plutocrat's Lady Sr2 365 Sept 469 27 8565 422
s. Boulder Bridge Plutocrat D. Lilless of Stevens Lake
R. Lane's Cherry-Rose Sr2 154 Nov 1119 48 6032 245
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Sussex D. Valmar's Cherry Rose-Marie
*St. James Champion Maureen Sr4 198 Oct 781 45 6825 333

**§Schneck, Edward M., Melodie Guernsey Farm, Elkhorn, Wis.** ARHT
Creamland Valentine's Gladys Sr4 365 June 648 32 11498 568
s. Master's Valentine D. Creamland Dean's Gladdette
Dun Erin Peerless Briar Sr2 353 Sept 524 23 9640 426
†Dun Erin Peerless Brilliance Sr3 174 Aug 815 37 5875 253
*Lynden Grove Butter Cup 11 246 July 625 28 7542 363
*Melodie Loraine 5 219 Sept 558 29 6216 281
*Melodie Loretta Jr4 188 Sept 716 42 6312 298
Wild Rose of Stevens Lake Sr4 137 Sept 712 41 4330 216

**§Schoellerman, Franklin R., Valley Oaks Farm, Galt, Calif.** ARHT
†Bonnie Brea's Morning Star Jr4 91 Oct 831 41 2682 127
s. Sheldon's Bonnie Brea D. Sanger's Beautiful Lady Lou
†Circle L. Flute's Miss Jr2 253 Oct 749 44 6995 356
†Circle L. Philosopher's Susan Sr2 305 Oct 461 26 9951 474
s. St. James Philosopher's Benny D. El Susan
†Effie Goldie Jr4 186 Oct 817 52 7058 366
†Ferdinand's Evelyn 5 299 Oct 474 33 7883 450
†Happyholme D. R. Nelda 6 233 Oct 890 39 9126 382
†Happyholme Foremost's Nan 6 305 Oct 458 24 8795 403
s. Elberta's Foremost D. Happyholme Valiant's Nan
†Paraiso Almira Jr3 242 Oct 611 45 7139 395
Paraiso Nausicaa 8 245 Oct 759 33 8972 383
†Paraiso Persephone 8 174 Oct 927 43 7288 315
†Paraiso Talisman 6 239 Oct 910 46 9569 450
†Perfector's Mignonette Jr2 265 Oct 457 27 6080 295
s. Happyholme Perfector D. Happyholme Defiance's Mignon
†Pharaoh's Jessica Jr4 108 Oct 959 44 4195 187
†Valley Oaks Anabelle Jr3 206 Oct 494 28 5714 260
†Valley Oaks Bashful Sr2 252 Oct 678 41 6357 343
†Valley Oaks Carol Jr3 63 Oct 1063 47 2374 91
s. Chedco Honeyboyx D. Holmwood's Foremost's Clarice
†Valley Oaks Clare Jr2 122 Oct 817 38 3586 153
†Valley Oaks Loletta Jr3 193 Oct 641 33 5232 255

†Valley Oaks Nella Jr2 194 Oct 887 37 6718 285
†Valley Oaks Rosalind Sr2 303 Oct 746 38 8230 408

**§Schroeder, Carl C., Avalawn Farm, Bow, Wash.** ARHT
†Avalawn Clementine Jr2 305 Oct 123 7 6726 321
S. Chicona Lucifer Y. D. Clara's Phyllis of Grangeville
Avalawn Dorcus Jr2 365 Sept 387 31 9029 486
S. Chicona Lucifer Y. D. Tideland Daffodil
Avalawn Lorraine Jr2 365 June 281 18 7890 455
S. Chicona Lucifer Y. D. Loretta of Avalawn
Avalawn Martha Jr2 324 Oct 486 30 7250 390
Bonnebelle's Angeline 9 365 June 98 5 10139 485
S. Lyndell of Springside D. Nancy's Bonnebelle
†Bonnebelle's Evelina 5 234 Oct 631 36 8036 418
Calypso of Chicona Jr2 365 July 287 17 7935 397
S. Chicona Hajji Baba D. Carole of Chicona
*Charity of Avalawn Sr4 303 Oct 739 33 12033 519
Dona of Lotzgesell Homestead Sr2 364 Oct 558 29 10706 506
Niagara of Chicona Jr2 365 Oct 114 7 8708 471
S. Chicona Hajji Baba D. Norlina of Chicona

**Scott, W. H. & Bridges, Gordon W., Hunterdale Farms, Franklin, Va.** ARHT
†Billy's Polly's Delight Sr4 184 Oct 664 40 5176 272
Blair's Rest Maxim Edna Sr2 365 Oct 730 43 10961 618
S. Foremost Supreme Cavalier D. Blair's Rest Maxim's Emma
†Croasdaile's Princess Colleen Jr2 68 Oct 627 33 1577 80
S. Quail Roost Crown Prince D. Croasdaile's Maxim's Crissie
¶Crouch Noble Silver 6 243 Oct 912 44 10768 505
†Fairlawn Ishbel Jr2 36 Sept 564 22 694 27
S. Bournedale Inheritance D. Fairlawn Maxim's Genette
¶Graceland Max Edith Sr2 114 Oct 874 46 3838 180
¶Graceland Max Harriet Jr2 175 Oct 698 36 5038 248
¶Ira's Daisette Jr2 243 Oct 780 37 8886 381
*¶Knightdale Ideal's Pauline Sr4 142 Oct 1078 49 6312 267
†Liberty's Selma Jr3 205 Oct 635 34 5298 246
¶Linwood's Gernaium Jr2 45 Sept 898 35 1341 52
S. Bournedale Inheritance D. Fairlawn Maxim's Geranium
†Linwood's Princess Billie Jr2 92 Oct 599 30 1878 85
¶Mobjack Gay Abelia Sr2 51 Oct 908 35 1512 63
S. Mobjack Gay Laddie D. Mobjack Abelia
¶Riegeldale Consummate's Fancy Jr2 305 Oct 234 12 9786 502
S. Riegeldale Emory's Consummate D. Riegeldale Dugald's Astrid
¶Solomon's Patient Charm Sr2 153 Oct 756 39 5212 237
¶Tiny of Burke's Tavern Jr2 304 Oct 705 37 10289 485
*†Vernon's Carolina Queen 5 122 Oct 1046 52 4431 204
¶Whippernock's Charmer Jr2 137 Oct 798 41 4167 192

**§Scudder, Lucy R., Scudder Ranch Dairy, Yakima, Wash.** ARHT
†Scudder Ranch Dusty's Juletta Sr2 159 Oct 501 24 3349 149
†Scudder Ranch Golden Kate Jr3 273 Oct 299 15 6745 329
†Scudder Ranch H. Juletta 6 305 Oct 76 3 7270 320
S. Linwood's Harmony D. Scudder Ranch Royal Juletta
†Scudder Ranch King's Celia Van 5 209 Oct 587 33 5895 291
†Scudder Ranch King's Pamela 6 227 Oct 686 29 7976 346
†Scudder Ranch Nymie Sr2 126 Oct 784 41 4019 170
†Scudder Ranch Nym's Cena Van Jr3 137 Oct 480 23 3711 152
†Scudder Ranch Nym's Faith Jr2 290 Oct 529 30 6892 344
†Scudder Ranch Nym's Julie Jr3 138 Oct 715 30 3916 158
†Scudder Ranch Nym's Peace Jr3 107 Oct 878 35 3586 147
†Scudder Ranch Nym's Regal Jr2 75 Oct 820 39 2191 96
S. Chicona Nym D. Scudder Ranch Reginice
†Scudder Ranch R. Julie Sr4 280 Oct 278 12 5895 253

**Self, James C., Selfdale Farms, Greenwood, S. C.** ARHT
Cavalier Foremost's Kim 5 365 Oct 254 13 11026 503
S. Klondike Vicar D. Foremost Boy's Augelle
Dukes Dale Defiance's Nettie Jr2 273 Oct 973 44 10051 464
*¶Elsie's Wonder Jr3 85 Oct 1268 56 3552 163
¶Faithful King's Lady 7 111 Oct 1058 42 4093 183
¶Greenwood's Maxim Frances Jr3 85 Oct 1019 48 3118 153
Greenwood's Maxim Rosebud Sr2 68 Oct 973 41 1941 90
S. Lax's Maxim of Greenwood D. Greenwood's Coker Rose
*Hinson Butterfat Polly 5 355 Oct 525 29 9715 516
Joan's Joy Jr4 365 Oct 437 25 10159 558
S. Fairfield Maxim D. Patsy Ann's Joan
Magician's Oakhurst Molly 7 257 Oct 1020 44 11323 501
Oakhurst Summers 10 335 Oct 473 20 11272 489
Riegeldale Ben's Cheerful Jr2 85 Oct 1054 44 3131 131
Rivelon Maxim Abbess Sr2 320 Oct 856 44 10182 495
Rivelon Maxim Chandrow Sr2 273 Oct 670 30 9044 412
¶Rivelon May Zora 5 129 Oct 1102 41 5360 228
Rivelon Royal Addie Jr2 320 Oct 487 24 8362 412
Rivelon Royal Chelore Sr4 320 Oct 388 18 9379 440
Rivelon Royal Mitty 2d Sr2 199 Oct 830 36 6562 267
¶Rivelon Royal Pearl 5 169 Oct 656 34 4305 232
Rivelon Royal Sapphire Sr2 239 Oct 915 44 9164 410
*¶Sawaga Golden Lady 6 271 Oct 989 43 11218 504
¶Springtime Maxim's Ruby Jr3 273 Oct 240 13 4843 246
*Sunny Hill's Gratitude 5 348 Oct 969 52 15173 816

**§Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis.** ARHT
*†Gloria of Davidson Farm 10 259 Oct 591 32 8531 361
*†Grenfel Blazer Jane Jr4 90 Oct 987 40 2994 129
†Grenfel Blazer Star Sr2 43 Oct 968 37 1285 52
S. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer D. Grenfel Butterfat Star
*†Grenfel Butterfat Bridget Jr4 195 Oct 1009 41 7515 307
†Grenfel Cherub Lucinda Jr2 291 Oct 411 22 5170 251
†Grenfel Cherub Mary Jr2 305 Oct 394 21 7532 386
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub 2d D. Grenfel Fashion Mary
†Grenfel Glenwood Evening Belle Jr2 149 Oct 553 29 3317 165
*†Grenfel Moonshine 6 276 Oct 551 27 8813 426
*†Hilltop Butterfat Coral 6 290 Oct 473 24 9507 418
*†Nana of Cowan Farm 6 52 Oct 1186 53 1985 88
S. St. James Prince's Ivan D. Nina of Cowan Farm

**Shepherd, W. Scott, Lumberton, N. C.**
*Klondike Loramine Sr4 214 Oct 689 25 8343 351

**§Shierling, P. O. & Sons, Shierwood, Winchester, Ind.** ARHT
†Shierwood Alicia Jr2 129 Oct 818 35 4240 166
†Shierwood Amaida Jr2 181 Oct 860 36 6105 241
†Shierwood Award Jr2 197 Oct 693 32 5600 243
*†Shierwood Rimple Sr3 202 Oct 771 44 7270 342

**Shoemake, W. A. & A. R., Shoemake Guernsey Farms, Dayton, Ohio**
†Achievement's Lady 8 305 Oct 388 21 13134 575
S. Coronation Achievement D. Broadcaster's Janer of Weneeda

†Betty Lou of Mount Cherry 10 171 Oct 753 35 5506 239
†Chestnut Ridge Sally's Maud Jr3 248 Oct 659 36 7922 390
†Chestnut Ridge Selma's Madge Jr3 144 Oct 778 37 5081 231
Kenfleur's Lustrous Rose Jr4 365 Oct 291 20 14092 666
S. Coronation Reflector D. Kenfleur's Rose Content
Kenmare Hills Lady Reva Jr2 304 Oct 630 30 8476 379
†Maplewood Bacchus' Jane 7 177 Oct 831 39 6779 291
†Wilburetta Annette Jr3 266 Oct 368 21 7850 372
†Wilburetta Dorothy Jr2 214 Oct 723 36 6571 302
†Wilburetta Fashion Jr3 248 Oct 719 38 7341 352
†Wilburetta Joan's Jewel 5 197 Oct 767 33 7338 316
†Wilburetta Naomi Jr3 227 Oct 781 38 8224 377
†Wilburetta Sunny May Sr2 208 Oct 606 32 6265 307

**§Schultz, Esther F., Bon Acre Farms, Galena, Ohio.** ARHT
Bon Acre's Maise Jr2 197 Oct 569 33 4937 238
Bon Acre's Sharon Sr2 55 Oct 1076 47 1889 79
S. Raemelton Corking Starlight D. Bon Acre's Pansy
Bon Acre's Wilda Jr2 6 Aug 113 3
S. Willow Brook's Premier D. Welcome-In Delilah

**Sikes, T. Edgar, Sik-Co Farm, Greensboro, N. C.** ARHT
Carnation's Morning Star 7 356 Oct 926 35 12998 644
Fairlawn Irista Sr2 68 Oct 884 41 2024 94
S. Bournedale Inheritance D. Fairlawn Maxim's Felicity
Fairlawn Ivy Jr2 81 Oct 880 38 2431 100
S. Bournedale Inheritance D. Fairlawn Maxim's Edivina
*Fairlawn Maxim's Elvira 5 307 Oct 907 46 11099 541
*Fairlawn Maxim's Felicity Jr4 224 Oct 996 51 9314 459
King Max's Rebecca 5 289 Oct 633 31 8587 407
Resolute's Maxim's Dimple Jr2 173 Oct 789 39 4987 213
Rosebud's Maxim's Nellie Jr2 177 Oct 769 34 5076 233
Sik-Co Lucky Scarlet Sr2 365 Oct 401 18 10657 505
S. Quail Roost Lucky Crest D. Lucky Buck's Tulip
Sik-co Maxim's Rose Jr2 147 Oct 902 44 4724 212

**Small, Douglas R., Manor Glen Farm, Monkton, Md.** ARHT
†Adjuster's June of Ben-Town 5 153 Oct 724 32 5241 195
*†Fairlawn Delna 7 115 Oct 818 37 3311 152
*†Fairlawn L. Gleam Jr4 100 Oct 1175 57 4046 173
*†Fairlawn Peerless Eiletia 5 119 Oct 1144 58 4885 193
†Oakwood Alma 7 65 Oct 1376 63 2981 125
S. Maywood Pat D. Oakwood Lena

**§Smith, Carol May, Medford, Oregon.** ARHT
*†Cloverhill Pat's Greta Sr3 305 Sept 297 18 10055 513
S. Walen's Howdah Admiral D. Prue's Patricia

**§Smith, Charles E., Medford, Oregon.** ARHT
†Cloverhill Myrtle Sr2 89 Aug 788 39 2841 131

**§Smith, Orin A., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT
†Evergreen Midila Jr2 289 Oct 407 31 6284 332

**§Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT
†Evergreen Colarity Jr2 197 Oct 674 36 4636 227
†Evergreen Compancy Jr2 199 Oct 685 39 5275 258
†Evergreen Co-Rylea Jr2 94 Oct 745 33 2325 103
†Evergreen Co-Sette Jr2 169 Oct 878 48 5418 265
†Evergreen Ferdy's Rilla Jr2 305 Oct 396 21 7166 325
S. Evergreen Hopemore Ferdy D. Evergreen Hi-Ryla
†Evergreen Fillitrea Jr2 305 Oct 375 22 9346 476
S. Evergreen's Hopeful Fernando D. Evergreen Furor's Rillitu
†Evergreen Hi-Tattie Jr2 171 Oct 675 34 4074 196
†Evergreen Hopewyn Millifor Jr2 305 Oct 254 15 7062 358
S. Evergreen's Hopeful Fernando D. Evergreen's Hopeful Mellitu
†Evergreen Macy Jr2 190 Oct 677 39 5028 254
†Evergreen Martattie Jr3 115 Oct 831 36 3684 157
Evergreen Molasses Jr2 197 Oct 753 43 5691 290
†Evergreen Molena Jr2 198 Oct 854 48 6185 317
†Evergreen Mothea Jr2 162 Oct 825 45 5381 264

**Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich**
¶Cesor Ellton's Ethel Sr2 73 Oct 635 24 1821 76
S. Cesor Ellton Maxim D. Cesor Pontiff's Etta
¶Cesor Maxim's Kitty Sr3 125 Oct 241 15 5044 279
¶Cesor Maxim's Resolution Jr2 140 Oct 619 38 3548 194
¶Cesor Mercury's Carol Jr2 214 Oct 728 42 7066 360
¶Cesor Mercury's Diana Sr2 245 Oct 676 40 7077 394
Cesor Mercury's Emaline Jr2 273 Oct 524 32 7310 412
¶Cesor Mercury's Nannette Jr2 305 Oct 383 22 8295 429
S. Cesor Noble's Mercury D. Cesor Penwyn's Nancy
Cesor Mercury's Tangerine Sr3 221 Oct 635 33 8183 386
Cesor Noble's Beverly 5 219 Oct 1070 48 10851 494
*¶Cesor Noble's Ella 8 106 Oct 1050 45 4669 196
¶Cesor Noble's Geneva 5 234 Oct 640 34 7949 387
¶Cesor Noble's Marcia Sr3 305 Aug 188 9 7224 362
S. Bournedale Noble D. Bournedale Martha
¶Cesor Noble's Marian Sr3 177 Oct 830 45 7458 368
¶Cesor Noble's Olivet Jr3 197 Oct 913 52 7645 403
¶Cesor Penwyn's Carmen 6 256 Oct 611 32 9138 443
S. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Cesor Ultra's Cynthia
¶Cesor Penwyn's Colleen 6 149 Oct 909 41 6442 268
¶Cesor Penwyn's Crescent 5 234 Oct 738 35 9690 445
¶Cesor Penwyn's Favorite Jr2 91 Oct 904 49 3064 145
S. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Cesor Florence
¶Cesor Pontiff's Etta Sr4 121 Oct 1206 56 5427 233
¶Cesor Vern's Senorita Jr3 203 Oct 743 35 8169 341
Tianna's Irene 11 365 Oct 44 2 11002 512
S. Tianna's Elegant D. Tianna's Fi Fi

**§Stack, W. M., Shamrock Farm, Payette, Idaho.** AHRT
†Benefit's Bonnie Bee Jr2 162 Oct 577 30 3913 189
†Idagem Truman's Memory 5 226 Oct 580 32 6420 358
†Marshall's Holly of Prestdale 5 164 Oct 917 48 6106 306
*Polaida Queen's Pride Sr3 110 Oct 877 39 3789 178
*†Regent's Princess Belle Sr3 305 Oct 543 27 9122 431
S. Bethany Prince Regent D. Maxim's Belle's Maxine
Shamrock's Memory's Primrose Jr2 123 Oct 973 45 4446 218

**§Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farms, Laurell Spring, N. J.** ARHT
*Chester's Hopeful 7 349 Oct 620 33 12405 588
*Chester Queen Beauty 9 215 Oct 80 4 12217 607
S. Hardwick's Chester D. Delhaven Cleopatra
†Estafette's Dutchess Sr2 61 Oct 1019 45 1859 81
S. Estafette's Lad D. Janet's Hardwick's Princess

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Great Hopes Reminder | Jr3 | 207 | Oct | 832 | 44 | 6558 | 332 |
| †Hardwick's Master's Marigold | Jr3 | 61 | Oct | 1268 | 73 | 2428 | 132 |
| s. Janet's Hardwick's Master | D. Leeholme Guinea Sonia Gold | | | | | | |
| †Hardwick's Master's Nancy | Jr2 | 170 | Oct | 691 | 33 | 4183 | 199 |
| *Janet's Hardwick's Estafette | 5 | 272 | Oct | 790 | 43 | 11574 | 570 |
| *Janet's Hardwick's Foxglove | Jr3 | 211 | Oct | 436 | 24 | 5432 | 284 |
| Janet's Hardwick's Hildean | Sr2 | 268 | Oct | 778 | 45 | 8332 | 427 |
| *Janet's Hardwick's Princess | 5 | 100 | Sept | 924 | 52 | 3718 | 186 |
| *Janet's Hardwick's Sunshine | 6 | 211 | Oct | 876 | 44 | 8411 | 383 |
| *Janet's Hardwick's Taylor Maid | Sr4 | 247 | Oct | 785 | 45 | 8718 | 441 |
| Janet's Hardwick's Twilight | Sr3 | 95 | Oct | 725 | 40 | 2338 | 134 |
| †Landhome Maxim's Liberty | Jr2 | 170 | Oct | 954 | 45 | 5699 | 248 |
| *Maywick's Jackaline | 6 | 345 | Oct | 379 | 19 | 10921 | 530 |
| *Mill Creek's Marvine | Sr4 | 177 | Sept | 612 | 38 | 5214 | 248 |
| †Poniton Plain Jane | Jr2 | 170 | Oct | 899 | 44 | 5070 | 240 |
| *Sunny's Daisy | 10 | 191 | Oct | 1201 | 54 | 9220 | 387 |

**§Stein, Albert M., Sunnyacres Farm, Cary, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Barrington Court Delores | 5 | 210 | Oct | 363 | 19 | 4893 | 229 |
| †Barrington Court Frances | Sr3 | 178 | Sept | 509 | 19 | 5450 | 230 |
| †Century Farms Saucy Sue | Jr2 | 189 | Oct | 241 | 11 | 3337 | 126 |
| s. Brandtjen's Beacon | D. Franchester Saucy | | | | | | |
| †Elwadeson's Opal | Jr3 | 258 | Oct | 405 | 22 | 7065 | 283 |
| †Long View Golding 2d | Sr4 | 272 | Oct | 333 | 23 | 6862 | 315 |
| †Mary Ann of Elm Lane | Jr2 | 173 | July | 582 | 30 | 4152 | 201 |
| †Shady Gulch Greatful | Jr4 | 224 | Oct | 383 | 21 | 4658 | 231 |
| †Shady Gulch Marvell | Jr3 | 273 | Oct | 363 | 18 | 6068 | 278 |
| †Shady Gulch Special | 5 | 277 | Oct | 243 | 11 | 6023 | 267 |
| †Shirley's New Moon | 7 | 207 | Oct | 439 | 17 | 6588 | 253 |

**Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edgewood Farms Rosalie | 6 | 215 | Oct | 1086 | 45 | 13485 | 572 |
| Edgewood Forecast's Maytime | Jr3 | 155 | Oct | 1133 | 55 | 6062 | 269 |
| Edgewood Peer's Dimple | Jr3 | 153 | Oct | 1017 | 55 | 6074 | 310 |
| Edgewood Peer's Gem | Sr3 | 86 | Oct | 1185 | 47 | 3544 | 142 |
| Edgewood Peer's Tilda | Sr3 | 161 | Oct | 758 | 45 | 5715 | 305 |
| Edgewood's Mystery | Jr4 | 116 | Oct | 1159 | 50 | 9153 | 393 |
| Edgewood's Peer's Eileen | Jr3 | 123 | Oct | 1191 | 57 | 5270 | 266 |

**Stevens, Mark W., Norman's Kill Farm, Glenmont, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anchor's Althea | Jr4 | 317 | Oct | 812 | 38 | 12605 | 569 |
| Defiance's Lila | 6 | 103 | Oct | 1509 | 60 | 5570 | 219 |
| Saugerties Jaqueline | Sr4 | 351 | Oct | 729 | 46 | 11846 | 675 |
| Valor's Faith | 5 | 365 | Oct | 183 | 8 | 14851 | 680 |
| s. Foremost Dolly's Valor | D. Faithful of Maple Manor | | | | | | |
| Victor's Hera | 5 | 282 | Oct | 1054 | 53 | 11687 | 530 |
| Victor's Lady Molly | Jr4 | 331 | Oct | 982 | 63 | 12232 | 675 |
| Victor's Ultra Dawn | 5 | 276 | Oct | 1176 | 51 | 12769 | 535 |

**§Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Badoja Beatrice | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 303 | 16 | 8422 | 383 |
| s. Langwater Brutus | D. Holdridge Coral | | | | | | |
| *†Badoja Beauty | Sr4 | 224 | Oct | 493 | 23 | 6041 | 266 |
| †Badoja Bernice | Jr2 | 271 | Oct | 684 | 32 | 7336 | 311 |
| †Badoja Betty | Jr2 | 142 | Oct | 1042 | 45 | 5518 | 221 |
| †Badoja Blanche | Jr2 | 199 | Oct | 813 | 34 | 5801 | 234 |
| *†Badoja Hannah | Jr4 | 269 | Oct | 425 | 19 | 8968 | 388 |
| †Badoja Heartease | Sr2 | 116 | Oct | 781 | 39 | 3290 | 153 |
| †Badoja Hecate | Jr2 | 268 | Oct | 565 | 30 | 5696 | 257 |
| †Badoja Hedwick | 5 | 147 | Sept | 193 | 6 | 3080 | 145 |
| *†Badoja Helpful | 5 | 70 | Oct | 1049 | 43 | 2615 | 107 |
| s. Brownlea Horatius | D. Peonie of Lincoln View Farm | | | | | | |
| *†Badoja Hilda | 5 | 66 | Oct | 920 | 42 | 2028 | 96 |
| s. Brownlea Horatius | D. Juanita Fay | | | | | | |
| *†Badoja Holly | Sr4 | 303 | Sept | 99 | 6 | 7862 | 357 |
| s. Brownlea Horatius | D. Badoja Iva | | | | | | |
| *†Badoja Honeydew | Sr4 | 128 | Oct | 798 | 35 | 4783 | 209 |
| *Badoja Honoria | 5 | 284 | Oct | 758 | 37 | 10069 | 446 |
| †Ben's Romeo's Starlight | Sr2 | 104 | Oct | 801 | 32 | 2819 | 103 |
| s. Fireside Ben's Romeo | D. Ben's African Rosalie | | | | | | |
| *†Fairview's Burma | 5 | 209 | Oct | 730 | 38 | 6957 | 293 |
| *†Green Pastures Fulfillment | Sr3 | 300 | Oct | 502 | 25 | 7490 | 340 |
| *Maradea Preeminent Princess | Jr3 | 262 | Oct | 757 | 36 | 8860 | 388 |
| *†Marilea Elaine | 5 | 269 | Oct | 540 | 22 | 9684 | 387 |
| *†Imp. Primrose IV. of Kingswood | 9 | 305 | Sept | 556 | 26 | 9749 | 431 |
| s. Coutanchez Benefactor | D. Imp. Primrose of Kingswood | | | | | | |
| *†Shamrock's Molly | 6 | 239 | Oct | 729 | 28 | 8469 | 358 |
| *†South Chapel Eleanor | Jr4 | 41 | Aug | 656 | 30 | 777 | 36 |
| s. Athenian's Broadcaster | D. Holdridge Eleanor | | | | | | |

**§Stonorov, Oskar, Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Broadwater Egeria | 6 | 145 | Oct | 718 | 35 | 4923 | 224 |
| †Broadwater Mistinquett | Jr3 | 121 | Oct | 1048 | 48 | 4750 | 200 |
| †Broadwater Moonbeam | Jr4 | 197 | Oct | 825 | 41 | 6874 | 289 |
| †Broadwater Taffy | Jr2 | 96 | Oct | 949 | 49 | 3321 | 145 |
| *†Merry Daisy of Greenbank | 5 | 211 | Oct | 872 | 55 | 8781 | 436 |
| †Peerless Bonny Blossom | Jr3 | 282 | Oct | 637 | 32 | 8286 | 350 |
| *†Sovereign's Rhona of P. C. F. | 5 | 103 | Oct | 1149 | 54 | 4390 | 190 |
| *†Sunny's Royal Maiden | 5 | 90 | Oct | 911 | 56 | 2935 | 153 |

**§Strayer, Deloris L., Rockbottom Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Comfort R. Cinda's Celya | 6 | 87 | Oct | 1286 | 55 | 4108 | 180 |
| *†Rockbottom Lotty's Lilly | Sr2 | 181 | Oct | 561 | 25 | 4703 | 219 |
| †Rockbottom S. Linda | Jr4 | 148 | Oct | 757 | 33 | 5038 | 236 |
| *†Rockbottom-S-Linen | Jr4 | 253 | Oct | 460 | 24 | 6482 | 296 |
| *Sun-Blest Farms Bloom | Jr3 | 365 | Oct | 461 | 27 | 9399 | 509 |
| s. Baldwin's Foremost | D. Wrendale Bloom 2d | | | | | | |

**§Strayer, Sonia Ann, Rockbottom Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Rockbottom Pet's Penelope | Sr2 | 220 | Oct | 551 | 27 | 6236 | 250 |

**§Stroud, L. E., Sunshine Farm, Great Falls, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Edisto Farm's Becky | Jr2 | 116 | Oct | 672 | 32 | 2971 | 137 |
| †Edisto Farm's Rosebell | Jr3 | 129 | Sept | 707 | 34 | 3868 | 181 |
| †Sunshine's Actor's Rosebud | 9 | 143 | Oct | 808 | 38 | 4781 | 213 |
| †Sunshine's Improver's Ivybelle | 5 | 191 | Oct | 797 | 44 | 6543 | 318 |
| †Sunshine's Lucky Anna | Jr2 | 303 | Oct | 487 | 29 | 7184 | 368 |
| †Sunshine's Lucky Edith | Sr3 | 305 | Oct | 125 | 7 | 7217 | 378 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky King | D. Sunshine's Actor's Rosebud | | | | | | |
| †Sunshine's Lucky Edna | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 697 | 36 | 2432 | 115 |
| †Sunshine's Lucky Grace | Jr3 | 100 | Oct | 762 | 44 | 3162 | 166 |
| †Sunshine's Lucky Juliana | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 634 | 37 | 3987 | 205 |
| †Sunshine's Lucky Martha | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 251 | 17 | 9284 | 500 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky King | D. Sunshine's Maxim Marigold | | | | | | |
| †Sunshine's Maxim Carrie | Sr4 | 304 | Oct | 489 | 31 | 8396 | 434 |
| †Sunshine's Maxim Dell | Jr2 | 214 | Oct | 705 | 34 | 6652 | 276 |
| †Sunshine's Maxim Dollie | 5 | 130 | Oct | 645 | 31 | 3980 | 176 |
| †Sunshine's Maxim Elinor | 5 | 173 | Oct | 732 | 36 | 5888 | 271 |
| †Sunshine's Maxim Miriam | 5 | 280 | Oct | 671 | 35 | 9539 | 461 |
| †Sunshine's Maxim Rebecca | Jr2 | 137 | Sept | 722 | 35 | 3883 | 189 |

**§Suglian, John, Fresno Guernsey Rancho, Fresno, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fresno Chieftain's Mildred | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 261 | 14 | 8272 | 419 |
| s. St. James Champion's Chieftain | D. Fresno Melvin's Mildred | | | | | | |
| †Fresno Chieftain's Twilight | Jr2 | 237 | Oct | 749 | 37 | 6871 | 316 |
| †Fresno Fancy Holly | Jr2 | 237 | Oct | 820 | 42 | 7493 | 357 |
| *†Fresno Melvin's Viva | 6 | 198 | Oct | 1017 | 54 | 9243 | 418 |
| *†Fresno Miss Champion | Sr2 | 123 | Oct | 883 | 46 | 4160 | 215 |
| *†Fresno Miss Maisie | 5 | 86 | Oct | 1243 | 73 | 3692 | 204 |
| s. Fresno Dreadnaught | D. Fresno Maisie | | | | | | |

**§Swanson, E. G., Swanacres, Dowagiac, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Swanacres Mistress May | Jr3 | 243 | Oct | 779 | 46 | 7545 | 406 |
| *†Swanacres Natalie | Jr3 | 227 | Oct | 1038 | 52 | 9564 | 455 |
| *†Swanacres Ultra May | 5 | 188 | Oct | 974 | 51 | 6954 | 343 |
| *†Walnut Manor Royal Jessie | 11 | 189 | Oct | 1217 | 60 | 9183 | 423 |

**§Tants, W. H., Mr. & Mrs., Orchard Brook Dairy Farms, Altamont, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dalvina of Birch Brae | Jr2 | 191 | Oct | 375 | 21 | 2941 | 166 |
| †Decolette of Birch Brae | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 504 | 21 | 2134 | 80 |
| †Desire of Birch Brae | Jr2 | 159 | Oct | 728 | 34 | 4363 | 196 |
| *†Donna of Birch Brae | Jr4 | 195 | Oct | 565 | 30 | 5376 | 266 |
| *†Flotilla of Birch Brae | Jr4 | 205 | Oct | 460 | 20 | 4393 | 166 |
| †Kaprice of Birch Brae | 5 | 224 | Oct | 825 | 45 | 8077 | 374 |
| †Klean Gold of Birch Brae | Sr4 | 193 | Oct | 810 | 42 | 6602 | 298 |
| †Languish of Birch Brae | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 402 | 17 | 3148 | 128 |
| †Laughter of Birch Brae | Jr2 | 164 | Oct | 606 | 27 | 3945 | 176 |
| †Panic of Birch Brae | 5 | 177 | Oct | 735 | 38 | 5539 | 249 |

**§Taylor, Le Roy, Sullivan, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Villa-Way Queen Anna | Jr3 | 263 | Oct | 577 | 34 | 7728 | 376 |

**Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coldspring's Beauty's Elaine | Jr2 | 292 | Oct | 877 | 41 | 9933 | 461 |
| Gwynllan Ambler's Noble Vera | Jr3 | 184 | Oct | 895 | 49 | 6260 | 317 |
| Gwynllan Ambler's Vangeline | Jr4 | 208 | Oct | 793 | 40 | 6316 | 294 |
| Gwynllan Buttercup | Jr2 | 136 | Oct | 861 | 45 | 3928 | 187 |
| Gwynllan Gracie | Jr2 | 99 | Oct | 1229 | 53 | 3950 | 167 |
| Gwynllan Jean | Jr2 | 264 | Oct | 809 | 41 | 7844 | 388 |
| Gwynllan Major's Glencoe | Jr3 | 345 | Oct | 429 | 24 | 8275 | 411 |
| Gwynllan Peerless Fiancee | Sr2 | 273 | Oct | 742 | 40 | 8390 | 430 |
| Gwynllan Perfection's Betty | Jr2 | 72 | Oct | 920 | 43 | 2174 | 97 |
| s. Gwynllan Perfection | D. Peerless' Betty | | | | | | |
| Gwynllan Perfection's Milly | Sr3 | 194 | Oct | 1007 | 53 | 7056 | 349 |
| Gwynllan Ranger's Gracene | Jr2 | 108 | Oct | 742 | 35 | 3055 | 129 |
| Pan's Fernette of Gwynllan | Sr3 | 335 | Oct | 192 | 11 | 9633 | 494 |
| *Pharaoh's Gwyn of Gwynllan | 6 | 194 | Oct | 1298 | 60 | 9100 | 382 |
| Witchwood Charm | Sr3 | 257 | Oct | 736 | 33 | 7833 | 371 |

**Trainer, Marguerite M. & Ray R., Trainer Farms, Quakertown, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Auchmedden's Echo's Louise | Sr3 | 123 | Oct | 861 | 38 | 3956 | 178 |
| s. Coldspring's Royal's Echo | D. Auchmedden's Nonpareil's Audrey | | | | | | |
| †Auchmedden's Golden Crown | Sr3 | 138 | Oct | 925 | 41 | 4473 | 191 |
| s. Coldspring's Royal's Echo | D. Auchmedden's Golden Merry | | | | | | |
| †Auchmedden's Royal's Flora | Sr3 | 193 | Oct | 591 | 31 | 5346 | 238 |
| *†Bethany Favor's Hazel | 7 | 134 | Oct | 946 | 41 | 4881 | 209 |
| s. Gayhead's Favor | D. Klondike Hazel | | | | | | |
| Bethany Wistar's Buttercup | 5 | 185 | Oct | 732 | 35 | 6261 | 277 |
| †Bethany Wistar's Dream | Jr3 | 108 | Oct | 805 | 37 | 3013 | 143 |
| s. Green Meads Wistar | D. Bethany Favor's Dream | | | | | | |
| †Dangra's Diana | Sr3 | 189 | Oct | 778 | 36 | 5967 | 282 |
| *†Doug's Cora Sequel | 8 | 133 | Oct | 1059 | 45 | 5593 | 222 |
| s. Douglaston Lord Charles | D. Cora Sequel's Echo | | | | | | |
| †Gin's Judy of Norwood | Sr2 | 232 | Oct | 668 | 26 | 6225 | 246 |
| †Laurel Locks Ellen | Jr4 | 233 | Oct | 574 | 33 | 6898 | 343 |
| †Laurel Locks Etna | Jr4 | 62 | Oct | 691 | 30 | 1468 | 62 |
| s. Laurel Locks Advancer | D. Laurel Locks Beatrice | | | | | | |
| †Laurel Locks Exit | Sr3 | 219 | Oct | 537 | 33 | 6827 | 320 |
| †Lockerbie Belle's Orchid | Sr2 | 229 | Oct | 548 | 25 | 5038 | 223 |
| †Patcho'woods Hope | Sr2 | 189 | Oct | 558 | 29 | 4187 | 195 |
| †Pinebrook Beauty | Jr2 | 124 | Oct | 697 | 28 | 3139 | 120 |
| s. Langwater Midnight | D. Pinebrook Dawn | | | | | | |
| †River Edge Anabelle | Jr3 | 226 | Oct | 405 | 27 | 5342 | 267 |
| †River Edge Noranda's Star | Jr3 | 193 | Oct | 652 | 30 | 5759 | 251 |
| Sherwood Forest Queen Lassie | Sr4 | 335 | Oct | 495 | 24 | 11004 | 557 |
| †Wasteland Sandra | 8 | 107 | Oct | 1087 | 50 | 3867 | 189 |
| s. Merry Andy | D. Wasteland Mildred | | | | | | |
| †Wilgorlan's Celia | Jr4 | 62 | Oct | 704 | 30 | 1598 | 62 |
| s. Hilltop Coventry | D. Fairlawn Cecelia | | | | | | |
| †Wilgorlan's Tulip | Jr3 | 212 | Oct | 609 | 29 | 5241 | 243 |

**Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Florham C. Abbie | Jr2 | 52 | Oct | 1012 | 51 | 1646 | 81 |
| s. Flying Horse Select's Commando | D. Florham Rutila | | | | | | |
| Florham C. Alice | Jr2 | 53 | Oct | 888 | 46 | 1487 | 76 |
| s. Flying Horse Select's Commando | D. Florham Jean | | | | | | |
| *Florham Golden Princess | 6 | 52 | Oct | 1611 | 61 | 2448 | 96 |
| s. Langwater Country Gentleman | D. Florham Early Rose | | | | | | |
| *†Florham Laughter | 7 | 305 | Oct | 17 | 1 | 12579 | 648 |
| s. Langwater Ptolemy | D. Florham Lenore | | | | | | |
| Florham Queenie Girl | Sr2 | 193 | Oct | 818 | 42 | 6078 | 281 |
| *Florham Remembrance | 8 | 302 | Oct | 744 | 37 | 11611 | 531 |

**Unz, Rodney O., Highfield Farm, Sharon, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany Wistar's Skilla | Jr2 | 304 | Sept | 728 | 38 | 10792 | 458 |
| *¶Fairlawn Peerless Dianthus | 6 | 190 | Sept | 749 | 36 | 7177 | 326 |
| †Hominy Hill Dawn | Jr4 | 101 | Sept | 1092 | 47 | 3949 | 184 |
| s. Pipestone of Hickory Grove | D. Diana of Pipestone Creek | | | | | | |
| †Ken Alma | 7 | 114 | Sept | 1308 | 61 | 5412 | 225 |
| s. Mount Hope Warison | D. Ken Alva | | | | | | |
| *Raemelton Triumph Carmen | 6 | 365 | Oct | 231 | 16 | 11662 | 566 |
| s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph | D. Raemelton Golden Charm | | | | | | |

**Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Bakers, Incorporated, Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm, Woodland Hills, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ellwood Rudy's Etta | Sr2 | 61 | Oct | 695 | 40 | 1432 | 76 |
| s. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo | D. Gordondale Junette | | | | | | |
| ¶Happyholme L. C. Anna May | Jr2 | 230 | Oct | 501 | 23 | 5883 | 251 |
| *¶Happyholme Lord's Heather | 5 | 256 | Oct | 810 | 45 | 10389 | 554 |
| †Rancho Bet's Kate | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 66 | 3 | 7785 | 364 |
| s. Ward Acres Bet | D. Starspangled Kate | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Rancho Ferdinand's Choice | 5 | 104 | Oct | 948 | 45 | 3720 | 186 |
| ¶Rancho Joan | Jr4 | 195 | Oct | 1056 | 65 | 7720 | 439 |
| Rancho Judge's Anne | Jr3 | 322 | Oct | 771 | 35 | 10816 | 440 |
| ¶Rancho Judge's Hyacinth | Sr3 | 69 | Oct | 1352 | 52 | 2995 | 114 |
| S. Green Meadow Judge | D. Quanqual Hyacinth | | | | | | |
| †Rancho Judge's Lassie | 5 | 305 | Oct | 122 | 6 | 6125 | 312 |
| S. Green Meadow Judge | D. Rancho Banner's Lassie | | | | | | |
| †Rancho Judge's Lesbia | Sr3 | 305 | Oct | 299 | 15 | 8082 | 362 |
| S. Green Meadow Judge | D. Frankland Lesbia | | | | | | |
| ¶Rancho Judge's Lucinda | 5 | 226 | Oct | 820 | 47 | 8624 | 417 |
| †Rancho Judge's May | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 360 | 19 | 8118 | 380 |
| S. Green Meadow Judge | D. Princess May of Meadow Lark | | | | | | |
| †Rancho Judge's Polly | Sr3 | 284 | Oct | 663 | 35 | 8476 | 385 |
| ¶Rancho Judge's Primrose | Sr4 | 179 | Oct | 1104 | 54 | 8012 | 331 |
| †Rancho Judge's Select Polly | Sr3 | 288 | Oct | 459 | 30 | 6615 | 352 |
| †Rancho Judge's Valerie | Sr4 | 108 | Oct | 660 | 31 | 3089 | 135 |
| ¶Santa Ynez Valor's Beth | Jr2 | 145 | Oct | 1411 | 53 | 7186 | 256 |
| †Santa Ynez Valor's Beulah | Jr2 | 235 | Oct | 619 | 28 | 6572 | 262 |
| Stalwart's Charmaine | 7 | 294 | Oct | 706 | 36 | 10314 | 462 |
| †Van de Kamp Bet's Debutante | Jr2 | 156 | Oct | 612 | 34 | 3950 | 187 |
| †Van de Kamp Bet's Dottie | Jr2 | 195 | Oct | 609 | 34 | 4931 | 234 |
| †Van de Kamp Bet's Graciela | Jr2 | 128 | Oct | 590 | 29 | 2720 | 117 |
| ¶Van de Kamp Bet's Lady | Jr2 | 189 | Oct | 611 | 32 | 4852 | 205 |
| †Van de Kamp Bet's Lesbia | Jr2 | 117 | Oct | 701 | 33 | 3008 | 126 |
| †Van de Kamp Bet's Madera | Jr2 | 117 | Oct | 609 | 34 | 2595 | 122 |
| †Van de Kamp Pinta | Jr2 | 80 | Oct | 820 | 41 | 2290 | 98 |
| S. Rancho Majesty's Bet | D. Rancho Bet Pinta | | | | | | |
| ¶Van de Kamp Valor's Gloria | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 917 | 43 | 5326 | 217 |
| Van de Kamp Valor's Gracie | Jr2 | 205 | Oct | 934 | 46 | 7516 | 320 |
| Van de Kamp Valor's Joan | Jr2 | 228 | Oct | 1052 | 52 | 8767 | 396 |
| †Van de Kamp Valor's Kate | Jr2 | 145 | Oct | 702 | 29 | 3956 | 158 |
| Van de Kamp Valor's Lauranita | Jr2 | 299 | Oct | 775 | 36 | 8723 | 368 |
| ¶Van de Kamp Valor's Mariposa | Jr2 | 83 | Oct | 1216 | 52 | 3362 | 138 |
| S. Valor's Maxim | D. Pine Manor Mariposa | | | | | | |
| †Van de Kamp Valor's Star Girl | Sr2 | 93 | Oct | 901 | 36 | 2729 | 110 |
| †Van de Kamp Valor's Verna | Jr2 | 179 | Oct | 1031 | 46 | 6928 | 268 |

**§Voge, G. Charles & Son, Windy Heights Farms, West Alexandria, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Goldmead Silver Belle | 7 | 106 | Oct | 757 | 28 | 3665 | 122 |
| †Lily of Windy Heights | 7 | 184 | Oct | 969 | 42 | 7123 | 286 |
| †Windy Heights Dora | Jr2 | 257 | Oct | 721 | 37 | 8010 | 366 |
| †Windy Heights' Lizette | 6 | 206 | Oct | 709 | 43 | 7061 | 359 |
| †Windy Heights' Royal Daisy | Jr4 | 69 | Oct | 791 | 28 | 1961 | 72 |
| S. Raemelton Royal Gazabo | D. Windy Heights' Daisy | | | | | | |
| †Windy Heights Salome | Jr2 | 60 | Oct | 806 | 32 | 1664 | 66 |
| S. Peggy's Taurine Actor | D. Windy Heights Sadie | | | | | | |

**§Voigt, Elmer T., Future Hope Dairy Farm, Reedsville, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agnes' Arlene of Future Hope | Jr2 | 361 | Oct | 463 | 30 | 7634 | 406 |
| *†Agnes's Aggie of Future Hope | Sr3 | 305 | Sept | 116 | 6 | 8768 | 425 |
| S. Don's Dan of Future Hope | D. Annie's Agnes of Future Hope | | | | | | |
| *†Bonita Babette of Future Hope | Sr3 | 289 | Oct | 298 | 19 | 7009 | 335 |
| *†Bonita's Boots of Future Hope | 5 | 214 | Oct | 501 | 30 | 7356 | 367 |
| *†Bo-Peep Beth of Future Hope | Sr3 | 295 | Oct | 380 | 19 | 7290 | 295 |
| †King's Babs of Future Hope | Sr3 | 289 | Oct | 68 | 4 | 4857 | 274 |
| *†King's Bessie of Future Hope | 5 | 148 | Oct | 943 | 47 | 5955 | 259 |
| S. Grenfel King of The Meadow | D. Don's Buttercup of Future Hope | | | | | | |
| *†Mabel's Molly of Future Hope | Sr4 | 296 | Oct | 351 | 21 | 7158 | 348 |

**§Waddell, Dwight L., Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Villa-Way Carolene | 5 | 162 | Oct | 676 | 29 | 5323 | 244 |

**§Wahlfors, T. S., El Sheltero Farm, Milaca, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *El Sheltero's Laura | Jr3 | 325 | Sept | 463 | 29 | 8769 | 458 |
| *El Sheltero's Leone | Sr3 | 91 | Oct | 1174 | 52 | 3774 | 173 |
| S. Quincy Mahomet Best | D. Green Valley Duchess | | | | | | |
| El Sheltero's Marion | Jr2 | 216 | Oct | 615 | 30 | 5643 | 252 |
| El Sheltero's May | Jr2 | 218 | Oct | 701 | 36 | 5992 | 291 |
| El Sheltero's Mitzi | Jr2 | 219 | Oct | 628 | 32 | 5024 | 245 |
| *Tianna's Patsy | Jr4 | 224 | Oct | 872 | 51 | 8713 | 461 |

**§Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Pine Grove K. Beauty's Lassie | Sr3 | 214 | Oct | 750 | 43 | 7478 | 368 |
| †Pine Grove K. Felix's Pearl | Sr3 | 148 | Oct | 755 | 36 | 4640 | 188 |
| †Pine Grove K. Garden's Darling | Sr4 | 130 | Oct | 874 | 38 | 4835 | 203 |
| †Pine Grove K. Maid's Sarah | Sr3 | 143 | Oct | 720 | 34 | 4755 | 203 |
| †Pine Grove R. Girl's Rosalie | Sr2 | 162 | Oct | 632 | 36 | 4374 | 217 |
| †Pine Grove W. Day's Melba | Sr2 | 158 | Oct | 688 | 39 | 4266 | 211 |
| †Pine Grove W. Honey's Shirley | Sr2 | 136 | Oct | 737 | 35 | 4093 | 199 |
| †Pine Grove W. Peaches Favor | Sr2 | 80 | Oct | 849 | 40 | 2309 | 101 |
| S. Green Meads Winsquire | D. Pine Grove H. Rosie's Peaches | | | | | | |
| †Spring Knoll Doll Baby | Sr2 | 148 | Oct | 612 | 33 | 3810 | 173 |

**Walker, James R., Destiny Hill, Nashua, N. H.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Destiny's May Blossom | Jr3 | 119 | Oct | 890 | 40 | 3780 | 159 |
| S. Deershorn Winner | D. Massapoag Ariadne | | | | | | |
| †Massapoag Ariadne | 5 | 117 | Oct | 1273 | 61 | 5234 | 212 |
| †The Witch of Destiny | Sr2 | 87 | Oct | 1027 | 34 | 3261 | 124 |
| S. Cloverluck Sir John | D. Massapoag Vixen | | | | | | |

**Weaver, Virgil C., Villa Crest Farm, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ambler's Foam of Gwynllan | 9 | 332 | Sept | 366 | 17 | 8505 | 357 |
| S. Green Meadow Ambler | D. Coventry Ultra Foam | | | | | | |
| Clarlon Custer | 5 | 87 | Oct | 1088 | 44 | 3198 | 136 |
| S. Pine Manor Rosette's Butterfat | D. Goldene Custer | | | | | | |
| *Clarlon King's Vera | 5 | 365 | Oct | 498 | 31 | 12206 | 581 |
| S. Coronation King of Pine Manor | D. Ambler's Vera of Gwynllan | | | | | | |
| *Clarlon Pharaoh's Lily | 7 | 228 | Oct | 998 | 44 | 9638 | 405 |
| Victoria of Ridgeland | Sr3 | 108 | Oct | 1077 | 57 | 4665 | 208 |
| Villa Crest Deloris | Jr4 | 204 | Oct | 918 | 43 | 7701 | 331 |
| Villa Crest Lilac | Jr2 | 202 | Oct | 635 | 31 | 5422 | 245 |
| Villa Crest Lily | Jr4 | 218 | Oct | 951 | 46 | 8452 | 381 |
| Villa Crest Lilybloom | Jr2 | 218 | Oct | 688 | 46 | 5855 | 282 |

**§Weil, Sylvan E., Hickory Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Farvue Thunderbolt's Mary | Sr3 | 305 | Oct | 281 | 16 | 9278 | 479 |
| S. Florham Thunderbolt | D. Brown Merry of Farvue | | | | | | |
| †Pine Hill Agnes | Sr2 | 305 | Sept | 212 | 9 | 8672 | 396 |
| S. Caumsett Airman | D. Masher's Agnes of Pine Hill | | | | | | |
| †Pine Hill C. A. Agnes | Sr3 | 272 | Oct | 8 | | 7632 | 353 |
| S. Caumsett Airman | D. Agnes Advancer of Pine Hill | | | | | | |

**Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argilla Ceres' Levity | Sr2 | 182 | Oct | 1162 | 54 | 8009 | 338 |
| *Crown Prince's Fanciful | Sr3 | 153 | Oct | 1188 | 52 | 7162 | 312 |
| Crown Prince's Fay | Sr3 | 217 | Oct | 1147 | 49 | 8627 | 344 |
| *Estelle's Fanciful | 9 | 300 | Oct | 984 | 46 | 13743 | 583 |
| *Estelle's Kate | 9 | 238 | Oct | 1138 | 55 | 12008 | 557 |
| *Estelle's Royal Kate | 5 | 365 | Oct | 323 | 18 | 15546 | 716 |
| S. Royal Valor | D. Estelle's Kate | | | | | | |
| Pine Manor King's Rose | Sr2 | 233 | Oct | 1099 | 51 | 10978 | 475 |
| Raemelton Levity Lassie | Jr2 | 173 | Oct | 1016 | 45 | 6387 | 279 |
| *Royal Christabel Girl | 5 | 352 | Oct | 1188 | 56 | 18084 | 796 |
| Supreme's Elaine | Sr2 | 329 | Oct | 604 | 36 | 8191 | 399 |
| *Valor's Daisy Lee | 5 | 304 | Oct | 884 | 46 | 12640 | 587 |
| *Valroyal Kate | 6 | 365 | Oct | 739 | 35 | 17136 | 763 |
| S. Royal Valor | D. Valor's Kate | | | | | | |
| *Valroy Crown Kate | Sr3 | 257 | Oct | 860 | 39 | 10093 | 443 |
| Wey Acres Challenger's Lady | Sr2 | 323 | Oct | 617 | 34 | 9355 | 508 |
| Wey Acres Challenger's Pride | Sr2 | 199 | Oct | 653 | 35 | 5569 | 277 |
| *Wey Acres Easter Lily | Sr3 | 290 | Oct | 663 | 34 | 10300 | 489 |
| *Wey Acres Grandee's Anda | 7 | 71 | Oct | 1883 | 74 | 4553 | 176 |
| S. Langwater Grandee | D. Anda Lilian | | | | | | |
| Wey Acres Grandee's Connie | Jr2 | 229 | Sept | 1082 | 46 | 11086 | 418 |
| Wey Acres Grandee's Countess | Jr2 | 260 | Oct | 754 | 39 | 8348 | 374 |
| Wey Acres Grandee's Honey | Jr2 | 135 | Oct | 1115 | 43 | 5316 | 185 |
| Wey Acres Grandee's Kara | Sr2 | 276 | Oct | 1140 | 55 | 12827 | 540 |
| Wey Acres Grandee's Maid | Jr2 | 359 | Sept | 793 | 39 | 12110 | 534 |
| *Wey Acres Grandee's May | 5 | 64 | Oct | 1786 | 74 | 3690 | 151 |
| S. Langwater Grandee | D. Green Meadows Lustre May | | | | | | |
| Wey Acres Grandee's Sharon | Sr2 | 259 | Oct | 753 | 29 | 9958 | 334 |
| Wey Acres Levity Frolic | Sr3 | 72 | Oct | 867 | 38 | 2276 | 96 |
| S. Coronation Levity Prince | D. Coronation Florine | | | | | | |
| *Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre | Jr3 | 220 | Oct | 1389 | 70 | 12485 | 604 |
| Wey Acres Prince's Ann | Sr2 | 336 | Oct | 1177 | 59 | 14460 | 683 |
| Wey Acres Templar's Cherry | Jr2 | 304 | Oct | 669 | 39 | 9754 | 503 |
| Wey Acres Templar's Iowana | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 502 | 26 | 11623 | 545 |
| S. Foremost Templar | D. Wey Acres Iowana | | | | | | |
| Wey Acres Templar's Lee | Sr2 | 254 | Sept | 951 | 38 | 10196 | 356 |
| ¶Wey Acres Templar's Mayday | Jr2 | 107 | Oct | 897 | 39 | 3463 | 145 |
| S. Foremost Templar | D. Broadland Mayday | | | | | | |
| Wey Acres Templar's Sue | Jr2 | 114 | Oct | 960 | 40 | 3856 | 149 |
| S. Foremost Templar | D. Royal Valor's Susie | | | | | | |

**§Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Eth-Mead Foreman's Girl | 9 | 296 | Oct | 792 | 42 | 9935 | 523 |
| *Scottland Farms Darlene | 5 | 365 | Oct | 373 | 21 | 10065 | 563 |
| S. Valley Grove's Ultra Victor | D. Scottland Farms Dawn Maid | | | | | | |
| Silver Hill's Annabelle | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 261 | 15 | 8442 | 442 |
| S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat | D. Scottland Farms Janice | | | | | | |
| †Silver Hill's Brenda | Jr2 | 272 | Oct | 701 | 40 | 8080 | 416 |
| *Silver Hill's Diana | Sr3 | 365 | Oct | 557 | 31 | 12020 | 666 |
| S. Valley Grove's Ultra Victor | D. Scottland Farms Dawn Maid | | | | | | |
| †Silver Hills Donna | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 809 | 46 | 2538 | 135 |
| S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat | D. Scottland Farms Dawn Maid | | | | | | |
| Silver Hill's Modonna | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 300 | 18 | 7852 | 442 |
| S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat | D. Scottland Farms Modesty | | | | | | |
| †Silver Hills Tina | Jr2 | 81 | Oct | 730 | 35 | 1990 | 95 |
| S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat | D. Scottland Farms Tylight Maid | | | | | | |

**Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Forge Hill Armistice Maid | 7 | 285 | Oct | 34 | 1 | 8418 | 376 |
| S. Bell Buoy's Folly | D. Forge Hill Valee | | | | | | |
| †Forge Hill Bellphyllis | Jr2 | 187 | Oct | 634 | 38 | 4902 | 258 |
| *†Forge Hill Blendorma | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 127 | 7 | 7132 | 359 |
| S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy | D. Foremost Orma | | | | | | |
| ¶Forge Hill Blend's Rosette | Jr2 | 67 | Oct | 703 | 25 | 1682 | 65 |
| S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy | D. Forge Hill Val Rosette | | | | | | |
| †Forge Hill Bonnie | Jr2 | 148 | Oct | 831 | 38 | 4987 | 193 |
| S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy | D. Miss Fairfax of Interlaken | | | | | | |
| *Forge Hill Bopeep | 5 | 205 | Oct | 540 | 32 | 7263 | 351 |
| *†Forge Hill Fameloise | Sr4 | 242 | Oct | 655 | 43 | 10625 | 549 |
| ¶Forge Hill Jana Jan | Jr2 | 286 | Oct | 426 | 25 | 7437 | 323 |
| *¶Forge Hill Janalpha | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 31 | 2 | 8376 | 409 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Royal Jan | D. Forge Hill Mayflower | | | | | | |
| ¶Forge Hill Jan Beatrice | Jr2 | 129 | Oct | 610 | 36 | 3340 | 171 |
| *†Forge Hill Janblenda | Jr4 | 238 | Oct | 698 | 42 | 8309 | 378 |
| *Forge Hill Janez | Jr3 | 205 | Oct | 601 | 38 | 7010 | 323 |
| *†Forge Hill Janopolly | Jr3 | 241 | Oct | 63 | 3 | 5635 | 269 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Royal Jan | D. Forge Hill Pollyann | | | | | | |
| ¶Forge Hill Jan Orchid | Sr2 | 83 | Oct | 488 | 26 | 1588 | 78 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Royal Jan | D. Forge Hill Orchid | | | | | | |
| *¶Forge Hill Mary Lou | 6 | 283 | Oct | 610 | 37 | 10451 | 533 |
| *¶Forge Hill Nanette | 7 | 249 | Oct | 448 | 21 | 8735 | 392 |
| *†Forge Hill OLulu | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 306 | 18 | 10014 | 515 |
| S. Bell Buoy's Omega | D. Forge Hill Valulu | | | | | | |
| *†Forge Hill Onez | 6 | 305 | Oct | 293 | 17 | 9791 | 574 |
| S. Bell Buoy's Omega | D. Forge Hill Ultra Lucy | | | | | | |
| *Forge Hill Opauline | 5 | 210 | Oct | 460 | 28 | 7594 | 418 |
| *†Forge Hill Orchid | 5 | 180 | Oct | 797 | 44 | 6020 | 318 |
| S. Bell Buoy's Omega | D. Sregor Millie | | | | | | |
| *†Forge Hill Tolinora | Jr4 | 89 | Aug | 1012 | 51 | 3089 | 143 |
| S. Bell Buoy's Toreador | D. Forge Hill Royal Linora | | | | | | |
| *¶Forge Hill Torette | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 423 | 27 | 8839 | 457 |
| S. Bell Buoy's Toreador | D. Forge Hill Valrette | | | | | | |
| *¶Galore's Ethel | 9 | 305 | Oct | 273 | 18 | 11211 | 493 |
| S. Hardwick's Galore | D. Mill Dale Ethel | | | | | | |
| *Mira Vista's Lyra | 7 | 214 | Oct | 827 | 55 | 9014 | 451 |
| *¶Thatch Meadow Marilyn | 6 | 305 | Sept | 175 | 8 | 13950 | 614 |
| S. Eden Hill Patriot | D. Douglaston Maria | | | | | | |

**Wilkins, Charles A., Est., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mound City Cheer 2d | Sr3 | 297 | Oct | 800 | 36 | 11038 | 434 |
| Mound City Lulu | Sr3 | 365 | Oct | 629 | 35 | 10239 | 512 |
| S. Langwater Comrade | D. Mound City Lucile | | | | | | |
| Mound City Martilla | Sr3 | 329 | Sept | 581 | 27 | 11611 | 485 |
| Mound City Silkmaid | 5 | 361 | Oct | 744 | 41 | 12566 | 617 |
| *Mound City Silky Ann | 7 | 261 | July | 632 | 24 | 8099 | 386 |
| Mound City Silver Maid | Jr3 | 312 | Oct | 921 | 43 | 10195 | 437 |

**Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coronation Red Rose | 5 | 91 | Oct | 1119 | 69 | 3462 | 186 |
| Forges Daphne | Sr3 | 270 | Oct | 557 | 33 | 9489 | 490 |
| Groton House Caesar's Joy | Jr3 | 153 | Oct | 932 | 48 | 5032 | 242 |
| Groton House Caesar's Mist | Sr2 | 111 | Oct | 1219 | 56 | 4663 | 194 |
| Groton House Caesar's Petal | Jr2 | 257 | Oct | 984 | 56 | 9382 | 494 |
| Groton House Levity's Amethist | Sr4 | 49 | Oct | 1280 | 56 | 2024 | 89 |
| S. Pine Manor Levity's Legacy | D. Groton House Caesar's Ruby | | | | | | |
| Groton House Levity's Lottery | Sr3 | 238 | Oct | 609 | 32 | 6753 | 348 |
| Langwater Beatrice | Sr3 | 313 | Oct | 610 | 34 | 8803 | 425 |

§Wise, H. A., The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Versailles Helen Gennette | Sr4 | 121 | Oct | 1143 | 58 | 5260 | 214 |
| †Versailles Queen Alice | Sr4 | 54 | Oct | 1308 | 60 | 2427 | 118 |
| s. Caumsett Valor King D. Queen Ann of Versailles | | | | | | | |
| †Versailles Queen Ellen | Jr2 | 79 | Oct | 795 | 40 | 2438 | 113 |
| †Versailles Roseanna | Sr2 | 126 | Oct | 781 | 32 | 4284 | 177 |
| †Versailles Tippy | Sr2 | 125 | Oct | 755 | 42 | 4390 | 235 |

§Wise, H. A. & Daisy, The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Donna Faith of Versailles | Sr3 | 87 | Oct | 943 | 47 | 3216 | 145 |

§Witz, M. L., Kenmoor Farm, New Lisbon, Wis. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Kenmoor Maxim Gloryana | Jr2 | 224 | Oct | 565 | 33 | 6077 | 319 |

§Ziegler, Walter, Homestead Dairy, Cupertino, Calif. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Angel of San Luis Rey | 7 | 118 | Oct | 1311 | 62 | 5121 | 217 |
| †Ellwood Holly's Lily | Jr4 | 208 | Oct | 907 | 44 | 7369 | 335 |
| *†Ellwood Prince's Lorene | 5 | 199 | Oct | 858 | 46 | 7012 | 385 |
| †Ellwood Surprise Arctotis | Jr3 | 137 | Oct | 966 | 48 | 4810 | 218 |
| *†Guernsey Grove Jane | 6 | 254 | Oct | 776 | 39 | 8847 | 423 |
| †Jewel of San Luis Rey | 6 | 133 | Oct | 1098 | 56 | 5137 | 239 |
| †Lottie of San Luis Rey | 5 | 251 | Oct | 1096 | 51 | 10365 | 464 |
| *†St. James Lester's Marianne | 5 | 262 | Oct | 871 | 46 | 9865 | 469 |

**Meritorious Grade Guernsey**

§Schneck, Edward M., Melodie Guernsey Farm, Elkhorn, Wis. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Melodie S. Cherie | Jr2 | 292 | Sept | 22 | 1 | 6640 | 305 |

s. Beulah Lane Templais Signal

# APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

| Owner and Records | Age | Days In Milk | Total Number Milkings | % of B.Fat | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B.Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Abbott, F. H., Burlington, Vt.** | | | | | | |
| Viking's Theresa | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.58 | 6305 | 289 |
| s. Brian Boru Viking D. Turtle's Princess | | | | | | |
| **Alger, John H., Spring Brook Farm, Broadway, Va.** | | | | | | |
| Bonita's Belinda of S. B. | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.18 | 7852 | 407 |
| s. Foremost Fearless D. Beatrice's Bonita of S. B. | | | | | | |
| **Allen, F. S., Allen Homestead Farm, Delavan, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| Jean's Penelope | 7 | 305 | 610 | 4.63 | 7787 | 360 |
| s. Little Caesar D. Henrietta's Jean | | | | | | |
| Juliana's Rosella | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.24 | 7876 | 412 |
| s. Sedgley Albert's Noble D. Betty Lou's Juliana | | | | | | |
| **Allen, Robert H., Delavan, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| Olivia's Marlene | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 4.50 | 10038 | 451 |
| s. Sedgley Henry D. Medea's Olivia | | | | | | |
| **Anderson, James & Eugene, Andwood Farm, Sullivan, Mo.** | | | | | | |
| Andwood Carlotta | Jr2 | 347 | 694 | 4.90 | 8697 | 426 |
| s. Friendship V. C. Leader D. Andwood Rosalie | | | | | | |
| Andwood Leader's Connie | Jr2 | 347 | 694 | 4.72 | 7760 | 366 |
| s. Friendship V. C. Leader D. Andwood Priscilla | | | | | | |
| ¶Lily Lane Adelaide | 5 | 344 | 688 | 4.87 | 10026 | 488 |
| s. Gaylord's Frederick D. Gaylord's Adelaide | | | | | | |
| ¶Yeoman's Sweetheart of O. H. 2d | 11 | 336 | 672 | 5.03 | 6305 | 317 |
| s. Mixter Yeoman D. Yeoman's Sweetheart of Oak Hall | | | | | | |
| **Appleton, Francis R., Jr., Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Mass.** | | | | | | |
| Appleton Farms Happy | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.23 | 11005 | 468 |
| s. Langwater Agawam D. Hopeful of Appleton Farms | | | | | | |
| ¶Appleton Farms Nell | 5 | 303 | 605 | 4.17 | 7481 | 312 |
| s. Groton House Foremost D. Nelly of Appleton Farms | | | | | | |
| Appleton Farms Peerless | Jr2 | 315 | 629 | 4.29 | 8214 | 352 |
| s. Langwater Agawam D. Appleton Farms Perfection | | | | | | |
| **Arnold Brothers, Beaver Falls, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Major's Delight | Jr4 | 317 | 634 | 5.26 | 8634 | 454 |
| s. Belinda's Major D. Beacon's Julia | | | | | | |
| **Baker, Dale L., Riverdale Farm, Huntington, Ind.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Flossie's Flora of Riverdale | 6 | 365 | 730 | 4.78 | 10488 | 501 |
| s. Hilltop Que Vive Hambro D. Flossie of Maple Knoll | | | | | | |
| **Balderston, Lloyd, III, Colora Farm, Colora, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Roamer's Glo | Jr3 | 333 | 666 | 5.45 | 7669 | 418 |
| s. Beauty Clare's Roamer D. Royal Gloria | | | | | | |
| ¶Star Beatrice | Sr3 | 355 | 710 | 4.90 | 9130 | 447 |
| s. Starr Farm Hannibal D. Beatrice of Tasconia | | | | | | |
| **Bates, Harry C. & Gordon C., Sashabaw Ranch, Clarkston, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶General's Barbara Ann | 7 | 290 | 580 | 5.42 | 5978 | 324 |
| s. Glackmore Marshal D. Norman's Carrie of Clear View | | | | | | |
| ¶General's Rosalind | 6 | 301 | 602 | 5.65 | 7823 | 442 |
| s. Glackmore Marshal D. Beauty Dimple Jane | | | | | | |
| ¶Loris of Clear View | 5 | 301 | 602 | 6.01 | 7266 | 437 |
| s. Glackmore Marshal D. Dortha of Clear View Farm | | | | | | |
| ¶Sashabaw Jules' Cynthia | Sr3 | 304 | 608 | 5.21 | 5682 | 296 |
| s. Cesor Noble's Jules D. General's Dainty Snowdrop | | | | | | |
| **Bender, James P. & Hughetta E., Bell-Gate Farm, Coopersburg, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Bell-Gate's Calico | Jr4 | 283 | 566 | 4.44 | 6150 | 273 |
| s. Kemah Craftsman D. Maxim's Estafette | | | | | | |
| Dorothea of Rexden | 5 | 300 | 600 | 5.38 | 7829 | 421 |
| s. Fernspring Realization D. Carpatha's Rex's Dot | | | | | | |
| Wood Brook Gardenius Patty | Jr3 | 283 | 566 | 4.24 | 6414 | 272 |
| s. Ideal's Netoria's Gardenius D. Brooklandwood Patty | | | | | | |
| **Benner, W. W., Maywin Farm, Arcola, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Maywin's Rosanne | 6 | 353 | 706 | 5.00 | 7225 | 361 |
| s. Alexander's Square Deal D. Banner's Rose | | | | | | |
| **Bidstrup, R. H., Valmere Farm, Yakima, Wash.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Hollinden Ophelia | 5 | 317 | 634 | 5.48 | 9538 | 523 |
| s. Valley Gem Gisler D. Sweetheart of Tahoma | | | | | | |
| **Binder, H., Mr. & Mrs., Frederick, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Hollyhock Oakland Manor | Jr2 | 257 | 514 | 4.49 | 5103 | 229 |
| s. Foremost Royal Combination D. Holly of Oakland Manor | | | | | | |
| ¶Snow Bell Oakland Manor | Sr3 | 296 | 592 | 4.01 | 7213 | 289 |
| s. Thatch Meadow Steadfast D. Primrose of Oakland Manor | | | | | | |
| **Blumenshine, E. J., Hickory Ridge Farms, Mount Morris, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Oak Lawn Vera | Sr4 | 313 | 626 | 5.05 | 9072 | 458 |
| s. Hazeldean Corrigan D. Homewood Vera | | | | | | |
| **Borden, George W., Mondamin Farm, Mickleton, N. J.** | | | | | | |
| Bloom of Mondamin | Jr4 | 323 | 646 | 5.70 | 6615 | 377 |
| s. Glenburnie Major D. Linda Bloom of Mondamin | | | | | | |
| Hardsom's Belle of Mondamin | 6 | 365 | 730 | 5.88 | 7409 | 436 |
| s. Hardsom D. Maybelle of Mondamin | | | | | | |
| Joy's M. Flo of Mondamin | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.67 | 8487 | 396 |
| s. Joy's Independent of Mondamin D. Major's Flo of Mondamin | | | | | | |
| Major's Bloom of Mondamin | 6 | 254 | 508 | 5.24 | 6489 | 340 |
| s. Glenburnie Mjaor D. Linda Bloom of Mondamin | | | | | | |
| **Bradley, Elwyn F., Bradley Farm, Grant Park, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| Bradley's Adele | Jr2 | 285 | 561 | 5.68 | 5820 | 330 |
| s. Bradley's Prince Cloyd D. Aplha's May of Bradley Farm | | | | | | |
| **Bricker, Ethel M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Eth-Mead F. R. Lustrous | Jr4 | 293 | 586 | 4.76 | 7463 | 355 |
| s. Coronation Forester D. Coronation Lustrous | | | | | | |
| **Buck, Laurance M., Brooke's Cross Farm, Baldwin, Md.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Bella of Brooke's Cross | Jr4 | 330 | 660 | 4.99 | 5589 | 279 |
| s. Riegeldale King Maxim's Cherub D. Burnside Ultra Barbi | | | | | | |
| Brooke's Cross Bettina | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.98 | 6583 | 328 |
| s. Quail Roost Valor's Foremost D. Bella of Brooke's Cross | | | | | | |
| Brooke's Cross Minna | Sr2 | 364 | 728 | 5.42 | 6434 | 349 |
| s. Blakeford Prince D. Marguerita of Brooke's Cross | | | | | | |
| ¶Brooke's Cross Myrna | Sr3 | 322 | 644 | 5.28 | 7845 | 414 |
| s. Blakeford Prince D. Sycamore Mira | | | | | | |
| ¶Brooke's Cross Pomona | Jr3 | 334 | 668 | 5.04 | 6126 | 309 |
| s. Riegeldale King Maxim's Cherub D. Patricia of Brooke's Cross | | | | | | |
| **Buckel, D. W. & Sons, Rocky Home Guernsey Dairy, Lakeside, Calif.** | | | | | | |
| Win Ru Ol LuEll | 8 | 350 | 700 | 5.27 | 8580 | 452 |
| s. Prospect of Arizona Farm D. Lucy Mae Girl | | | | | | |
| **Callis, Eugene M. & Esther P., Kennersley Farm, Church Hill, Md.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Contender's Hope | 5 | 303 | 606 | 4.38 | 7177 | 314 |
| s. Broadland Contender D. Contender's Patty | | | | | | |
| Emblem's Locust Hill Beckey | Jr2 | 302 | 604 | 5.26 | 6313 | 332 |
| s. Broadland Emblem D. Courageous Patsey | | | | | | |
| Emblem's Locust Hill Peggoty | Jr2 | 310 | 620 | 4.94 | 5301 | 262 |
| s. Broadland Emblem D. Hannibal's Locust Hill Peggoty | | | | | | |
| ¶Hester of Haroldine Farm | Jr4 | 209 | 418 | 5.26 | 4807 | 253 |
| s. Haroldine's Bell Buoy D. Peach of Haroldine Farm | | | | | | |
| Princina of Elk Manor | Jr2 | 311 | 622 | 4.92 | 7659 | 377 |
| s. Valleywood Steadfast Hero D. Afri's Primrose of P. P. | | | | | | |
| Thelma of Haroldine Farm | Sr2 | 293 | 586 | 4.83 | 7126 | 344 |
| s. Quail Roost Tidy Taurus D. Tillie of Haroldine Farm | | | | | | |
| **Carnahan, Harold, Sunny Sage Farm, Racine, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Charm's Rose June | Sr2 | 315 | 630 | 4.75 | 6081 | 289 |
| s. Charm's King D. Topsy Rose's Jane of Sunnyside | | | | | | |
| Sunnysage Hannah | Jr2 | 337 | 674 | 5.88 | 5036 | 296 |
| s. Sunnysage K. Hero D. Sunnysage Trixie Lady | | | | | | |
| Sunnysage Heroine | Jr2 | 305 | 610 | 5.33 | 3123 | 166 |
| s. Sunnysage K. Hero D. Sunnysage K. Florence | | | | | | |
| ¶Sweety's Flora | 5 | 365 | 730 | 4.54 | 7266 | 329 |
| s. McClellan's Floran King D. Leatherwood Sweety | | | | | | |
| **Carrere, Anna M., "Ann's Acres," Havre de Grace, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Bonnie of Ann's Acres | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.33 | 8179 | 354 |
| s. Fox Dean's Slogan D. Bonnie Darling of Ann's Acres | | | | | | |
| Golden Star of Ann's Acres | Sr2 | 307 | 607 | 5.06 | 6957 | 352 |
| s. Rosewald II Duce Supreme D. Golden Girl of Ann's Acres | | | | | | |
| ¶Twinkle Star of Ann's Acres | Jr4 | 320 | 640 | 4.59 | 7778 | 357 |
| s. Fox Dean's Golden Prince D. Francois' Mary Anna | | | | | | |
| **Carroll, P. A., "Doughoregan Manor," Ellicott City, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Manor Victoria | Jr2 | 315 | 630 | 4.96 | 8283 | 411 |
| s. Marshallvale Valor D. Manor Eleanor | | | | | | |
| **Childs, W. P., Childs-Ohio-Stock Farm, Gettysburg, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Lowan Lady Prima | Jr4 | 271 | 542 | 5.21 | 6433 | 335 |
| s. Beauty's Searchlight Lad D. Patsy of Winding Brook | | | | | | |
| **Crawford, Roy & Jack, Crawford's Farm, Jesup, Iowa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Crawford's Farm Belladonna | Sr3 | 311 | 622 | 5.21 | 5681 | 296 |
| s. Beau Geste of Boulder Bridge D. Crawford's Farm Alice | | | | | | |
| **Dennis Brothers, Queencastle Dairy, Farmington, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Africander Andy's Janet | Jr3 | 307 | 614 | 5.61 | 8645 | 485 |
| s. Ridglydale's Africander Andy D. Queencastle Jane | | | | | | |
| Warrior's Hope Girl | Jr2 | 311 | 622 | 5.07 | 6301 | 319 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Warrior D. Bowood Girl's Actress | | | | | | |

**Des Moines Drug Company, Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Clive, Iowa.**

Anita Louise of M-R. Dairy 8 316 731 4.62 8348 386
S. Rosemount's Apollo D. Mound View Ethel
Chester's Ilma of Clear View 2d 6 344 688 4.83 9145 442
S. Faith's Prince of Smithdale D. Chester's Ilma of Clear View

**Doty, Glen E., Crest Ridge Farm, Bradford, Ill.**

Bride (Grade) 5 332 664 5.46 8771 479
S. Fawn's Sonny
Crest Ridge's Ruth 7 302 604 4.96 4859 241
S. Ramona Prince Royal D. Park's Dewdrop
Idele Irving's Jean Sr2 331 662 5.52 5979 330
S. Idele's Irving D. Franora's Cavalier's Jean
Kenfleur's Countess Crescent 5 220 440 5.04 5155 260
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Count D. Kenfleur's Clara Crescent
Linwood's Golden Margo Jr2 365 730 4.91 7088 348
S. Langwater Eclipse D. Linwood's Margo

**Dudonsky, Oscar A., Castle Rock, Wash.**

¶Pathway's Caroline Jr3 356 712 5.05 5943 300
S. Western Glow Noranda D. Rutherglen Carmen
¶Rutherglen Gypsy Jr4 365 730 4.70 8597 404
S. Rutherglen Waldo D. Rutherglen Gale's Gift

**Elliott, R. G., Elliott Stock Farm, Paw Paw, Mich.**

Elm Farm Pearl Sr2 365 730 5.76 9726 560
S. Elm Farm Independent D. Elm Farm Fanny Jean
Elm Farm Rosie Jr3 365 730 6.08 8732 531
S. Elm Farm Independent D. Elm Farm Julia

**England, Charles P., "Guernland," Rising Sun, Md.**

¶Proson's Amy Sr3 313 626 5.16 7850 405
S. Proson D. Evergreen Royal's Amy

**Ewalt, William R., Russada Guernsey Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.**

Russada Cherry Bud 5 340 680 5.64 7682 433
S. Cesor Pharos' Vye D. Cherry Blossom of Cedar Lane

**Finstrom, Harry, Lake View Guernsey Farm, Cadillac, Mich.**

¶Beauty of Lake View Sr4 253 498 4.70 3250 152
S. Meadow-Gold Buddy D. Bee's Beauty of Lake View
¶Lily's June of Lake View Jr3 364 724 5.17 7846 406
S. Eth-Mead Laurel's Forester D. Dolly's Lily of Lake View
Milkmaid's Queen of Lake View Sr2 365 730 4.85 7594 368
S. Eth-Mead Forester's Rex D. Queen's Milkmaid of Lake View

**Fortkamp, Carl, Gold Banner Farms, Coldwater, Ohio.**

¶Banner Boy's Junior Lass 6 299 598 5.08 10715 544
S. Willmett's Banner Boy D. Gold King's May Girl
Gold Banner Imogene Jr2 347 694 5.39 7985 430
S. Golden Grange Illustrator D. Gold Banner Patsy

**Funk, Alvin L., A. L. Funk Dairies, Collegeville, Pa.**

¶Lillie's May of Funk's Farm 5 365 730 5.23 6098 319
S. Laddie Boy of Funk's Farm D. Cora's Lillie

**Gehman, John B., Pine Valley Farm, Barto, Pa.**

¶Star of Pine Valley Jr3 327 648 4.91 8159 401
S. Maulton Clonmell D. Maudette Star Gazer of Maulton
¶Trilby of Treweryn Sr4 222 444 5.42 4646 252
S. Oaks Farm Guardsman D. Oaks Farm La Belle

**Gill, John, Haddon Farms, Haddonfield, N. J.**

¶Golden Elizabeth of Haddon Jr4 318 636 5.10 6530 333
S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Elizabeth Glenwood of Haddon 3d
Haddon's Connie Jr2 289 578 4.62 8350 386
S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Caroline of Haddon 2d
¶Haddon's Mattie 5 335 670 5.41 10129 548
S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Haddon's Matildia
¶Haddon's Nippy 7 318 636 4.80 9637 463
S. Trifler's Victory of Haddon D. Haddon's Lucille

**Gray, Blair R., Grayson Farms, Honey Grove, Pa.**

Grayson Harriet Sr2 304 608 4.25 6240 265
S. Blakeford Harold D. Grayson Marguerite
¶Grayson Vagabond's Belle Jr4 320 628 4.48 9839 441
S. Grayson Mona's Vagabond D. Supreme Mollie Cowan

**Greenwood, W. G., Greenwood Farm, Newport, Ohio.**

¶Greenwood Charlotte 6 318 636 5.37 7359 395
S. Summit Farm Patient Lad D. Greenwood Janetta
¶Horn's Mona 12 295 581 4.33 8454 366
S. Horn's Eureka D. Horn's Beauty's Mota

**Grubb, John B., Robin Hill Farm, Bechtelsville, Pa.**

¶Blue Mt. View Lady 7 328 656 5.03 7478 376
S. Golden Ruler of Laurel Locks D. Adam's Clementine
¶Robin Hill's Wild Azalea Sr3 300 600 5.33 5633 300
S. Riveredge Alert's Prelate D. Crum Creek's Knight's Thunbergia

**Hammons, F. M., Mrs., Windy Hill Farm, Clear Lake, Wis.**

Grelda of The Oaks Farm 6 291 582 5.55 6968 387
S. Ladock of the Oaks Farm D. Lady Peggy of the Oaks Farm

**Hampshire Hills Farms Company, Wilton, N. H.**

Hampshire Hills Diana Jr2 257 514 4.34 5489 238
S. Argilla Peerless D. Fairholm Goldie
Hampshire Hills Faith 6 227 454 4.35 7004 305
S. Argilla Foreman D. Hampshire Hills Favorite
Hampshire Hills Marie Jr3 240 480 4.13 5649 235
S. Hampshire Hills May Royal D. Hampshire Hills Venet
Hampshire Hills Mary Anna Jr3 198 396 4.75 4739 225
S. Hampshire Hills May Royal D. Hampshire Hills Marian
Hampshire Hills Pamphylia Jr3 314 628 4.92 6768 333
S. Laddie a Gordon D. Pamphylia of Lone Elm Dairy
Hampshire Hills Patricia 5 140 280 4.17 5516 230
S. Argilla Foreman D. Triumph's Pat
Hampshire Hills Petunia Jr2 311 622 4.90 5186 254
S. Granite State Royal D. Hampshire Hills Pansy

**Hoard, W. D. & Sons Company, Hoard's Dairyman Farm, Fort Atkinson, Wis.**

Dairyman A.'s Diamond Jr4 293 580 5.87 8361 491
S. Allen's Show Boy D. Dimie of Hedgeview
Dairyman A.'s Easter Queen Jr2 289 569 4.95 7873 390
S. Allen's Show Boy D. Dimie of Hedgeview
Dairyman A.'s Patience Jr2 301 602 4.95 6366 315
S. Allen's Show Boy D. Dairyman Royal Pokie
Dairyman A.'s Rose 7 308 616 4.88 9185 448
S. Allen's Show Boy D. Dairyman Rosetta
Dairyman F.'s Faith Jr3 285 570 5.65 7650 432
S. Fawndaway Valor's High Cop D. Lucinda of Bur-Pet
Dairyman M.'s Marion Jr4 309 613 5.12 9660 495
S. Monarch's Glenwood Dairyman D. Dairyman Premier Katrinka
Lucinda of Bur-Pet 10 254 508 4.52 5225 236
S. Dairyman Ten Spot D. Allie of Bur-Pet

**Hochmuth, Diana, Elderbrook Farm, La Valle, Wis.**

¶Hedy of Elderbrook 6 277 554 4.66 9063 422
S. Climax of Elderbrook D. Beth of Sylvanite
¶Jeannine of Elderbrook 6 295 590 4.71 7755 365
S. Climax of Elderbrook D. Patsy of Elderbrook
¶Jessica of Elderbrook Jr3 257 514 4.31 6162 265
S. Danny of Elderbrook D. ChiChi of Elderbrook
¶Patsy Jean of Elderbrook 5 299 598 4.77 7212 344
S. Royal of Elderbrook D. Jeannine of Elderbrook

**Hochmuth, Herbert, Elderbrook Farm, La Valle, Wis.**

¶Whiteface of Elderbrook Sr2 306 612 5.04 4563 230
S. Danny of Elderbrook D. Rosemary of Elderbrook

**Holcomb, Tudor F., Broad-Hill Farm, West Granby, Conn.**

¶Broad Hill Harriet 5 298 596 4.85 8033 390
S. Grassland Voltaire D. Farigold of Broad Hill
¶Rockingham Hope 9 299 598 5.01 7444 373
S. Rockingham Slogan Lad D. Rockingham Hopeful

**Jacobs, R. C., Mr. & Mrs., Old Oak Farm, Brogueville, Pa.**

¶Guilde Girl of Ore Valley 5 365 730 5.69 8019 456
S. Antietam Krysta's Gem D. Guilde of Ore Valley
Wilgorlan's Peerless Jewell Jr2 303 606 5.30 5624 298
S. Green Meadow Peerless 2d D. Mulhocaway Sabbath

**James, Earl, Otter Creek Guernsey Farm, Paris, Mo.**

King Hill King's Flower Jr4 365 730 4.75 7642 363
S. Green Meads King Pharaoh D. King Hill Rexlady
Otter Creek Jane Jr2 264 528 4.89 8073 395
S. Fairview Heights Master D. Dotty Rose of Forman Farm

**Jones, Mark M., Woodvale Farm, Princeton, N. J.**

Honey Branch Golden Aethra Jr2 365 723 4.39 8558 376
S. Glenburnie Golden Spurs D. Avis Acres Aethra 2d
¶Honey Branch Golden Jane Jr3 328 656 4.47 7400 331
S. Glenburnie Golden Spurs D. Glenburnie Janet
Honey Branch Masher's Peach Jr2 329 658 4.37 7133 312
S. Rosewald Glenburnie Masher D. Glenburnie Peach Blossom

**Jones, Mark M., Mrs., Woodvale Farm, Princeton, N. J.**

Featherbed's Priscilla Jr2 365 730 4.31 8909 384
S. Convent's K. Pandanas D. Howella's Melva

**Jordan, William T., Kadockadee Farm, Concord, N. H.**

¶Kadockadee Ileana 6 365 730 4.91 10968 538
S. Rockingham Royal Jester D. Peach Melvin
¶Kadockadee Merrymaid 7 365 730 4.49 10023 450
S. Rockingham Royal Jester D. Kadockadee Mayetta

**Keiser, J. Ray, Whitedeer, Pa.**

¶Janette Coronet Jr4 365 730 4.72 9451 446
S. Gloria's Peter Pan D. Lilla's Coronet

**Kilpatrick, R. S., Iowagold Guernsey Farm, Woodward, Iowa.**

Delight of Iowagold Sr2 280 560 5.35 5497 294
S. Boulder Bridge Steward D. Elaine of Smithdale

**Kilpatrick, R. S. & Jones, Robert, Iowagold Guernsey Farm, Woodward, Iowa.**

Jewel of Iowagold 8 241 482 4.85 4445 215
S. Boulder Bridge Chevalier D. Butter Maid of Iowagold

**Knight, Charlie L., Knightdale Farm, Guilford College, N. C.**

Knightdale Royal's Myrtle Jr2 365 730 4.19 6019 252
S. Ruayne Royal Maxim D. Marcus' Princess Kate

**Knight, Clarence Edwin, Knightdale Farm, Guilford College, N. C.**

¶Knightdale Prince's May Sr3 313 626 5.15 6508 335
S. Clear Springs' Bonnie Prince D. Maxim's May

**Knight, Clarence O., Knightdale Farm, Guilford College, N. C.**

¶Knightdale Prince's Lilly Jr3 365 730 5.04 8354 421
S. Clear Springs' Bonnie Prince D. Maxim's Ideal Primrose
Knightdale Royal's Rena Jr2 365 730 4.54 5374 244
S. Ruayne Royal Maxim D. Knight's Snowflake
¶Knightdale Susia Sr4 286 572 4.47 7249 324
S. Klondike Marcus D. Fern Vista's Pauline
Ruayne Lady Heiress 5 365 730 4.38 8613 377
S. Riegeldale Judy's King D. Ruayne Illustrator's Heiress

**Lively, J. T. & Son, Bluff View Farm, Dallas, Texas.**

¶Bluff View Frederica's Bonnie 5 341 682 4.79 9881 473
S. Bluff View Frederica's Khasib D. Plantation Maid
¶Lotus Judith 7 347 686 4.60 9448 435
S. Kenfleur's Crescent Raymond D. Rebecca of Orchard Grove

**Maine, University of, Orono, Maine.**

Gold Dust's Miranda Jr2 365 730 4.74 7158 339
S. McDonald Farms Gold Dust D. Martha Buccaneer

**McCullough, H. K., McCullough Farms, Newville, Pa.**

Dottie of Crooked Road Jr2 297 594 4.75 7102 337
S. McCullough's Royal Ultra D. Meadow View's Creme
Patsy of Crooked Road Jr2 309 618 5.41 6063 327
S. McDonald Farms Gerry D. Planet's Kitty of Willodale

**McIntyre, John S., Bridlespur Farm, Keswick, Va.**
Graceland Golden Evelyn Jr2 365 730 5.56 9281 516
s. Graceland Max's Golden D. Dimple Daisy of Prince
Spring Knoll Heroine Jr3 365 730 5.24 8056 422
s. Sherwood Forest Caballero D. Kenilworth O Dora's Heron

**Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.**
¶Michigan Bell Buoy's Blanche 8 332 996 4.82 9221 444
s. Bell Buoy's Majesty D. Michigan Butterfat Blanche
Michigan Excalibur Nell Jr2 279 837 4.79 5783 277
s. Excalibur a Gordon D. Michigan Athenian's Nell

**Michigan State College, W. K. Kellogg Farm, Augusta, Mich.**
¶Kellogg Athenian's Bess 7 181 362 4.11 5358 220
s. Homestead Athenian D. Kellogg Fleurie's Betsey
Kellogg Don's Fly Jr2 218 436 5.02 4184 210
s. Donavan of Tamarack Ridge D. Kellogg Excalibur's Fly
¶Kellogg Don's Lucy Sr3 238 476 4.15 5637 234
s. Donavan of Tamarack Ridge D. Kellogg Athenian's Lucy
Kellogg Don's Prim Jr2 288 576 4.92 5348 263
s. Donavan of Tamarack Ridge D. Kellogg Bathsheba's Primrose

**Miller, Mark E., Circle Drive Farm, Huntington, Ind.**
¶Circle Drive's R. C. A. Goldie Jr3 365 724 4.93 11349 560
s. Ridglydale's Czar Alert D. Circle Drive's A. C. Gloria

**Moody, A. R., Fair Field Farm, Jacksonville, Vt.**
¶Fair Field Fashion's Mabel 7 365 730 4.84 11014 533
s. Fair Field Butterfat D. Fair Field Fashion

**Moody, A. R. & Sons, Fair Field Farm, Jacksonville, Vt.**
¶Fair Field Qualerian Sr3 339 672 5.65 6923 391
s. Fair Field Omar D. Fair Field Narcissus

**Moody, Norton W., Fair Field Farm, Jacksonville, Vt.**
¶Fair Field Orpha 5 365 730 5.06 8426 426
s. Fair Field Butterfat D. Fair Field Lovely

**Morelli, C. M., Ollimac Guernsey Farm, Petaluma, Calif.**
Effie's Elinor of Waldo Hills 9 278 550 5.00 6061 303
s. Troutmere Choice D. Admiral's Effie
Ollimac Baron's Trixie Jr2 319 633 5.75 6500 374
s. Argilla Baron D. Ollimac Prince's Golden Girl
Ollimac Hopeful's Midge Sr2 320 635 4.56 9571 436
s. Ollimac President's Hopeful D. Ollimac Midget
Ollimac Prince's Goldie Jr3 298 592 5.19 7436 386
s. Santa Cruz Prince Lad D. Blanch of Home Comfort Farm

**Mudgett, Vernon D., Deershorn Farm, Sterling Junction, Mass.**
¶Deershorn Silver Lily 8 303 606 5.24 9006 472
s. Lynbrook Silver Cloud D. Deershorn's Perfection

**Muller, Joe P., Jo-Be Farm, Omaha, Nebr.**
¶Edgewater Royal Pat 5 323 646 4.72 9724 459
s. Edgewater Royal D. Yeksahurst Raider's Patricia

**Muscio Brothers, Muscio Guernsey Farm, Oakdale, Calif.**
¶Happyholme Defiance's Queen Sr4 297 565 5.10 6009 306
s. Escalon Defiance D. Happyholme Royal Queen
¶Ruth Jane of Golden West 6 313 626 5.32 9700 516
s. Douglaston Lord Atheling D. Baby Ruth of Golden West

**Musser, Samuel F. & James, "Musserhome," Mohnton, Pa.**
¶Rolling Acre's Molley 9 278 556 4.81 4370 210
s. Riveredge Royal Prince D. Blossom of Honey Brook

**National Farm School, The & Junior College, Farm School, Pa.**
¶Farm School Invader's Clio 7 248 496 5.01 6753 338
s. Penncrest's Invader D. Clio's Belle of Farm School
¶Farm School Trixie Figa 9 300 600 5.54 7003 388
s. Trixie's Ultra Laddie D. King Masher's Primrose

**New Mexico College of Agriculture & Mechanic Arts, State College, N. Mex.**
N. M. A. C. Prevosts Alert Jr3 170 340 4.75 3497 166
s. Kenfleur's Alert Bell Buoy D. N. M. A. C. Paddy Roselle

**New York State Institute of Agriculture & Home Economics, Cobleskill, N. Y.**
¶Cobleskill Hulda Jane 7 361 722 4.27 7220 308
s. Cobleskill College Laddie D. Cobleskill Flora's Hulda

**Nichol, Frank D., Vallevue Farm, New Cumberland, W. Va.**
¶Golden Rose's Donna 5 365 730 4.46 15708 701
s. Fairacres Butterfat Dictator D. Marie's Golden Rose

**Nichol, Harry F., Vallevue Farm, New Cumberland, W. Va.**
Haven Hills Piquette Jr2 365 730 4.37 11638 508
s. Ted of Quality Hill D. Haven Hills Pyxie 2d

**Noyes Brothers, Edgewater Farm, Waterloo, Nebr.**
¶Edgewater Blossom Girl Jr4 302 604 5.31 7018 372
s. Skyline Nobleman D. Edgewater Royal Bertha
¶Edgewater Bopeep Sr3 324 648 5.79 4466 258
s. Skyline Dictator D. Bonnie of Edgewater Farm
Edgewater Claire Jr3 335 670 5.66 6295 356
s. Skyline Nobleman D. Edgewater Royal Cloe
¶Edgewater Cynthia Jr3 365 730 5.22 7684 401
s. Skyline Dictator D. Edgewater Star's Cleo
¶Edgewater Royal Bertha 6 236 472 4.26 5923 252
s. Edgewater Royal D. Edgewater Golden Beth
¶Edgewater Star's Cleo 8 341 682 5.94 7189 427
s. Skyline Rising Star D. Lady Claire of the Oaks Farm
Edgewater Toreador's Laurel Sr2 327 654 5.14 5657 291
s. Eulalie's Toreador D. Lenore of Alraru

**Oven, Helen C., Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm, Enid, Okla.**
Meadowlark Bonnie Lue Sr2 365 730 4.88 6143 300
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax D. Meadow Lodge Bonnie
Oven Maude's Lustre Jr2 365 730 5.08 5786 294
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo D. Maude's Thais of Cedar Row
¶Oven's Evelyn Girlie 7 315 630 4.93 8338 411
s. Cooper's Supreme D. Oven's Evelyn Jane

¶Sucre's Sally Sr4 365 730 5.35 8185 438
s. Cooper's Augusta's Marquette D. Cooper's Sucre

**Pierson, C. C., Randle, Wash.**
Kiona Theresa 8 263 526 5.33 9435 503
s. Chuckanut Theodore D. Kiona Alpha

**Reed, William G., Graysmarsh Farm, Sequim, Wash.**
High Valley M. E. 5 365 730 5.53 9390 519
s. Fircrest Caesar D. M. E. of Lopez

**Rheaume, Henry L., Rheaume's Valley View Farms, Dryden, Mich.**
Cesor Golden Yvonne Jr2 342 684 5.06 6671 337
s. Cesor Golden Max D. Cesor Noble's Bonnet
Greenfield K. Gem Jr2 365 730 4.52 7027 317
s. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Greenfield's Primrose
Her-Mil's Margie 6 264 523 4.99 5527 275
s. Langwater Emir D. Her-Mil's Midge
Meridian Clover Bell Sr4 365 730 4.90 8442 413
s. Longacres Major D. Green Vale Coronet's Lucky

**Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.**
¶Rhody's Keepsake 8 276 552 4.74 8999 426
s. Beacon Hill College Lad D. Flower's Bon Chance

**Rinehart, Lewis L. & Sons, Rineland Manor, Galion, Ohio.**
Lopasa Connie Jr4 292 584 5.17 5580 288
s. Yankee Boy of Walnut Lane D. Lopasa Cora Lee

**Rinehart, Lewis L. & Son, Rineland Manor, Galion, Ohio.**
Rose Queen of Ringcrest Jr3 277 554 5.82 4755 277
s. Raemelton Triumph Preeminent D. Butter Queen of Ringcrest

**Salveson, Orville, Far View Farm, Mabel, Minn.**
Jewell of Clara Cooper Farms Sr3 281 562 4.76 8326 396
s. Alford Farm Sterling D. Nan of Clara Cooper Farms
Nobie of Clara Cooper Farms Sr3 272 544 4.80 7610 365
s. Alford Farm Sterling D. Gladys of Clara Cooper Farms

**Sandberg, E. L., Elmcrest Farm, Hopkins, Minn.**
Wynola Flossie Jr4 365 730 5.84 6676 389
s. Boulder Bridge Dauntless D. Wynola Flora

**Shamberger, Fred, Graham, Mo.**
¶Dondale Romeo's Bonnie Sr4 300 600 5.25 8514 447
s. Sunnymede Warrior Romeo D. Butterfat's Bounty

**Sherburne, V. K., Sherburne Prairie Farm, Rusk, Wis.**
¶Sherburne Prairie Beulah Sr4 336 672 4.19 9492 398
s. Boreas of Boulder Bridge D. Sherburne Prairie Jessie
¶Sherburne Prairie Bluebell Jr4 347 694 4.29 8778 377
s. Boulder Bridge Questo D. Sherburne Prairie Clover
¶Sherburne Prairie Calla Lily Sr2 287 574 5.07 6920 351
s. Starr Farm Prairie View Boy D. Sherburne Prairie Lillian

**Siebenthal, Emil J., Siebway Farm, Wolcott, Ind.**
Siebway Patrician's Gloria Jr4 365 730 4.33 11114 480
s. Gayoso Margaret's Patrician D. Artlo Dicta Betsy Glenora

**Sigrist, Eldon E., Seven Maples Farm, West Salem, Ohio.**
¶Seven Maples Lassie Sr3 258 516 4.38 6213 272
s. Fireman's Rowdy of Sugar Grove D. Greenwood Lassette

**Slagle, Hal E., Kiona Farm, Randle, Wash.**
Kiona E. Hope 5 282 564 5.96 9450 563
s. Chuckanut Elevator D. Illahee Theodore's Joy
Kiona E. Lucy Jr4 299 598 4.96 8414 417
s. Chuckanut Elevator D. Kiona Leota
Kiona Nancy 5 265 530 5.32 6787 361
s. Chuckanut Elevator D. Kiona Leota

**Smith, Charles H. & Son, Maple Lawn Farm, Galien, Mich.**
Maple Lawn Farm Janice 5 358 716 4.82 10695 515
s. Stayer's Prince of Mt. Pleasant D. Maxine's Princess

**Snide, Walter E., Twin Orchard Farm, Clarklake, Mich.**
¶Longacres First Lady 8 365 730 4.33 11290 489
s. Lockshore Apollo's Champion D. Beechnut's Lady

**Snyder, J. Herbert, Locustcrest Farm, Union Bridge, Md.**
¶Locustcrest Regent Madora Sr4 313 610 5.27 6036 318
s. Thornton's Regent D. Locustcrest Charity Madeline
¶Montville Dairy Queen 10 284 559 3.94 6015 237
s. Wolf Creek Joel D. Dotted Butterfly

**Sprinkle, Carl A., Sullivan, Ohio.**
¶Tudor's Magnus Jr4 245 489 4.38 5245 229
s. Villa-Way Tudor D. Chieftain's Magnus
¶Villa-Way Magnus Lacelia 8 365 730 4.26 12265 522
s. Villa-Way Pag Day D. Victory Magnus Lacelia

**Stewart, Earl, Belle Vernon, Pa.**
¶Beacon's Julia 8 319 628 4.84 6855 332
s. Chestnut Ridge Beacon D. Delight's Dot

**Stump, John A., Pipestone Creek Farm, Sodus, Mich.**
Pipestone Creek Irma Jr2 365 730 5.07 8207 416
s. Major Herod of Hickory Grove D. Flora of Pipestone Creek

**Telling-Belle Vernon Co., The, Belle Vernon Farm, Novelty, Ohio.**
¶Master's Hilda of Belle Vernon 9 362 724 4.53 6576 298
s. Belle Vernon Surprise Master D. Muiresten's Hilda

**Tietjens, Irvin, Mason City, Iowa.**
Leocourt Nora 5 267 534 4.64 5273 244
s. Kappy of Rosedale D. Leocourt Bonnie Mae

**Todd, George L., Sullivan, Ill.**
Wabash Valley Rose Anna Sr3 291 582 5.11 8754 447
s. Wabash Valley Rose King D. Wabash Valley Anna

**Vaughan, H. G., Vaughan Farms, Sparta, Mich.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Alyce K. of Vaughan Farms | 5 | 340 | 680 | 4.97 | 6686 | 332 |
| S. Blossom's Rex of Farview | D. Green Vale Coronet's Katrinka | | | | | |
| ¶Queen's Sadie of Vaughan Farms | 5 | 299 | 598 | 5.03 | 5968 | 300 |
| S. Blossom's Rex of Farview | D. Cress Brook's Autumn Queen | | | | | |

**Wallis Brothers, Stilly Valley Farm, Arlington, Wash.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valley Gem Fatima | 7 | 328 | 656 | 4.44 | 10583 | 469 |
| S. Flash of Thousand Springs | D. Valley Gem Babette | | | | | |

**Warrington, Paul A., Char-Dam Farm, Salem, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Honor's Mildred | 11 | 316 | 632 | 4.73 | 8206 | 387 |
| S. Ivyngton Honor | D. Ringmaster's Mildred | | | | | |

**Wetherald, Charles E., "Cewald," Grand Blanc, Mich.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Cewalds Lucile | 5 | 252 | 504 | 5.33 | 7490 | 399 |
| S. Cewald's Patrick | D. Adventurer's Maple Row Pride | | | | | |
| Cewald's Maggie's Gem | Jr2 | 328 | 656 | 4.51 | 7581 | 342 |
| S. Cewald's Patrick | D. Grace's Valor's Mahout Maggie | | | | | |
| ¶Cewald's Victoria | Jr4 | 185 | 370 | 5.06 | 7239 | 366 |
| S. Cesor Jupiter's Ovation | D. Golden Arrow Josephine | | | | | |
| ¶Grace's Valor's Mahout Maggie | 6 | 307 | 614 | 3.87 | 7988 | 309 |
| S. Grace's Valor | D. Mahout's Maggie | | | | | |
| ¶Stony Ford Victor's Betsy | Sr4 | 237 | 474 | 4.67 | 7198 | 336 |
| S. Sadie's Cathedral Kate's Victor | D. Stony Ford Peruvian's Betsy | | | | | |

**Wetherald, Charles E., Mrs., "Cewald," Grand Blanc, Mich.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Cewald's Cassandra | Jr3 | 199 | 398 | 5.14 | 4510 | 232 |
| S. Cesor Jupiter's Ovation | D. Juliet's Prince Cleopatra | | | | | |
| Cewald's Dora | Jr2 | 309 | 618 | 5.13 | 7386 | 379 |
| S. Cewald's Patrick | D. Royal Doris of Silver Maples | | | | | |
| ¶Cewald's Lady Anna | Sr3 | 205 | 410 | 4.58 | 5091 | 233 |
| S. Cesor Jupiter's Ovation | D. Juliet's Bethany Lady | | | | | |

**Wilson, Alfred G., Mrs., Meadow Brook Farms, Rochester, Mich.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Meadow Brook Lulu | 5 | 285 | 570 | 5.90 | 6317 | 373 |
| S. Jupiter of Meadow Brook | D. Maxine of Wildwood | | | | | |

**Wilson, Marshall, Bellevue Farm, Bel Air, Md.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bellevue's Fearless Dottie | Jr2 | 350 | 700 | 4.71 | 7890 | 372 |
| S. Broadview's Fearless Knight | D. Bellevue Randy's Dolly | | | | | |

**Wilson, R. E., Rawson, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Lilac Lawn's Holly Hock | 5 | 318 | 636 | 5.15 | 5317 | 273 |
| S. Krinkle of Edorah | D. Lilac Lawn's Tressie | | | | | |

**Woods, E. C. C., Nutshell Farm, Hanover, Va.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Westwood Rose | 5 | 328 | 656 | 4.82 | 8452 | 407 |
| S. Lindy Reveller | D. Red Rose of Eastern View | | | | | |

**Wright, Bertram & Son, Delightful Rock Farm, White Hall, Md.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delightful Rock Faith | Jr3 | 289 | 578 | 4.26 | 6345 | 270 |
| S. Rockingham Gallant | D. Radical's Dew Drop | | | | | |
| Delightful Rock Gem | Jr3 | 273 | 546 | 4.40 | 5912 | 260 |
| S. Rockingham Gallant | D. Blue Rock Dew Drop | | | | | |
| Delightful Rock Peg | Jr2 | 294 | 588 | 4.91 | 7165 | 351 |
| S. Rockingham Gallant | D. Ethel's Merry Maker | | | | | |
| Delightful Rock Queen | Jr3 | 296 | 592 | 5.08 | 6751 | 342 |
| S. Rockingham Gallant | D. Ethel's Merry Maker | | | | | |
| Delightful Rock Ruby | Jr3 | 330 | 660 | 5.12 | 7795 | 398 |
| S. Rockingham Gallant | D. Langvalley Prince's Sky Pink | | | | | |
| Elvira of Sunnyside | 6 | 274 | 548 | 4.59 | 5928 | 272 |
| S. Cosquay's Sunnyside | D. Elise of Sunnyside Farm | | | | | |

**Zook, W. H., Dunwoody, Pheasant Hill Farm, Glenmoore, Pa.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dunellen's Lolly Lass | Sr2 | 340 | 680 | 4.61 | 7077 | 326 |
| S. Ultra Gold's Sunny Boy | D. Walnut Glen Cover Lassie | | | | | |
| Dunellen's Molly | Sr2 | 326 | 652 | 4.88 | 6271 | 306 |
| S. Ultra Gold's Sunny Boy | D. Walnut Glen Sunshine | | | | | |

(¶Reentries)

## Sales . . .

Feb. 20. Complete Dispersal, Shinn and Dumbaugh, Storm Lake, Iowa.

Feb. 20. Myers & Crane Guernsey Dispersal, Lebanon, Ind. Sale managed by Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

Feb. 28. Meadow Haven Guernsey Dispersal, Ivan Hardin, Huntington, Ind., owner. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Feb. 28. Consignment Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton, N. J.

March 8. Streverling Farms Dispersal, Austin, Minn. Sale managed by E. C. Phillips, Waukesha, Wis.

March 10. Pistorio Farms Dispersal, Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

March 12. Dispersal Sale of Honey Brook Manor Farm Guernseys, 66 Head on Farm No. 1, A. M. Kennel owner, Honey Brook Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

March 12. Lynn Guernsey Farm Reduction Sale, Springfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

March 17. Ring-Win Dispersal, W. O. Peterson, owner, Greensburg, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

March 26. 11th Special Lititz Guernsey Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

March 29. First Oregon 4-H & FFA Heifer Sale, Oregon State Fair Grounds, Salem, Ore.

April 2. Fifth Annual Western Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Sale, Washington, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 7. Fort Payne Sale, Fort Payne, Ala. Sale managed by Merryman-Bussey, P. O. Box 199, Columbus, Ga.

April 7. Ward Snarr's 3rd Piedmont Sale, Greensboro, N. C. Sale managed by Ward Snarr Auction Service, Siler City, N. C.

April 7. Sale sponsored by the Forsyth County G. B. A., Fosyth County Fair Grounds, Winston-Salem, N. C. For catalog write Horace Voss, Belews Creek, N. C.

April 9. Brookside Guernseys at Auction, C. E. Cassel & Son, owners, Hershey, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 10. Green Meadows Guernseys at Auction, James T. Hastings, owner, Kirkwood, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 10. Langwailer Farm Complete Dispersal, Fair Grounds, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 12. Complete dispersal, Leatherwood Farm Guernseys, David A. Ritchie, owner, Bedford, Ind. Sale managed by The Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

April 14. Louis Merryman's 56th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 15. Tri-State Guernsey Consignment Sale, Hullwood Farms, Angola, Ind. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

April 16. Knox County Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 17. Eastern Ohio Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 17. Annual Eastern Iowa Guernsey Sale, managed by P. M. Swartzendruber, Wellman, Iowa.

April 21. Georgia G. B. A. Spring Sale, Georgia Fair Grounds, Macon, Ga.

April 23. 12th Special Lititz Guernsey Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 23. Alabama State Sale, Montgomery, Ala. Sale managed by the Bussey-Merryman Sales Service, P. O. Box 199, Columbus, Ga.

April 23. Badoja and Twin Lakes Farms Reduction Sale, Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 24. Second Pacific Northwest Guernsey Sale, Pacific International Livestock Exposition Grounds, Portland, Ore.

April 26. Annual Ohio Heifer Sale, Delaware County Fair Grounds, Delaware, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 28. Mort Woods 2nd Sunny Side of the Arbuckles Promotional Sale, Ardmore, Okla.

April 30. Arkansas State Sale, Little Rock, Ark. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.

April 30. 4th Annual Iowa State Guernsey Breeders Sale, Des Moines, Iowa. Sale managed by Bill Hitz, Polk City, Iowa.

May 2. Glenburnie Guernseys at Auction, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 2. Tenth Annual Sale, Missouri G. B. A., Columbia, Mo. H. A. Herman, 101 Eckles Hall, Columbia, Mo., Sec.-Mgr.

May 3. Ward Snarr's 3rd Heifer Sale, Charlotte, N. C. Sale managed by Ward Snarr Auction Service, Siler City, N. C.

May 5. Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 6. Michigan Guernsey Sale, Kalamazoo Fair Grounds, Kalamazoo, Mich. Sale managed by Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

May 6. The 24th Annual Sale of the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 8. Indiana Spring Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

May 9. Hart's and McClakey Guernsey Dispersal, Hart B. Lukken and Charles McClakey, Paris, Ill., owners. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

May 9. Chester County G. B. A. Annual Sale, Avondale, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 10. Virginia-Tennessee Sale, Bristol, Tenn. Sale managed by Ward Snarr Auction Service, Siler City, N. C.

May 10. Mid-West Sale, Waukesha, Wis. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 12. Marben Ford Farm Dispersal, L. Benton Tussing, owner, Reynoldsburg, Ohio. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 15. May Royal Steadfast Sale, Columbus, Ohio. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 16. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 17. The Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 19. Dispersal Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 20. Churn Creek Dispersal, Worton, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 20. Everett R. Beaty's 3rd Consignment Sale, Huntington, Ind., Golden Grange Farm No. 2.

May 23. Wooster Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

May 26. 18th New England Guernsey Sale, Topsfield Fair Grounds, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

May 27. The 3rd Annual Invitational Sale of the Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club, Hendersonville, N. C. Sale managed by Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 30. Rhoades Reduction Sale, Mogadore, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

June 2. Louis McL. Merryman's 57th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

June 4. 23rd Annual Van Wert County Sale, Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Sale managed by Board of Directors. Otto Gehres, Sec., Wren, Ohio.

## Meetings and Shows

Feb. 17. Florida G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Plant Hotel, Plant City, Fla., 10:00 a. m.

Feb. 24. Tennessee State Guernsey Meeting, Andrew Jackson Hotel, Nashville, Tenn.

Feb. 25. Texas G. B. A. Annual Meeting.

March 25. Annual Meeting Connecticut G. B. A., Hotel Bond, Hartford, Conn.

March 27. Annual Meeting, Maine G. B. A., Orono, Maine.

March 29-April 3. Grand National Junior Livestock Exposition, 4-H Clubs and Future Farmers of America, Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif.

March 31. New Hampshire G. B. A. Annual Meeting, North Congregational Church, Concord, N. H., 10:00 a. m.

April 26. Second Annual South Texas Type School and Field Day, Diamond D Valley Farm, Converse, Texas.

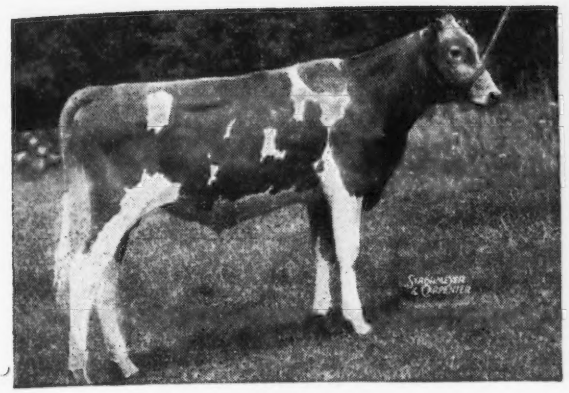
May 3. Spring Guernsey Show, Rhinebeck, N. Y., sponsored by the Dutchess County G. B. A. Competition open to the world.

May 10. New York Capitol District Spring Show, Competition open.

May 14. Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Deshler-Wallick Hotel, Columbus, Ohio.

# *Langwater Sentry*

## Junior Sire at Raemelton



**LANGWATER SENTRY**

**UDDER OF LANGWATER BRIGHTNESS**

SIRE: Langwater Onward
- Langwater Countryman (100 sons and daughters in P. R.)
- Langwater Cora, 710—D

DAM: Langwater Brightness 11128—543—G
- Langwater Valencian (39 sons and daughters in P. R.)
- Langwater Corona, 749—A

**TOP AND BOTTOM OF PEDIGREE TRACES TO MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH**

Again we are combining persistent production with beautiful udders and top line.

Sentry was selected to follow up on the daughters of Pine Manor Levity King, combining two of the most persistent producing families we know of, Shuttlewick Levity and Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth.

Individuality, production, inheritance, and size, emphasis on beautiful udders and tops, are inheritance features of RAEMELTON SIRES, a few male calves available.

Prices and pedigrees sent on request.

***Don't be satisfied with just a sire, make it a RAEMELTON***

---

# RAEMELTON FARM • *Mansfield, Ohio*

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED AND OHIO BANG'S ACCREDITED

ROGER A. BLACK, Owner — EDWARD M. BROWN, Superintendent

# Some of the A. R. Records Completed the Past Year

For the past 12 years we have followed the A. R. Herd Test plan and tested every female that freshened. We normally have 30 to 40 heifers come into production annually. All are tested. Some of these younger cows have made records that indicate that they have possibilities as dams of herd sires. We list some of them with their sires; dams; records and calving dates.

**I. DAUGHTERS OF QUAIL ROOST LUCKY STRIKE**

1. Quail Roost Lucky May Rose, 14898—831—Sr4—365C—1095 (Pending). Dam—Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, 15227—867—BB. Due January 30th to Quail Roost Noble Maxim. If a bull this one will stay here.

2. Quail Roost Lucky Carola, 12197—727—FF. Dam: Quail Roost Princess Carol, 11714—703—C. Due April 9th to Quail Roost Golden King. Previous 2 sons to I. N. Smith, Kinards, S. C., and O. F. Carpenter, Brightwood, Virginia.

3. Quail Roost Lucky Hilda, 11041—634—G. Dam: Quail Roost Maxim's Hilda, 13031—718—A. Due January 4th to Golden King.

4. Quail Roost Lucky Bet, 11660—649—G. Dam: Quail Roost Valor's Bess, 15572—812—BB. Her son by Bryn Du Maxim's Damon, born Sept. 19, 1946, sold to G. W. Kizer, Chase City, Virginia.

**II. DAUGHTERS OF FAYROYAL'S MAXIM**

1. Quail Roost Royal Primrose, 16616—817—A. Due to calve January 23, 1947, to Cesor Noble Maxim. This will be a full sister or brother to Noble Primrose, now at Curtiss Candy.

2. Quail Roost Royann—12571—631—Jr2—365 (Pending). Dam: Farmhill Roann, 10211—474—G. Due May 1, 1947, to Golden King.

3. Quail Roost Royal Tilda, 9487—538—GG. Her son by Damon born August 25, 1946, was sold to W. C. Erwin, Jeffress, Virginia.

**III. DAUGHTERS OF ROSE MAXIM**

1. Quail Roost Rose Princess, 13241—725—BB. Dam: Quail Roost May Princess, 11935—548—G. Her son, born November 9, 1946, by her half-brother, Rose Maxim May King, is scheduled for our May 5th sale.

2. Quail Roost Rose Fern, due to finish in January with about 11600—625—5 yrs.—365 (Pending). Dam: Quail Roost Patient Fern, 13819—693—A. Due May 26, 1947, to Quail Roost Noble Maxim.

**IV. DAUGHTERS OF CESOR NOBLE MAXIM**

1. Quail Roost Noble Mary, 10452—635—FF. Sold in our 1946 sale to Fowler & Gambill, Pfafftown, N. C. for $5,600.

2. Quail Roost Noble Martha, 11019—575—G—full sister to Noble Mary. Due May 1, 1947, to Rose Maxim May King.

3. Quail Roost Noble Duchess, 13268—632—Jr2—365C—1095 (Pending). Dam: Quail Roost Royal Duchess, 14994—711—BB. Due February 10th to Rose Maxim May King.

4. Quail Roost Noble May, 11481—587—G. Dam: Quail Roost Maxim's May, 11629—650—BB. Calved December 12th with her second heifer by Quail Roost Noble Maxim.

5. Quail Roost Noble Sapphire, 11142—565—Jr2—365 C (Pending). Dam: Quail Roost Sapphire, 10820—544—CC. Due February 23rd to Quail Roost Noble Maxim.

**V. DAUGHTER OF QUAIL ROOST GOLDEN KING**

1. Quail Roost Golden Marie, 13100—683—Jr2—365 (Pending). Due to calve to Quail Roost Noble Maxim August 15, 1947. Her first calf was a nice daughter by the same sire.

**VI. DAUGHTER OF QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PRIMATE**

1. Quail Roost Prim Luster, 12897—604—Jr2—365C—(Pending). Dam: Quail Roost Ideal Light, 11533—570—G. Due March 1, 1947, to Rose Maxim May King.

**VII. DAUGHTERS OF BOURNEDALE BRIGHT STAR**

1. Quail Roost Bright Necia, 13419—709—G. Sold in our 1946 sale to W. C. Sparks, Princeton, Ky., for $1,350.

2. Quail Roost Bright Blaze, 12497—643—G. Dam: Quail Roost Queen Brightness, 9106—472—G. Calved November 11th, a bull, sired by Lucky Choice. Sold to Hubert Carson, Concord Depot, Virginia.

If our luck doesn't change we can expect about 10 or 12 bulls from the above cows and all of them except one will be for sale.


Q R MAXIM GUERNSEYS

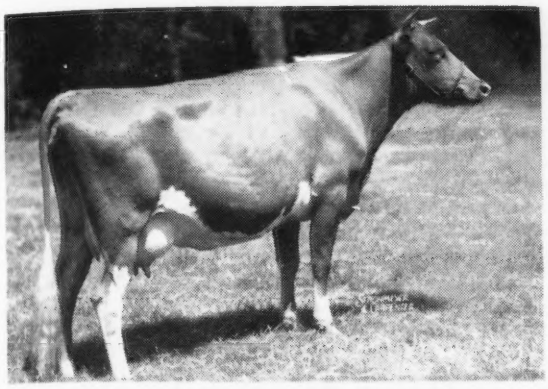
**QUAIL ROOST FARMS**

Federal Accredited — North Carolina Bang's-Free Certificate 11

Geo. Watts Hill, Owner — **Rougemont, N. C.** — W. W. Fitzpatrick, Manager

# The First Daughter of RUAYNE KING'S MAJESTY

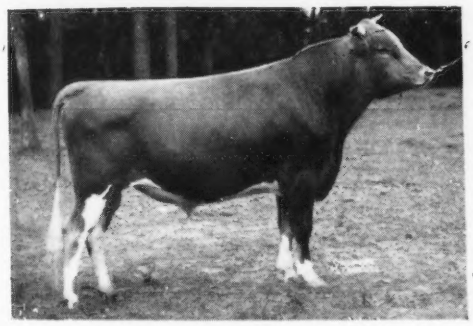
Completes her record as a Junior two-year-old. Dinsmore Queen Murne is a Majesty-Maxim, bred, developed and tested at Dinsmore Farms. She finished her record December 27, with approximately 13020 pounds milk, and 590 pounds fat (not yet official) and is due to calve March 16, 1945, to the service of Quail Roost Maxmost, having carried her calf 207 days while on test. She inherits the smoothness and dairy temperament of her grandam pictured below.



◀ DINSMORE QUEEN MURNE

13020—590—Jr2—365C (pending)

Due March 15, 1947 to the service of Quail Roost Maxmost. Dam of one yearling daughter by a son of Maxmost.



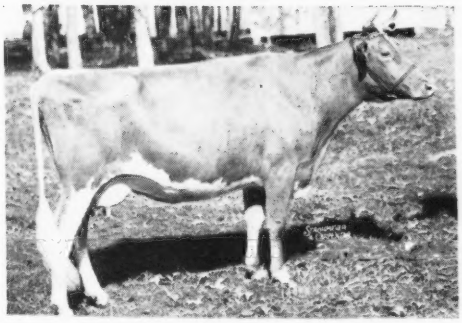
*Sire:*

◀ RUAYNE KING'S MAJESTY

10 daughters on test.

*Sire:* RIEGELDALE JUDY'S KING
20 A. R. Daughters

*Dam:* BUTLER ISLAND VALOR ELSIE
(See Below)



*Grandam:*

◀ BUTLER ISLAND VALOR ELSIE

14656—554—B

*Sire:* BUTLER ISLAND VALOR MAXIM
12 A. R. Daughters

*Dam:* BUTLER ISLAND FAYROYAL GLOW
12460—520—F

*Federal Accredited 57790* J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman *Negative to Bang's*

**Dinsmore Farms** • *10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1.* • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. JOHNSON EARL A. JOHNSON CHARLES F. JOHNSON BRADY S. JOHNSTON

# RING-WIN DISPERSAL

**Property of W. O. PETERSON**
**FRED R. PORT, *Manager***

## GREENSBURG - PENNSYLVANIA

## Monday, March 17, 1947, 10:50 A. M.

Telephone 2500; 566-J; 1878-J

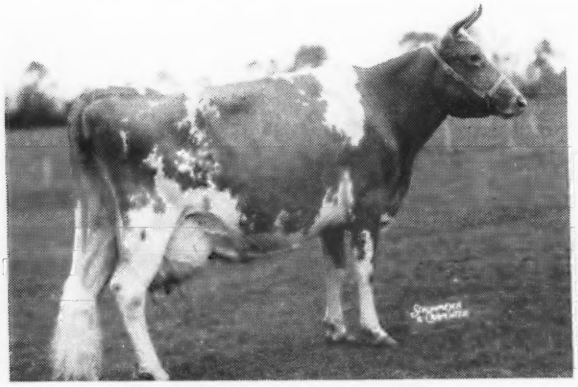
FEDERAL ACCREDITED — STATE BANG'S FREE

Greensburg is 30 miles East of Pittsburg on the main line of the P. R. R. and practically all trains stop there. The farm is seventeen miles North of the Donegal Exit on the Pennsylvania Turnpike and about 8 miles from the New Stanton Exit. From the New Stanton Exit take Route 119 to the Lincoln Highway 30, then East to Mountain View Hotel, then South to the Farm on Route 180. Good hotels are the Mountain View, The Penn Albert and The Greensburger.

## 82 HEAD

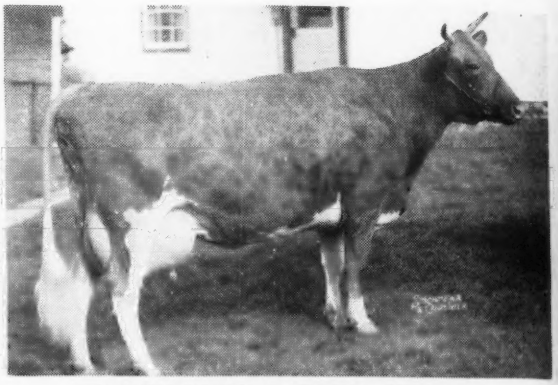
**9 BULLS AND BULL CALVES—37 COWS, 26 A. R., 10 ON A. R. TEST, OTHERS TO FOLLOW**
**2-OVER 800 — 10 BRED HEIFERS — 23 OPEN HEIFERS**

Included are 12 daughters and 1 son of Antietam Sheik (in sale) (Langwater Vagabond—Broadwater Gloria, 12495—645—EE, by Langwater Peter Pan) 1 A. R. daughter, Ring-Win Rosella (in sale), 12433—568—G, on retest; 12 daughters of Caumsett Voltage (in sale), a double grandson of May Royal's Valor, A. R. (Caumsett Dynamo—Caumsett Royal Jane, 11526—631—DD); 6 sons, 3 daughters and 2 cows in calf to Langwater His Honor ($5,300), (Langwater Valencian—Langwater Honoria, 937—AA).



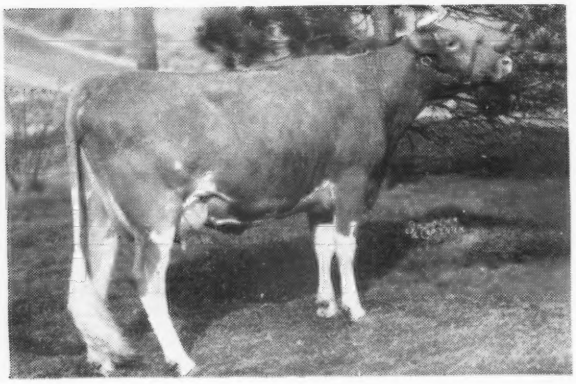
**CAUMSETT ROYAL JANE**
11526—631—DD
Sire: MAY ROYAL'S VALOR
Dam: CAUMSETT NORTHERN JANE
615—F, 650—DD

Her son, Caumsett Voltage, dropped: August 12, 1942 is a son of the great production sire, Caumsett Dynamo, out of a daughter of May Royal's Valor. Jane went to Sterlingold for $3,000 in 1942 Coventry Sale.



**RIVEREDGE ALERT'S JOYFUL**
9305—445—D
Dropped: October 9, 1941
Sire: LANGWATER ALERT
Dam: LANGWATER MERRIMENT
707—E, 748—A

Sire: Langwater Countryman, Dam: Shuttlewick Queen of Joy, 630—G, 778—A. She is in sale herself and just freshened in November with a bull calf, Ring-Win Alert (in sale) by Caumsett Dynamo.



← **RING-WIN QUEEN LA-ROSE**
2073—94—Sr2 (365) in 56 days

1 daughter in sale by Antietam Sheik and 2 maternal sisters; Huntland Queen, 15277—772—AA and La Rose of Huntland, 13234—702—11 yrs. (365) in 353 days. 12 more females in the same family in sale.

**PURE BRED YORKSHIRE BOARS, BRED AND OPEN GILTS FOR SALE AT ALL TIMES.**

### OTHER SALES

PISTORIO FARMS DISPERSAL, (MARYLAND STATE FAIR GROUNDS), TIMONIUM, MD., MARCH 10 (see page 481).
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 56TH SALE AT YORK, PENNA., APRIL 14 (see page 482-483).
QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE, ROUGEMONT, N. C., MAY 5 (see page 482-483).
MID-WEST SALE, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN, MAY 10 (see page 482-483).
MARBEN FORD DISPERSAL, REYNOLDSBURG, OHIO, MAY 12 (see page 489).
MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE, COLUMBUS, OHIO. MAY 15 (see page 488).
THE GUERNSEY SALE, TRENTON, N. J., MAY 17 (see page 490).
CHURN CREEK DISPERSAL, WORTON, MD., MAY 19 (see pages 484-485-486-487).
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 57TH SALE AT YORK, PA., JUNE 2.

***For Catalogs and Information Write:***

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**